March 25 1902

VOLUME NO. 420

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME OF VESSEL	NO. OF SHEETS
1	Nord America	52
2	Scotia	22
3	Sicilia	43
4	Friesland	30
5		

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

425

Mar 25-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of....., 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

....

Date Camera Operator



1

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMM

...Secretary of the Treasury of the United States... ...approved March 3 1903... to be ...
...by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing ... ...delivered upon arrival at a port in the ...

...AMERICA sailing from GENOVA ... 1290 Arriving at Port of New York March ...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. in List	NAME IN FULL				Calling or occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and address of nearest relative or friend	Final destination (City, State or Country)	Whether going to join relative or friend, and what relative or friend	Whether in possession of ticket through	Amount of money in possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join relative or friend, and what relative or friend
1	Carlevi	Cesare	28		Peasant	yes	Italian	Loria		New York		Myself	$ 10		
2	Cinotti	Luigi	21			no							$ 10		
3	Cinotti	Abramo	18										$ 10		
4	Cerantola	Giovanni	21			yes		Loria		Montreal	yes		$ 10		
5		Angelo	22										$ 10		
6	Carbillano	Domenico	21										$ 10		
7	Migliorelli	Giovanni	21										$ 10		
8	Corsi	Giacomo	21					Lovere		Walla Walla		Lovere	$ 10		by brother Giovanni
9	Cerri	Domenico	21										$ 14		No
10	Cerri	Giovanni	21							Montreal			$ 10		
11	Cerri	Antonio	21										$ 10		
12	Cerri	Giuseppe	21			no		Loria		S. Giovanni			$ 10		
13	Cerri	Giovanni	21			yes		Loria					$ 10		
14	Carino	Antonio	21										$ 10		
15	Lipari	Teodoro	21		Peasant			Tramonti		Salt Lake City		Father	$ 50		by father Giovanni
16	Ulloa	Palmira	21			no		Mongrassino		Newport		Husband	$ 10		by brother Pietro
17	Lombardi	Paolo	21			yes		S. Arcangelo		Saulte Ste Marie			$ 10		by husband Giovanni
18	Amelio	Nicolo	21		Sailor		Austria	Cattaro		Cattaro			$ 10		by brother Francesco
19	Adamo	Gaetano	21		Peasant		Italian	Potenza		Scranton			$ 10		by cousin Giuseppe
20	Leonetti	Giovanni	21		Peasant			Lauriana		Wilmington	yes	by brother	$ 10		
21	Lauducci	Aurelio	21			no		Longobucco		Pittsburg	yes	by self	$ 30		
22	Bartolucci	Francesco	40		Cook	yes		Maraggio		New Castle			$ 60		
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															

LA VELOCE
NAVIGAZIONE ITALIANA A VAPORE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] ... R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, ... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such ... Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ROMA sailing from GENOVA 3 ... 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 1...

List No. 9

2

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final Destination (City or Town)	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30. If less than $30.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Carmine	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible] Tarantino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible] Agostino	24	✓	[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Italia	"	"	"	$ 60	[illegible]	Baldassare Donato [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible] Paolo	18	✓	no	Peasant	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	[illegible]	My uncle Domenico [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	Orale Domenico	40	✓	yes	Farmer	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	Yes	My brother in law Francesco [illegible]	[illegible]	Cataract left eye
7	Bracci Giovanni	32	✓			W	W	✓	"	"	"	"	$ 70	no	do	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible] Giovanni	22	✓	no	Peasant	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Carbonara	"	"	"	$ 35	[illegible]	My cousin Giovanni [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	Boldetti Pio	30	✓	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 70	[illegible]	My brother in law Carlo [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	Testa Carlo	33	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 87	Yes	My brother Luigi [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	16	✓	no	Workman	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 60	no	My uncle Luigi [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	18	✓	[illegible]	Baker	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 80	[illegible]	My uncle Caterina [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	16	✓	[illegible]	Workman	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 120	[illegible]	My uncle Barbara [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	24	✓	[illegible]	Peasant	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 53	[illegible]	My cousin Gelsomina [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	25	✓	yes	Peasant	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 39	[illegible]	My brother Achille [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible] Carlo	16	✓	no	Workman	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 80	[illegible]	My uncle Romano [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible] Giovanni	44	✓	[illegible]	Tradesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 120	[illegible]	My father Giuseppe [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible] Virgilio	40	✓	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 180	Yes	My brother in law Carlo [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible] Silvio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	Cornei Angelo	22	✓	no	Peasant	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	Bernheim Maurizio	50	✓	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 278	Yes	My [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	wife Rosa	20	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	daughter Elena	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Percivelli Giovanni	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	Marchetta Antonio	25	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	" Luigi	21	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Ramacci Agostino	28	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	Cordini Agostino	22	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	Vitale Guido	20	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Della Rizza Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible] THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] — 1903 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Last Name	First Name	Age	Male	Female	Married	Single	Calling	Last Residence	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend	Final destination	Whether having ticket through	Whether having money	Amount	Whether in possession of railroad ticket or passage paid	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor	Condition of health, mental and physical
[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 9		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 50		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	29	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 18		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	23											$ 30							
[illegible]	[illegible]	4											$ 30							
[illegible]	[illegible]																			
[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 25		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 30		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 40		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	20	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 25		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	24	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 25		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 30		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	23	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 30		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	33	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 30		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	25	✓			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		$ 30		[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	27

425 1

425 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Mauritzen * of the N. Amerika from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed for the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. Sworn [illegible] this 5th day of March 1902 [illegible]

Deputy [illegible]

* State whether Master, Master Commanding, &c.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had [illegible] surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to [illegible] passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March [illegible]

[illegible]
Deputy [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Nord America sailing from Napoli 3 of 189 Arriving at Port of 189

1 NAME IN FULL.	2 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	3 Sex.	4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	6 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	7 Nationality.	8 Last Residence.	9 Seaport for landing in the United States.	10 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid.	13 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much? If $50 or less.	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	16 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, which?	17 Whether in polygamy.	18 Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Nicola Esposito	33	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	Cervinara	Napoli	?	?	?	self	$20.00	no	Brooklyn 147 Smith		no	no	good	no	
Angela Domenico	20	F	S		yes		Montefalcone														
Maria Filippo	18	F	S		yes																
Angelo Nicola	41	M	M		yes																
Raffaele Domenico	36	M	M		yes																
Giuseppe Palumbo	48	M	M		yes																
Giuseppe Nicola	35	M	M	Shoemaker	yes																
Nicola Pasquale	21	M	S		yes		S Lucia														
Giuseppe Antonio	29	M	M		yes		Castellone														
Angelo Vincenzo	28	M	S		yes		S Rufo														
Pasquale Luigi	22	M	S		yes																
Lorenzo Giuseppe	18	M	S		yes																
Raffaele Filippo	32	M	M		yes		Ghisalfa														
Alfonso Nicola	28	M	M		yes		S Pietro Infine														
Giuseppe Nicola	21	M	S		yes																
Filippo Nicola	36	M	M		yes		Montefalcone														
Vincenzo Domenico	35	M	M		yes		Casalduni														
Nicola Giuseppe	63	M	M		yes																
Antonio Nicola	27	M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Morcone														
Raffaele Nicola	38	M	M	farmer	yes																
Giuseppe Giuseppe	32	M	M		yes																
Nicola Nicola	20	M	S		yes																
Giuseppe Nicola	29	M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Gallucio														
Nicola Nicola	28	M	M	farmer	yes																

I, Joseph McGowan, ... solemnly and truly declare that I am the ... on the foregoing Lists or Manifest ... sailing therewith, or the Surgeon ... passengers, and that from my personal ... is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper ... contagious disease, or a person who has ... moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or ... States, except such as are expressly exempted ... belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest ...

U. S. CONSULATE. Sworn to before me this 5th day of ... NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy ... of the Consular Court.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mascazzini * of the N. America from Naples do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expres or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.
NAPLES, ITALY.
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Chiera Surgeon of the The Steamship N. America * solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 G Chiera

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether Surgeon of sailing Steamship, etc.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Im... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* 189 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Ticket for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Free in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Paolo Klatz	20																				
2	Pietro [illegible]	17																				
3	[illegible]	21																				
4	[illegible]	36																				
5	[illegible]	24																				
6	[illegible]	16																				
7	[illegible]	24																				
8	[illegible]	21																				
9	[illegible]	20																				
10	[illegible]	22																				
11	Nicolas [illegible]	32																				
12	[illegible]	30																				
13	[illegible]	35																				
14	[illegible] Dorez	20																				
15	Lando Aleti	40																				
16	Dimitri Aleti	40																				
17	[illegible] Dilo	49																				
18	[illegible] Torres	20																				
19	[illegible]	19																				
20	[illegible]	32																				
21	[illegible]	38																				
22	[illegible]	35																				
23	[illegible]	29																				
24	[illegible]	23																				
25	[illegible]	22																				
26	[illegible]	45																				
27	[illegible]	26																				
28	[illegible]	26																				

426
6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarini * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. NAPLES

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Chiera Surgeon of the Nord America do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

J Chiera

* State whether Surgeon "making thereinto" or [illegible] "employed" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Imm... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Comman... of any

S.S. *sailing from* *189* *Arriving at Port of* *189*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Form to Prisons or institutions or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.
1	Pietro Fiumarella	23	M	S	porter		yes		Italian	Palermo	New York	Newark		self	$	no	brother Giuseppe 9th	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Rosa Salvatore	21	M	S	general		no			Montalto					$								
3	Eugene Brennan	22	M	S						Ireland					$		friend [illegible]						
4	[illegible]	31																					
5	[illegible]	25																					
6	T. F. Hunt	24																					
7	Charles Mielich	22	M	S					Russian	Sweden		Pittsburg			$	no							
8	Joseph Pasquale	47	M	M	wife					Odoro [illegible]		Newark			$	no	brother [illegible]						
9	Vincenzo Vincenzo	21	M	S	general					Sicilia		Boston			$	no	brother Bernardo						
10	Bernardo [illegible]	34	M	M											$	no	brother Mauro City						
11	Antonio Agostino	18	M	S											$	no	brother Pasquale						
12	Carlos Vincenzo	23	M	S											$	no	brother Salvatore						
13	Domenico Vincenzo	23	M	S								Boston			$	no	brother P. Salvatore						
14	Alfonso Gentile	23	M	S											$	no	to the Lenox City						
15	Lorenzo Francesco	26	M	S						Sicilia		City			$	no							
16	Chiarchia Giuseppe	20	M	S						Palermo					$	no	brother Mark 10 Mulberry St						
17	De Lucia Luca	20	M	S											$	no							
18	Cappelli Davide	20	M	S											$	no							
19	Montenegro Antonio	32	M	M											$	no							
20	De Lucia Vincenzo	31	M	M											$	no							
21	Romano Giuseppe	41	M	M	de parte		yes			Catalonia		Fairmont			$	no							
22	Pennino Mario	29	M	M	Mercato		yes					Syracuse			$	no	Sister in law 9 Elizabeth						
23	De Loreto Giuseppe	22	M	S	general		no			Palermo		Mount Carmel			$	no							
24	Di Gennaro Pasquale	27	M	M	general		no			Sicily		New Haven			$	no	brother Bernardo Antonio						
25	Grotto Vito	21	M	S			yes		Italian	Palermo Sicily		Newark			$	no							
26	Pietro Longo	35	M	M			no			Palermo					$	no	Nephew 127 Mercer St						
27	Nicola Angel	28	M	S			yes					Jersey City			$	no	27 Mercer St						
28	Andrea Costantino	26	M	M			yes								$	no							
29	Nicolas Gerbi	21	M	S			no								$	no							
30	Pietro Lucca	21	M	S			no					Syracuse			$	no	brother [illegible]						
1000			5																				
	6	1	20			15																	

1225
7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Cap. Mascarenas * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* Insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J Ulm Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Austrian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U.S. CONSULATE NAPOLI

* Insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of New York 3 March 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came.	Name and Complete Address of Person in the United States to whom Alien is Going.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Annunziata Pasquale	17		F	s	farmer	no	no	Italian	Naples	Nicolina	Mother	New York		self	$18	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Felice Campopiano	43		M	M		no																
3	Felice Cresenzo	34		M			yes																
4	Carmelella Saverio	37		M			no																
5	Pasquale Angelo	11		M	S		yes																
6	Valenti Agnese	24		F			no			Arcoli Rieti			Filadelfia					brother Marciano					
7	Antonio Paolo	20		M			no											Cousin Paolo Nicola					
8	D. Carmelella Luigi	37		M	M		no																
9	Augusto Giuseppe	23		M			yes																
10	Carmelella Pietro	22		M	S		yes											brother Salvatore					
11	Leon Leandro	30		M	M		no																
12	Sebastian Pasquale	60		M			no						Pittsburg										
13	Stefano Leandro	32		M			yes						Filadelfia										
14	Salvatore Cresenzo	20		M	S		yes						Pittsburg										
15	Cresenzo Angelo	26		M			no																
16	Carnevale Leandro	46		M	M		no						Filadelfia										
17																							
18	Leon Domenico	21		M	S	porter	no			Grottolia			Boston										
19	Giuseppe Gallucci	19		M	S	mason	yes											brother Nicolantonio Mucciacciaro					
20	Leone Vincenzo	24		M	S	porter	no																
21	Leone Giuseppe	40		M	M		no											brother Ferdinando					
22	Domenico Giuseppe	27		M	S	farmer	yes											brother Salvatore Otto					
23	Giuseppe Abbamondi	39		M	S	porter	no						Boston										
24	Gallucci Salvatore	32		M	S	mason	yes											brother Angelo Otto					
25	Gallucci Nicolantonio	22		M	S	porter	no											brother Salvatore Angelo					
26	Domenico Gallucci	21		M	S	mason	yes											brother Otto Allegro					
27	Santilli Giuseppe	58		M			yes											brother Otto					
28	Salvatore Domenico	33		M	S	porter	no											Otto Domenico					
29	Pasquale Angelo	28		M	M		no											brother Salvatore					
30	Luisa di Maria	19		F	S		no						Amherst			0.00	0	brother Otto					
																0.00	0	brother Angelo Otto					

28-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Mascarano * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly depose that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1902

Master Officer.

Signature of the Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I O'shea Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of March 1902

Signature of the Officer NAPOLI

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Imm
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [redacted] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or more than $50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist, or believer in or member of any organization that teaches the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gennaro Petrone	47	6	M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italian	Montemarano		Scranton Pa		self	$ 40	no	Stephen Venuta 643 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Erminia Petrone	20	2	F	M	Servant	no	no									Same					
3	" Vincenzo	6	5	M		None	no	no														
4	Gennaro Vincenzo	51	4	M	M	farmer	no	no							$ 40		Stephen Venuta 643 Elizabeth St					
5	Sebastiano Greppa	30	11	M	M	Laborer	no	no							$ 40		Uncle Michigan 27 Prince					
6	Donato Greppa	20	10	M			no	no		Buonalbergo					$ 40		no					
7	Donato Vincenzo	19	0	M			yes	no							$ 40		no					
8	Gennaro Petrone	24	10	M	M		no	no		Montesarchio					$ 40		no					
9	Raffaele Greppa	44	10	M	M		no	no							$ 40		no					
10	Vittorio Alessandro	21	10	M	S		yes	no		Venafro		Pittsburgh Pa			$ 40		brother Antonio 643 Elizabeth St					
11	Andrea Greco	25	7	M	M	Miner	no	no		Sepino		Kane Pa		self	$ 40		to Montecalvo 27 Catharine St					
12	Andrea Angelo	24	3	M	M	Miner	no	no						self	$ 40		Stephen Venuta 643 Elizabeth St					
13	" Rocco	3	3	M	S	None	no	no									same					
14	Lorenzo Greppa	21	11	M	M	farmer	no	no		Casalduni					$ 40		no					
15	Alessandro Giovanni	20	11	M	S		no	no		S Bruno		Canada			$ 30		no					
16	Lucia Alessandro	19	11	F	S		no	no							$ 30		no					
17	D'Elia Michele	31	10	M	M	workman	yes	no		Lucciano		N.Y.			$ 40		to Michele Bruno 207 Mulberry St					
18	Achille Antonella	28	4	F	M	Domestic	no	no		Bruno Val		New Castle			$ 40		Stephen Venuta 643 Elizabeth St					
19	" Raffaele	1	11	M	S	None	no	no									same					
20	Lo Bruno Achille	32	11	M	M		no	no		Sbruno Val		Glenaray Pa			$ 40		no					
21	D'Acunto Carmelo	31	11	M	M		yes	no		Altavilla		Scranton Pa			$ 40		no					
22	Achille Antonio	16	11	M	S		yes	no									no					
23	Feliciano Giovanni	37	11	M	M	Painter	no	no							$ 40		no					
24	Filippo Paolo	33	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	no		Lucciano		Pittsburgh Pa			$ 40		Paolo Filippo 643 Elizabeth St					
25	Emilio Nazzaro	26	11	M	M	merchant	yes	no		Montefalcione		Scranton Pa			$ 40		no Palmolo					
26	Gaetano Fra Angelo	24	11	M	S	Cook	no	no		Napoli					$ 50		no 209 Mulberry St					
27	Alessandro Angelo	33	11	M	married	farmer	no	no		Fossato		Pittsburgh Pa			$ 40		Filippo Paolo					
28	Alessandro Pasquale	22	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	no		Sepino		Kane Pa			$ 40		Antonio Bruno 207 Mulberry St	25				
29	Nunzio Giovanni	25	11	M	M	Laborer	no	no							$ 40		Bruno Pasquale 207 Mulberry St	Paroled				
30	Fortuna Greppa	16	11	F	S		yes	no		Casalduni		New York			$ 40		no					

3 — 1

17

18

20-7

6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Manzoni * of the NORD AMERICA from [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1907 [illegible] Officer.

[illegible]

* Here insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1907

[illegible] NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE. NAPLES, ITALY

* Here insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed [illegible] the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether ticket is through to such final destination.	By whose passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Schepis	Giovanni	17	ok	Mo	worker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy		Utica			$10						good	no
2	Battellino	Salvatore	39	ok						Bellgarotta							brother					
3	Petrocelli	Giovanni	36	ok													brother					
4	Giovanni	Vincenzo	18	ok						Utica												
5	Lucchesi	Angelo	39	ok						Utica							brother					
6	Colombo	Salvatore	23	ok						Palermo												
7	Pompeati	Agostino	20	ok													father					
8	Colombo	Angelo	3	F													Utica					
9	Lucchesi	Giovanni	23	ok											$20		Utica					
10	D'Angelo	Pietro	25	ok						Palermo					$10							
11	Giacobbe	Giuseppe	17	ok						Scrophano					$10							
12	Giovanni	Giuseppe	38	ok											$40							
13	Greffo	Giuseppe	36	ok						Cinisara					$10		brother					
14	Domanti	Paolo	18	ok	S					Utica					$20							
15	Lucchesi	Giovanni	17	ok											$25		brother					
16	Giovanni	Giovanni	31	ok	M										$10		brother					
17	Cervetto	Angelo	31	ok											$10		brother					
18	Lucchesi	Giovanni	38	S						Utica					$20		Richard Place					
19	Flores	Maria	12	S													father					
20	Lucchesi	Giovanni	20	ok						Philadelphia					$10		brother					
21		Giovanni	40	ok	M																	
22	Bonaci	Giuseppe	31	ok								Chicago			$20		brother					
23	Abbruzzi	Filippo	10	M													brother					
24	Cardillo	Ignazio	30	ok						Utica		Buffalo			$20		brother	Pietro				
25	Pitti	Giuseppe	31	ok						Cinisara					$20		brother					
26	Lotta	Filippo	18	ok	S	carpenter	Yes	No		Partinico					$10		Uncle	Vincenzo				
27	Lucchesi	Domenico	23	ok	M										$10		brother					
28	Abbruzzi	Rosario	11	ok						Partinico		Chicago			$10							
29	Giovanna	Antonio	15	S						Palermo		Brooklyn			$20							
30	Lucchesi	Vincenzo	16	ok						Cinisara					$20		Stephen	Utica				

1907 4—1 9

Ewerelland

20-6 Mar. 25, 1907

125
10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarino * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 WINDSOR, ONT.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

MAR 5 1902

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed [illegible]" the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can he Polygamist.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, write, or both, and if to what race he belongs.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fagliano Giuseppe	23		M	S	contadino	no		Italiano	Gioia												
2	Bonfiglio Antonino	41		M	M		no															
3	[illegible]																					
4	Di Mundo Giovanna	28		M		casalinga	no			Spadafora												
5	Guasto Rosario	27		M			no															
6	Di Liberto Carmelo	30		M			no			Terrasini												
7	Nicolosi Giacomo	23		M			no															
8	Ordonte Carmelo	24		M			no															
9	Lucchesi Simone	23		M			no															
10	Di Vita Nicolò	20		M	S		no															
11	[illegible] Pasquale	23		M			no															
12	Lombardo Pasquale	27		M			no															
13	Bartolomeo Antonio	45		M			no															
14	Longo Rosario	12		M	S		no															
15	Di Carlo Antonino	9		M	S		no															
16	Rizzuto Santo	17		M	S		no															
17	Lombardo Angelo	32		M	M		no															
18	De Luca Carmela	22		M	S		no															
19	Lombardo Giovanni	20		M	S		yes															
20	Davi Agostino	30		M	S		no															
21	Lombardo Pasquale	30		M	S		no															
22	Micali Pasquale	24		M	S		no															
23	D'Amico Giovanni	33		M	M		yes			S. Luca												
24	Pandolfo Antonio	20		M	S		no															
25	Zagano Antonino	24		M	M		no															
26	Pandolfo Giuseppe	28		M	S		no															
27	[illegible] Antonino	40		M	S		no															
28	Rossa Carmelo	21		M	S		no			Sclafani												
29	D'Amico Filippo	34		M	S		no			S. Lucia												
30	Tripodi Antonino	20		M	S		no			Gratteri												
129		1						22														
	30					26-1																

425
11

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Marzano [1] of the Nord. Amer. from Napoli do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1907 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE, NAPLES, ITALY. MAR 6 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States of America

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 21 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1907 G Chiesa

Deputy Consul of the United States of America

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner[illegible]"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigr... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. HOOD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

1	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Support for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rosa Teresa	24		F	S				Italian	Napoli												
2	Antellano Filomena	28		F	S					Castellamare												
3																						
4																						
5	Romanello Antonio	19		M	S	Laborer				Terranova		Boston										
6	Campanella Carmine	24		M						Palermo												
7	Gentile Giovanni	23		M	S					Sicilians							brother Salvatore					
8	Perrino Pietro	26		M	M																	
9	Colombo Volpe Jos.	40		M	S																	
10	Carmano Stefano	30		M	M																	
11	La China Pasquale	38		M																		
12	Velarde Salvatore	23		M	S					Cuneo		Detroit										
13	Chirico Salvatore	24		M																		
14	Chirico Donato	56		M						S. Flavia		S. Flavia										
15	De Luca Giuseppe	16		M	S																	
16	Elisabetta	27		F	M																	
17	Marchi Michele	8		M	S																	
18	Giovanna	3		M																		
19	Fontana Felice Geo	26		M	M					S. Fruttuoso		S. Fruttuoso					brother Salvatore					
20	Gabbarino Giuseppe	19		M	S												Filippo					
21	Attisa Vincenzo	22		M								NY										
22	Sabo Giovanni	37		M	M					Gualtieri S.												
23	Acco Giovanni	19		M																		
24	Allemano Domenico	39		M																		
25	Pasqui Carmelo	39		M																		
26	Salerno Nicolo	23		M																		
27	Allemano Nicolo	40		M																		
28	Coppola Teodoro	31		M						Cuneo												
29	Tosco Giacomo	23		M						Cuneo Italy												
30	De Stefano Giuseppe	29		M	S																	
120		2		2																		
		11																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mariazzini * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr. U.S. Consul at the United States of

Master

NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr. U.S. Consul at NAPOLI

MAR 8 1902

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. 41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... Comm... of a... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *North America* sailing from *Naples* 3rd *March* 1892 Arriving at Port of *New York* 26th *March* 1892

No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Catalda	Erasmo	23	Mo	3	[illegible]		f	Italian	Viola		U S			$ 10	no	b. in law Tomaso [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Castanovo	Lionardo	22	Mo				m		Fagliano		Chicago			$ 50		Uncle Giuseppe Mastro					
3	Cinella	Manuel	26					f		S Mauro		[illegible]			$ 18							
4	"	Mauro	29					f							$ 18		bro the Residence [illegible]					
5	Cuoco	Rosalia	39					m		Pallazolano		Rochester N.Y.			$ 9							
6	"	Cosmo	6					m							$ 0							
7	"	Salvatore	10					m							$ 0							
8	De Rocchi	Adriana	18					m							$ 0		Uncle Sig Guglielmo					
9	Alastro	Girolamo	20	Mo				m		Campofelice		Pittsburg			$ 0		bro in law 1419 [illegible]					
10	Spatta	Mauro	28	Mo	Mo			f							$ 0							
11	Mauro	Giuseppe	17	Mo	S			f							$ 0		brother					
12		Do													$ 0		Sarquah					
13	La Rocca	Giovanni	19	Mo	S	Laborer		m		Campofelice		Chicago			$ 10		bro in law Salvatore Giovanni					
14	Giordano	Nicolo	22	Mo				m		Godrano		N Y			$ 10		bro in law Giuseppe Jan de Giordano					
15	Napoli	Antonino	29	Mo	Mo			f							$ 0		brother					
16	Adamanna	Giovanni	25	Mo	S			m							$ 26							
17	"	Domenico	21	Mo	Mo			f							$ 20		brother Domenico Co					
18	Rinaldi	Filippo	34	Mo				m							$ 10		Nephew Co Filippo brother					
19	Rocca	Girolamo	44	Mo				m		Isnello		Boston			$ 10		friend Giovanni Co					
20	Catalano	Leonardo	23	Mo	S	laborer		f		Palermo		N Y			$ 10		Cousin					
21	Mastelli	Carmelo	23	Fe				f		Alcamo												
22	"	Leonardo	20	Fe				f														
23	"	Filippo	13	Mo		laborer		f							$ 10		brother Co Filippo [illegible]					
24	Scaravilla	Pietro	21	Mo	Mo	Shoemaker		f		Palermo					$ 25		friend Giuseppe Co					
25	Pampolo	Pietro	50	Mo		farmer		f				[illegible]			$ 20	1890	1891 f	Bro Francesco Co				
26	Fenaccora	Benedetto	11	Mo	S			f				Brooklyn			$ 25							
27	"	Gaetano	8	Mo				m							$ 0							
28																						
29	Bonici	Domenico	28	Mo	Mo	Laborer		f		Isnello		N Y			$ 30		bro in law Salvatore Co					
1200	Pace	Giuseppe	34	Mo				m							$ 198	1891 f	Aug Guglielmo Co					
		3	—	1				12														
		212																				

425
13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Capt Alessandro * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 26 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1902 Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. 40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... Comm... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

YORK AMERI... sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Can be Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1171						no	Italian		New York	NY	yes	self		no		no	no	no	good	no
2						no														
3	Grammanco	Cesare	41	M		no		Palermo		Boston			$25		Brother Raimondo Palo					
4	Mantuoto	Romualdo	26	M		yes				NY			2							
5	Randazzo	Leopoldo	35	M	ca	no				Boston			2		Uncle Randazzo Gio					
6	D'Alessandro	Nicola	20	M	a	laborer	yes	Messina		NY			9	92	Wife Clementina					
7	Celano	Francesco	24	M	ca	worker	yes	Bagnara					2		Brother Bagnara					
8	Le Bello	Giovanni	42	M		no		Isola Stromboli		Shamokin			10		Husband Farmer Ohio					
9	Venuti	Francesco	8	S	s	22x29x39	yes								Ohio					
10	"	Pietro	6	M		22x1779	no													
11	"	Angelo	4	S			no													
12	"	Cosmo	2	M	ch	22x2632-155	no						10							
13	Varone	Antonio	21	M			yes	Castellamare		NY			10		Brother Europa					
14	Gracefolo	Rosario	22	M	ca		no	S Marco					10		Cousin Via Nuova					
15	Vinci	Calogero	27	M	s		no	S Caterina		Boston			10		Brother Bagnara					
16							no													
17	Costanzo	Giovanni	24	M	s	Laborer	no	Messina		Chicago			15		Brother Messina Via Nuova 100 Palermo					
18	Galati	Salvatore	18	M		farmer	yes	Cinisi		NY			10		Mariano Via					
19	De Maggio	Anna	18	F	M	22x29x32-155	no	Isola Stromboli		S Francisco			20		Husband Napoli Italy					
20	Rapo	Caterina	20	F	M	22x1597-1055	yes								Italy					
21	"	Giuseppe	3	M	S															
22	Cardinale	Rosa	16	F	s	22x1597-1055	no						10		Salvatore					
23	"	Giacchino	14	M	s		no													
24	Rapo	Antonio	26	M	M		no						60	60	Brother Rapo					
25	Bruno	Alessandro	11	F			yes												Crippled in hand & leg	
26	Mancuso	Giuseppe	21	M	S	farmer	yes	Palermo					12		Uncle Cuccia Gio					
27	De Maio	Giovanni	45	M	M		yes	Isola Stromboli					10		Father in law Messina					
28	Favolaro	Giacomo	21	M	M		no	Palermo					2		Cousin Via Filang					
29	Bruno	Rosario	21	M	s		no	Isola Stromboli					20	89-91	Uncle Bastiano Bruno					
30	Bosco	Salvatore	4	M	ca		no						20	91	Brother Bastiano					

Sw 3 — 3

13

20 — 6

27
11
101
13
100

423-
14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Capt Massone * of the NORD AMERICA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 [illegible] Officer

Homer Stebbins Lyon [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Stebbins Lyon [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of I[illegible] the C[illegible] Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERI[illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Cost to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Palombo Maria	22	M	S	[illegible]	no	yes	Italian	Cogniello d. Sabato	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	no
2	Cirrone Pietro	17	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mancuso Ottavio	40	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Valle Caud	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pascetta Giorgio	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Avigliano	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Conte Luigi	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin [illegible] Vincenzo [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bellone Giuseppe	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Salvatore [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fiscarelli Fabio	18	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bucci Amedeo	4[illegible]	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Nicolas Antonucci 927 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	Salvato Vito	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Filadelfia	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Attilio 82 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marcuso Nicola	42	M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Francesco	15	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Grignole Giuseppe	34	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Pueblo	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law G. Tagliente	"	"	"	"	"
13	Primo Salvatore	30	M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Isola Fem	"	S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Francesco Fasso	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miletello Giuseppe	23	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Mercogliano	"	Lobos	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ferraro Giuseppe	17	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband of [illegible] Cardone	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anzalone Rosa	13	F	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lombardo Diego	16	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Senerchia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Relation	"	"	"	"	"
18	Arzano Giuseppe	33	M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Cairo	"	Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Domenico Calogero	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lorenzo Rosario	26	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Resigliano	"	S. Louis	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Lorenzo Arzano	"	"	"	"	"
20	Grasso Giovanni	2[illegible]	M	"	Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Lorenzo Arzano	"	"	"	"	"
21						no																
22						no																
23						no																
24	Cercarello Gioacchino	5[illegible]	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Lapio	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father [illegible] Cammarano	"	"	"	"	"
25	Campanello Andrea	3[illegible]	M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	S. Stefano	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Brother Carmelo 172 Varick St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Felicetta	24	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Marco Gerardo Vincenzo	26	M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Michele [illegible] 10 Varick St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franchino Calogero	2[illegible]	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Sciacca	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Michele [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Romeo Salvatore	20	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Romeo	"	"	"	"	"
30	Navarro Salvatore	18	M	"	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	Father Francesco	"	"	"	"	"

15X-4763(5057)5-15-41.

1125
15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Massarese * of the Nord from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr.
Consul of the United States of

Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 21 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr.
Consul of the United States of

[illegible]

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner ( ) by the C[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIKA sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]					Italian	Lapinara	New York	New York	Yes	Self								
2	Marino [illegible]	23	M																	
3	Gambrone [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]		Newark										
4	[illegible]	[illegible]													Father Fortuna					
5	Iacovelli [illegible]	28								N.Y.					Brother in law Pasquale Iacovelli					
6	Cataldo [illegible]	24	M												Alfonso Cataldo					
7	Gambrone Costantino	23	M												Brother Alfonso					
8	Ferraro [illegible]	35								Brooklyn					Brother in law D. Marsicano					
9	Fortuna [illegible]	40								Isola Castella					Son Gaetano					
10	Marano [illegible]	5						Cicala							Stephen Uncle Soprano					
11	Marano [illegible]	26						Cicala							do					
12	Mele [illegible]	1	M	S		yes		Sparano		Yalesville										
13	Sordano Giuseppe	40	M			yes		Sumbano		Chicago										
14	Cesare [illegible]	24																		
15	Gerbasio [illegible]	40	M																	
16	Cimmarusti [illegible]	50	M	M				Sparano		Washington										
17	Marino Salvatore	19	M			yes														
18	De Feo Sacramento	40	M			no														
19	Gallo Giuseppe	30	M			no		[illegible]							Cousin [illegible]					
20	Cognenone Sabatino	41	M			no														
21	De Cesare Salvatore	30	M			no														
22	Cognenone Raffaele	53	M			no														
23	[illegible] Pietro	26	M			no														
24	Ciccheresano Luigi	29	M			no														
25	Orlando Giovanni	40	M			no		Cicala												
26	Fortuna Luigi	22	M			no		Isola Castellana												
27	Mastrocola Alessandro	22	M			no														
28	De Michele Secondo	1	M			no		Acquanalta												
29	De Domenicis Vincenzo	21	M	M		no		Isola Cast.												
30	Bonelli [illegible]	19	M			no		Acquanalta												

15

425
16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Commanding of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902, NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 [illegible] Officer

Homer to Bangs [illegible] Consul of the United States of NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Bangs NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902, NAPLES, ITALY.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. 37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Spaglino Francesco	40		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Agnone	Naples	[illegible]			$50		[illegible]					
2	Sapo Sisto	20		M											30							
3	Gaetano Francesco	20		M	S					S Croce, Co					30							
4	Limentani Pasquale	20		M	S					Capriale					30							
5	Fiero Salvatore	16		M	S	porter	yes			Montella					20		Uncle Vincenzo M.C.					
6	Bertone Accadio	23		M		tailor	yes								20		Aunt Michele Lenoch					
7	Moncasiello Vincenzo	22		M		laborer									20		Uncle Alessandro Pa					
8	De Simone Rocco	18		M			yes								20		Father Pasquale					
9	Cutillo Vincenzo	34		M	M												Wife Concetta					
10	Verdile Maria			M	S	housework				Castelvetere												
11	Lucello Donato	17		M	S		yes			Sepino												
12	Valente Giovanni	20		M	S												Father Giuseppe					
13	Moncello Gennaro	16		M	S					Macchia							Brother Giuseppe					
14	Pescatello Giovanni	27		M	M																	
15	Sepinoso Angelo	20		M	S					Lucarelli		Providence			30							
16	Pescatello Giuseppe	33		M								Providence			40		Brother Michele					
17	Pescatello Giacinto	17		M	S							Providence			40		Brother Michele					
18	" Angelo	19		M	S							Boston			30	Sister	Brother					
19	Cardarone Pietro	26		M	S					Sepino					40		Brother					
20	Delfino Giuseppe	23		M	S					Cattaro					40		Brother Carlo Delfino					
21	" Carlo	33		M	M										40		Cattaro Italy					
22	Perri Domenico	30		M	S					Catanzaro					40		Brother					
23	Cocchio Leonardo	30		M	S					S Roberto					40							
24	Calabrese Ferdinando	30		M	S					Catanzaro					40		Brother Giuseppe Pa					
25	Vezzari Giorgio	23		M	S					S Roberto					40		Brother Domenico					
26	Redondo Giuseppe	21		M	M					Campotenese					40		Wife Maria					
27	Segreno Francesco	20		M	S					Sepino					40		Mother Maria					
28	Mazzo Pietro	31		M	S					Corso di Sepino					40		Father Gaetano					
29	Mercuro Giuseppe	32		M	S		yes			Castelbello		Pittsburg			40		Brother Pasquale Pittsburg					
30	Monaco Francesco	16		M	S		no								40		Father Domenico					

16 12-1

425
17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Massaro * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn before me this 6 day of March 1902 [illegible] Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1902

Homer tox Bayless
Deputy [illegible] at the United States

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Imr vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "[illegible] AMERICA" sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

30

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, promise or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Castaghone Giovanni	24	M	M	Jobdriver		yes		Italian	Napoli		Jersey City			$36					good	
2	Rosa Antonio	23	M				yes			Benito Sta		Jersey City			$14		brother Napoli				
3	wife Angela	23	F	M			no														
4	Esanbaha Joseph	17	M	S			no														
5	Abatelli Giuseppe	22	M				no			Palermo		Pittsburg Pa			$30		Cousin Palermo				
6	Cannavalpero Antonio	17	M				no														
7	Camillo Borghetti	18	M				no					Woodlyn			$20		Mother Borghetti				
8	Fiorenti Ubaldo	48	M	M	mason		no					Steubenville			$10		Wife Borghetti				
9	Pandolfo Giuseppe	36	M	M	painter		no			Gabbo		Pittsburg			$15		Wife Rosalia Giannetti				
10	Arciano Silvio	20	M	S			yes			Arcano		New York			$9		brother Luigi Thorne				
11	Morelli Enrico	23	M	M			no			Napoli		Ohio			$9		brother Brazil				
12	Di Nuzzo Giuseppe	37	M	M	Cobbler		no			Gabbo		Pittsburg			$10		brother Gambatesa				
13	Caparicio Giuseppe	28	M	M			no					Canton			$10		brother Castle				
14	Vendetti Giovanni	27	M	M			yes								$10		brother Gambatesa				
15	Pozzi Giovanni	36	M	M			no			Napoli		Ohio			$12		do				
16	Savo Antonio	23	M	M			no			Napoli					$10		do				
17	D'Agnino Tommaso	31	M	M			no			Arnaia					$10		do				
18	Verrante Innocenzo	43	M	M			no			Napoli					$16		do				
19	Massimino Benigno	16	M	S			no								$14		do				
20	Sabato Luciano	19	M	S			no			Castelfontana		Philadelphia			$10		brother Mott Haven				
21	Giambelluti Francesco	19	M	S			no			Capriccia		Canton			$9		brother 221 Lewis St				
22	Venditti Angelo	21	M	M			no			Napoli		Ohio			$10		brother 221 Lewis St				
23	Cangano Giacomo	33	M	M			no								$11		do				
24	" Pietro	31	M	M			no			Capriccia					$10		brother Antonio				
25	Sorso Bernardo	22	M	M			no					Canton			$10		brother Mrs Vincenza				
26	Ulepe Antonio	33	M	M			yes								$10		brother Pasquale				
27	" Carmine	24	M	S			no			Castelfontana		Philadelphia			$10		brother Mott Haven				
28	" Vincenzo	32	M	M			no								$10		brother				
29	Michele Catalano	33	M	M			no								$100		brother				
30	Tenata Sabatino	19	M	S			no			Agnone		Youngstown			$20	yes	brother Alfonso				
1917												Pittsburg			$12	no	brother Antonio				

22

17

425
18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 HABANA, CUBA

[illegible] Master Officer.

[illegible] Deputy Consul of the United States at HAVANA

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Nation [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

[illegible] HABANA

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 HABANA, CUBA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

85

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of ... the C... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in part through	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of passage money, if any.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Gabriele Roberto	19		M	S	pavesant	yes	yes	Italian	[illegible]	New York	N.Y.			8 10			brother Passaic					
2	De Rocco Domenico	25		M			no					Montreal			14			Montreal Canada					
3	Pelaja Vincenzo	22		M			no			[illegible]		N.Y.			10			to an Aunt [illegible]					
4	Maria Giuseppe	34		M	M		no								10			[illegible]					
5	Germano Antonio	14		M			no								10			[illegible]					
6	Sacramento Giuseppe	40		M			no								8								
7	Soldani Rocco	35		M			yes					Brooklyn			14			brother Bangbamo [illegible]					
8	Romeo Domenico	40		M	Wr		no					N.Y.			20			to an Aunt [illegible]					
9	Pelaja Carmine	28		M	M		no								10			brother Bangbamo Box 221 Plano Ill.					
10	Violante Domenico	22		M	S		no								10			brother Domenico 21 Mulberry st					
11	Puglisi Antonino	37		M	M		no								14			to an Aunt Rochester Penn. Box 220					
12	Tolone Vincenzo	39		M			no								10			brother Domenico 21 Mulberry st					
13	Leopoldo Giuseppe	30		M			no																
14	Manero Rinaldo	32		M			no																
15	Valeo Salvatore	26		M			no			Casoria													
16	Biffone Giuseppe	22		M			no			Roma					10			—					
17	" Francesco	26		M	M		no								10			—					
18	Sarno Luca	2																					
19	Gabriele Angelo	34		M			yes			Bracigliano					10			—					
20	De Renzo Vincenzo	22		M			no			Pambatino					100			—					
21	D'Alessio Giuseppe	34		M	M		no											—					
22	De Lorenzo Nicola	23		M			no			Lauriano		Montreal			10			brother P. Roberto Boston Mass					
23	De Diago Luigi	16		M			yes					Philadelphia			14			Uncle Lorenzo [illegible]					
24	Paolino Michele	48		M	M		no					N.Y.			14			Son [illegible] Pavilion					
25	Salerno Fra Paola	24		M	S		no					Montreal			14			Cousin [illegible] Bergen					
26	Guedo Stevano	25		M			no					Montreal			10			to an Aunt [illegible] Latina [illegible]					
27	Olivastro Giovanni	27		M			no								10			—					
28	Cesarelli Giuseppe	22		M	M		no								10			Cousin Gregorio Mauro Latina					
29	D'Alessio Nicola	24		M			no						Canada		10			to an					
30	Gargiulla Carmello	20		M	S		no																

18 17 - 0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Navarro, of the NORD from do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

Henry Ferguson
Deputy Consul of the United States of America at NAPOLI

Master Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Henry Ferguson
Deputy Consul of the United States of America at NAPOLI

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or [illegible]

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Im 19 e Co
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money? If so, how much? If less than $30, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.		
De Simone Antonio	32			Labourer	yes	Italian	Sottofiglia			Self	50	no	Cousin Michele Cafiero Region [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no		
Cavaliere Domenico	28				no		Reggio C.				20		no							
" Carmine	21				yes			Wilmington			44		Cousin Antonio [illegible]							
Cappello Giuseppe	43	M	M		no			[illegible]			30		no							
Carmine Giuseppe	24				no						10		no							
Salerno Domenico	26	M	M	Stonecutter	yes		Bonefro				50		no							
Carmine Giuseppe	37	M	M	Stonecutter	yes						100		no							
De Lorenzo Giuseppe	47	M	M	Miner	yes						12		no							
Sacchetti Tommaso	21	M	M		no						10		no							
Alessi Lorenzo	22	M	M		yes						00		no							
De Santis Salvatore	32	M	M		no						10		no							
Cavalli Nicola	18	M	M		no						10		no							
De Leo Ferdinando	38	M	M		no						12		no							
Salerno Pietro	19	M	M		no															
Davide Pasquale	18	M	M		no						10		Uncle Basile 1191 1st Ave							
De Leo Gaetano	19	M	M		no		Isernia				12		Leo Ferdinando							
Alessi Giuseppe	16	M	M		no								brother 71 Mulberry St							
De Martino Francesco	36	M	M	Shoemaker	no						14		brother 114							
Alfonso Domenico	34	M	M		no						60		no							
Capozzi Luigi Pietro	19	M	M	Farmer	no						10		no							
Leone Antonio	23	M	M		no						20		Uncle Antonio Cardarelli 1914 Dec 30 yes							
Pace Mrs Carl	30	M	M	Servant	no		Lanciano				18		brother Lanciano							
Capozzella Domenico	19	M	M		no						10		brother 208 Mulberry St							
De Nunzio Raffaele	22	M	M		yes						14		Uncle Domenico 6th							
Pasquale Antonio	22	M	M	Tailor	no						100		Uncle Pietro 6th							
Cicchetti Tommaso	19	M	M		yes						15		Uncle Sr Cicchetti							
Pasquale Pasquale	18	M	M		no						10		brother Lanciano Italy 1914 Cholera						Cripple	
Cardarelli Donato	14	M	M		yes						18		Uncle 67 Elizabeth 1914 Feb 1							
De Diego Ernesto	18	M	M		yes						10		Uncle Pietro 6th							

19 3 10

21-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Musigrenzi * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, That I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Homer Lea Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Master. Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. J. Chase Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the National Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Homer Lea Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

D. J. Chase

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or [illegible] as the case may be.

MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner o 20 by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Name in Full	Age in Years	Age at last Birthday	Sex (Male or Female)	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Ticket for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, amount over and how much if $50 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether able to read or write.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nationality.	
[redacted]	41	41	M	married	Farmer	Italian	Pietrabbondante	New York	Scranton Pa		Self	$25	no	brother Antonio	no	no	yes	good	no	
[redacted]	19	19	M	single	Laborer		Pietrabbondante		Scranton Pa			$10		brother Domenico						
[redacted]	28	28	M	married	Laborer							$100		brother Wm Edwards						
[redacted]	25	25	M	married	Laborer							$60		brother						
[redacted]	22	22	M	married	Laborer							$70		Wife Mrs Concetta [illegible]						
[redacted]	30	30	M	married	Laborer							$100	$5	wife						
[redacted]	45	45	M	married	Laborer							$75		brother Michele & brother-in-law						
[redacted]	24	24	M	single	Laborer							$100		brother Luigi Passaic N.J.						
[redacted]	26	26	M	married	Laborer							$10		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	19	19	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	41	41	M	married	Laborer							$10		Brother Mrs & brother-in-law						
[redacted]	16	16	M	single	Laborer									Father		with Frank No 14		(Ppt.)	PS.	
[redacted]	22	22	M	married	Laborer									[redacted]						
[redacted]	21	21	M	married	Laborer							$200		Wife Mrs [illegible]				PS		
[redacted]	31	31	M	married	Laborer							$10		brother-in-law Mr [illegible]						
[redacted]	[illegible]																			
Carlo Domenico	33	33	M	married	Laborer							$20		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	34	34	M	married	Laborer															
[redacted]	19	19	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	6	6	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	5	5	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	3	3	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	1	1	M	single	Laborer															
[redacted]	46	46	M	married	Laborer							$20		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	35	35	M	married	Laborer							$10		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	32	32	M	married	Laborer							$5		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	24	24	M	single	Laborer							$10		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	40	40	M	married	Laborer							$20		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	35	35	M	married	Laborer							$100		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	29	29	M	married	Laborer							$50		Wife Mrs [illegible]						
[redacted]	19	19	M	single	Laborer							$10		Wife Mrs [illegible]						

B 3

425
21

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Mascarpone * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Signature of Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, U S in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1902

D Chiesa

U.S. CONSULATE MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner at ... by the master of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIKA sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can he Primer or Abecedarian or any other printed by himself, if you, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

425-
21

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mangerich * of the NORD AMERICA from N[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 92 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1892 BREMEN, GERMANY

Consul of the United [illegible]

* Insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Ehlers Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 92

Consul of the United [illegible]

Dr Ehlers MD

* Insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "[illegible]" as the case may be.

MAR 8 1892 BREMEN, GER.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Com... of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex Male	Female	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in part or all	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or both, in some language	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Bodily.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

61-31789 (585) 5-15-41

2 — 2

Boys 2-2 — 0

Girls 4 — 0

425
23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Ussanzoro of the NORD [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Strike out either Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I B Ohrer Surgeon of the NORD AMERIKA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

B Ohrer

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

*Here strike out Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Master, Agent, Owner, or Consignee of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (Post Office Address or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, or write, or both, any language.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	[illegible]	19						Italian													
2	[illegible]	32																			
3	[illegible]	32																			
4	[illegible]	18																			
5	[illegible]	24																			
6	[illegible]	34																			
7	[illegible]	33			10-1710																
8	[illegible]	28																			
9	[illegible]	22																			
10	[illegible]	19																			
11	[illegible]	21																			
12	[illegible]	26																			
13	[illegible]	30																			
14	[illegible]	29																			
15	[illegible]	20																			
16	[illegible]	29																			
17	[illegible]	63																			
18	[illegible]	36																			
19	[illegible]	37																			
20	[illegible]	18																			
21	[illegible]	12																			
22	[illegible]	26																			
23	[illegible]	18																			
24	[illegible]	24																			
25	[illegible]	27																			
26	[illegible]	44																			
27	[illegible]	18																			
28	[illegible]	18																			

Edward Clark
Mar. 25, 1910

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mauregnie * of the [redacted] from [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

[redacted] Master Officer.

[redacted] Inspector Examining Officer.

* Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Federal Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

[redacted] Inspector.

[redacted] M.D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, a convict, or coming to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
741	Abelson Giuseppe	19	ab	s	farmer		no		Italian	[illegible]		[illegible]										
2	Lillo Vincenzo	20	ab				no															
3	Russo Vito	25	ab				yes					Pennsylvania										
4	Abelson Vincenzo	20	ab				no															
5	Ferrelli Antonio	16	ab				no					Connecticut										
6	Abruzzo Domenico	16	ab				no															
7	Allegretto Giuseppe	29	ab	ab			no			Cagliari		N.Y.										
8	Abruzzo Agostino	17	ab	s			yes			Naples												
9	Petrillo Giovanni	22	ab				yes			Avezzano												
10	Rudolfo Paolo	23	ab				yes			Como &		Boston										
11	Lorenzo Domenico	23	ab				no															
12	Benjamino Paolo	18	ab				yes					N.Y.										
13	Abruzzo Agostino	29	ab	ab			no															
14	Gonzales Giuseppe	19	ab				no					Philadelphia										
15	De Vivo Alfonso	22	ab				yes			Naples												
16	Petrelli Pasquale	27	ab				yes					Pennsylvania										
17	Abruzzo Luigi	19	ab	ab			yes															
18	Costantino Antonio	23	ab				yes															
19	De Sole Michele	20	ab				yes			Calabria												
20	Lombardi Michele	23	ab				no															
21	Lupone Antonio	21	ab				yes															
22	Abruzzo Alfredo	18	ab				yes			Naples												
23	Petrelli Antonio	23	ab				yes															
24	Abruzzo Vincenzo	27	ab	ab			yes															
25	Della Penta Antonio	29	ab				no															
26	Pepe Alfonso	21	ab		married		yes															
27	Abruzzo Giovanni	17	ab		married		yes					Pittsburgh										
28	Ludovico Lorenzo	24	ab	ab			no					Philadelphia										
29	Perrone Antonio	20	ab		married		yes															
30																						

25-1 11

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Marazzini of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J Marazzini
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Hermann Baumfeld
U. S. Consular Agent at Naples
NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Signature of Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Chiro Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Chiro

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Hermann Baumfeld
U. S. Consular Agent at Naples
NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Fine in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lorenzo Antonio	27		M	M	farmer	yes		Italian	Italy		N.Y.		self	$69		wife				good	
2	Barbara Liberato	19		M	S							Brooklyn			66							
3	Carlo Gennaro	31		M	M					Italy												
4	Vincenzo Pietro	38		M						Castelabate		N.Y.										
5	Pier Lorenzo	42		M						Matteluna		Connecticut					brother Cosimo of Vincenzo					
6	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	40		M	M					Italy												
8	Marchitto Nicola	22		M	S							Montreal										
9	Bonaventuti Giuseppe	19		M	M	tailor	yes															
10	D'Amato Antonio	20		M	S																	
11	Monica Pasquale	37		M			yes			Gambatesa												
12	Allen Fra Antonio	40		M																		
13	Lorenzo Lorenzo	42		M			yes															
14	Jon Antonio	13		M	S																	
15	Valente Giuseppe	21		M	M																	
16	Indriola Giovanni	23		M																		
17	Pennarelli Luigi	26		M																		
18	Grisolle Giuseppe	36		M			yes					Pennsylvania					brother Fra Rocco					
19	Pasquale Cosmo	33		M			yes					Pittsburg					brother Pasquale					
20	D'Ammino Pasquale	33		M								Penn					brother G. Pasquale					
21	De Lucca Luigi	17		M	S																	
22	[illegible] Michele	16		M	S																	
23	Liccese Angelo	39		M	M																	
24	Matteo and Vincenzo	22		M						Montelluno							brother Fra di Matteo					
25	D'Isetta Lorenzo	25		M													brother Lorenzo					
26	Lorenzo Antonio	33		M													brother Lorenzo					
27	Lorenzo Vincenzo	17		M	S							Brooklyn					brother Nicola					
28	Vincenzo Antonio	26		M	M							Connecticut					Uncle Pietro Lorenzo					
29	Vincenzo Lorenzo	16		M	S							N.Y.					brother Edoardo Nicola					
30	Gaetano Pasquale	25		M	S							Brooklyn					Fra Pietro					
																	Uncle Giuseppe					

17

425-
26

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Massazza of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Consul of the United States of NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Lehr Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Consul of the United States of NAPOLI

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm[illegible] of [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. WORD AMERIC[illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Abruzzo Giovanni	20		M	S	[illegible]														
2	Belmonte Gaetano	65		M																
3	Franco Lorenzo	30		M																
4	Campobasso Antonio	26		M																
5	Catalano Gennaro	17		M																
6	Palazzo Pietro	27		M																
7	Petitelli Giuseppe	28		M																
8	Filardi Antonio	21		M	S															
9	Falco Giuseppe	18		M	S															
10	Mambro Carmine	28		M	M															
11	Pesce Antonio	32		M	S															
12	Pompeo Giuseppe	50		M	S															
13	Ruggiero Giuseppe	50		M	S															
14	Accardi Domenico	33		M	S															
15	Cafaro Giuseppe	22		M	S															
16	Debiase Rocco	42		M	M															
17	Colasso Antonio	33		M	S															
18	Gidaro Giuseppe	21		M	S															
19	Bichichi Domenico	19		M	S															
20	Abramo Maria	31		M	M															
21	[illegible] Fortunato	4		M	S															
22	Lanno Francesco	23		M	M															
23	Verbare Antonio	26		M	S															
24	Dragone Giuseppe	16		M	S															
25	Lemmo Giuseppe	22		M	S															
26	Ramirez Gaetano	29		M	M															
27	Calonge Costantino	16		M	S															
28	Segretti Antonio	28		M	S															
29	Sarno Antonio	40		M	M															
30	Altieri Giovanni	21		M	S															

26

11-8

425
27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Maraviglia * of the NORD AMERICA from N[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Stoddard Pingree
Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I S Cheers Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Homer Stoddard Pingree
Vice Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm[illegible] of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIC sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	[illegible]	36							Italian		New York	New York	yes	[illegible]								
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7	Petitto	Leonardo	42	M	M	peasant				Casamicciola												
8	Spinelli	Natale	22	M											N							
9	Pastore	Michele	30	M	M																	
10	Boncetta	Gerardo	47	M																		
11	De Plato	Arcangelo	31	M						Ischia												
12	Muscello	Lemmaso	10	M	S																	
13	Ruberto	Vincenzo	67	M	M																	
14		wife Vincenza	66	F																		
15		Giuseppe	20	M																		
16		Rosa	14	F																		
17		Giovanna	12	F																		
18		Maria	8	F																		
19	Nautto	Felice	27	M	M																	
20	Muscello	Giovanni	18	M	S																	
21	Esposito	Domenico	19	M						Sorrento												
22	Genaro	Francesco	24	M	M																	
23	Ippolito	Francesco	22	M																		
24	Russo	Cipriano	16	M	S					Castellammare												
25	De Giacomo	Nicola	33	M	M																	
26	Cirignato	Rocco	1	M							Albany											
27	De Blasio	Giacinto	29	M							Philadelphia											
28	Esposito	Nicola	20	M	S																	
29	Nastro	Leonardo	34	M	M																	
30	Olivolo	Giuseppe	36	M						Sorrento												
31																						

27

425
28

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C.pt Mazzarini, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer Ives Byington Consul of the United States at NAPOLI Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Fiore Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Ives Byington Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible] 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Gallo M. Francesco	21		M		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					
2	son Vincenzo	3		M	S																	
3	" Angelo	0	8	M	S																	
4	Gallo Raffaele	33		M	M						Pittsburg				16							
5	Monaco Giuseppe	20		M	S						[illegible]				15		[illegible]					
6	Marra Antonio	19		M	M						Pittsburg				20		[illegible]					
7	Colosimo Luigi	20		M	M										20		[illegible]					
8	Calarco Ferdinando	14		M	S										20		[illegible]					
9	Ciprotti Antonio	19		M	M						[illegible]				20		[illegible]					
10	Calarco Rosario	35		M																		
11	Del Mastro Vincenzo	30		M					U.S. Citizen	Pennsylvania					30	27 last time	[illegible]					
12	" Innocenzo	32		M												5 yrs	[illegible]					
13	" Stefano	3		M	S											5 yrs	[illegible]					
14	Colucci Stefano	34		M	M				Italian								[illegible]					
15	Sgambati Domenico	21		M	S										10		[illegible]					
16	Giulianni Giustino	38		M	M					Italian							[illegible]					
17	Giacomucci Domenico	37		M	M												[illegible]					
18	D'Isoli Domenico	17		M	S												[illegible]					
19	D'Isoli Pasquale	28		M	M										10		[illegible]					
20	Fonzo Pasquale	19		M	S												[illegible]					
21	De Simone Antonio	23		M	S					Montella							[illegible]					
22	Fonzella Salvatore	24		M	M					Avellino							[illegible]					
23	Calabretta Giuseppe	28		M	M												[illegible]					
24	Crampa Giuseppe	12		M	S												[illegible]					
25	Sorrentino Giuseppe	27		M	M												[illegible]					
26	Gratta Domenica	31		M	M												[illegible]					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]					
29																						
30																						

505-24-5577 3/31/39 (C.L. 205 - 9/28/39)

28

21-1

425
27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mannarini of the NORD AMERICA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Chase Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Federal Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIC sailing from HAVRE 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
691																						
1	Troiano Saverio	17		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Cannalonga	Napoli	New York	yes	self	yes $10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marcantonio Paolo	18		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Martinelli Domenico	16		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ferrante Nicola	33		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rullo Antonio	39		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Orlacelli Gennaro	28		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Troiano Camillo	19		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	De Santis Carmine	17		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Troiano di Antonio	19		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																						
11	Troiano Domenico	2		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Tomastanti Ignazio	18		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ciccone Carmine	23		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Uccetti Francesco	27		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Benevento	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Fabio Giuseppe	34		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Scalise Pietro	34		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Inghetti Michele	32		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bonanno Gaetano	36		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Colosimo Francesco	36		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mascaro Domenico	40		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Molinaro Francesco	24		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Scalise Antonio	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Gaetano	21		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Inghetti Vincenzo	25		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mascaro Gaetano	39		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Angeli Pietro	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Molinaro Angelo	26		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Scalise Agostino	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rotella Giuseppe	18		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lucia Antonio	32		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	"	" $18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30		29																				
5		145	0																			
24																						

425
425
30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt Lagomarsino, of the NORD from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chiera, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comman[illegible] of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERI[illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ex Am[illegible] supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Polygamist.	Neither under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Parisso [illegible] Paolo	17		M	S	farmer	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.Y.	yes	self	$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Iannuci	Giuseppe	32		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Federico	Innocenzo	41		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Della Scala	Donato	39		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Taglieri	Giuseppe	44		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Orologo	Domenico	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Giuseppe	37		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Salaccese	G.Battista	44		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Martoccia	Salvatore	48		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Ceccomancini	Giuseppe	3		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	De Luca	Francesco	41		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Ceccomancini	Nicola	7		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Sabatelli	Pasquale	34		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14																							
15																							
16																							
17	De	Evandro	Liberio	28		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	De	Ivanio	Gaetano	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Nulla	Giocco		40		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	[illegible]	Nicola		13		M																	
21	Martoccia	Nicola		12		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	De	Blasco	Giuseppe	43		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Bernardo		Giuseppe	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	D'Orazio		Antonio	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	De	Gennaro	Vincenzo	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26																							
27	De	Domenico	Angelo	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Orologo		Antonio	42		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Ceccomancini		Giuseppe	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30																$12							

30

25-0

425
31

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarella, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Thom Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

G. Thom M.D.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, or same surgeon.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he Emigrates	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $50 and how much; if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Polygamist	An Anarchist or Socialist, or believing in or advocating the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Degree.
1	Pasquale [illegible]	20	M	S	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		self	8	no	brother [illegible]				good	
2	[illegible]	20	M											[illegible]					
3	[illegible]	22	M											brother [illegible]					
4	[illegible]	22	M											[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	20	M											brother					
6	[illegible]	17	M											[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	18	M											[illegible]					
8	Pasquale [illegible]	20	M											brother [illegible]					
9	[illegible]	17	M	M										[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	20	M											brother [illegible]					
11	[illegible]	20	M											[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	17	M											[illegible]					
13	[illegible]	22	M											[illegible]					
14	[illegible]	17	M											[illegible]					
15	[illegible]	17	M											[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	17	M											[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	19	M	M										[illegible]					
18	Pasquale [illegible]	23	M				Italy		America					[illegible]					
19	[illegible]	20	M											[illegible]					
20	Sarao Filomena	57	F											[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	20	F											[illegible]					
22	Vera Sarao	26	M				Foggia		Hoboken N.J.					[illegible]					
23	Tarsano Saverio	49	M	M										[illegible]					
24	De Maruda Giuseppe	17	M	S										[illegible]					
25	Colantuono Gaetano	35	M	M			Sprinola		Italy					[illegible]					
26	Diamante Matteo	26	M											[illegible]					
27	Zanetti Gaetano	20	M				Amalfi							[illegible]					
28	Goldisio Michele	20	M	M					Chicago Ill.					[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	24	M											[illegible]					
30	Di Lucia [illegible]	20	M	S					Italy					[illegible]					
660	2	2																	
31																			
19																			
2																			

125
39

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarino of the WORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 BOSTON, MASS.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Chiera Surgeon of the WORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners" as the case may be.

CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 BOSTON, MASS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm[illegible] of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 2

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. State nature and cause.
1	[illegible]	35	M	M		peasant			Italian	Napoli		New York, N.Y.									good	
2	[illegible]	11	M									[illegible]										
3	D. Pietro Raffaele	26	M	M								[illegible]										
4	[illegible]	41	M	M								[illegible]										
5	[illegible]	23	M	M								[illegible]					Father at [illegible]					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M								[illegible]										
7	[illegible]	36	M	M								[illegible]										
8	Giuseppe Fabio	30	M	M								[illegible]										
9	[illegible]	26	M																			
10	[illegible]	20	M	M								[illegible]										
11	[illegible]	26	M	M								[illegible]										
12	Felicandrea [illegible]	38	M	M								[illegible]										
13	[illegible]	20	M	M								[illegible]										
14	[illegible]	27	M	M								[illegible]										
15	[illegible]	22	M	M								[illegible]										
16	Cough Salvatore	18	M	S								[illegible]										
17	Augusta Raffaele	24	M	M								[illegible]										
18	[illegible]	28	M	M						[illegible]		[illegible]										
19	[illegible]	24	M	S																		
20	[illegible]	19	M	M																		
21	Garcia Pasquale	33	M	M						[illegible]		[illegible]										
22																						
23																						
24	Bonetti Leonardo	29	M	M						Adelfia		[illegible]										
25	Aiello Luigi	27	M	S								[illegible]										
26	Aiello Domenico	23	M	S																		
27	[illegible]	39	M	M						[illegible]												
28	[illegible]	36	M																			
29	Ferrara Antonio	20	M	S						Avellino		[illegible]										
30	Martino Marchiano	33	M	M						S Bruno		Boston, Mass										
31	[illegible]	39	M							[illegible]		Boston										
32																						

2 8, 13, 14, 15, 17.
21, 22, 26, 27, 28

19-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzeppi * of the NORD AMER[illegible] from N[illegible]PLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Bonaparte
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chase Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

Homer to Bonaparte
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

D. Chase

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIC sailing from [redacted] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25th 189 1902

List or Manifest No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Date in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in the United States.	Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1									Italian													
2																						
3	Notaro Michele	28	M	M	No employment		no	yes	Italy	[illegible]	Palermo	Brooklyn N.Y.			$13		[illegible]				good	no
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8	Nunnesta Antonio	24	M	M		Laborer	yes	yes		Palermo					$18							
9	Angelo	19																				
10	De Luca Pietro	29	M							Lapani		Bayonne N.J.										
11	Mavoka Vincenzo	23	M									Albany N.Y.			$11 $5 $9 $4							
12	Pelizzo Rosario	29	M									Albany N.Y.			$50							
13	Ernesto Maria	3	M									Buffalo			$8							
14	Lovino Ignazio	23	M									Brooklyn N.Y.			$10							
15	Vero Vincenzo	16	M				yes					Albany N.Y.			$10	No						
16	Gubbio Antonio	24	M							Cappelle		N.Y.			$10	no						
17	" Gabriele	26	M				yes								$10							
18	Ingardella Pietro	39	M				yes								$10							
19	Mammellano Hugo	18	M				yes								$15							
20	Lucabelli Saverio	17	M				yes								$10							
21	Crispo Giovanni	30	M	M											$10							
22	Di Francesco Giuseppe	29	M							Castellana					$11							
23	Di Franco Giulio	26	M							Amendola		Cleveland O.			$12							
24	Di Franco Nicola	27	M	M			yes			Villa S. Maria		Philadelphia			$12							
25	Buonmentano Pietro	39	M												$13							
26	Pavia Damiano	28	M	M			yes															
27	Cirillo Daniele	22	M							Palermo		Brooklyn N.Y.			$25							
28	Di Nunno Saverio	47	M	M			yes					Brooklyn N.Y.			$15							
29	Zazzo Francesco	34	M									Brooklyn N.Y.			$10							
30	Lauricella Antonino	21	M							Agrigento		Brooklyn N.Y.			$12							
31																						
32																						
33																						

425
34

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzuchi of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. Consular Service
MAR 8 1902
BOSTON, Mass.

Commissioner, Deputy, Consul or Vice-Consul.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chase Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of February 1902

D. Chase M.D.

U. S. Consular Service
MAR 8 1902
BOSTON, Mass.

State whether Surgeon or employed by owners.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Com... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 25 189[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Can read or write	Can both read and write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Port for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether paid for by himself or by other person or corporation, and if so, by whom.	Amount paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and over, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition as to Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	[illegible]																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mercandino of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 6 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I N Thiers Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander or [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIC sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1 NAME IN FULL.	2 Age Yrs.	Mos.	3 Married or Single.	4 Calling or Occupation.	5 Able to Read. Write.	6 Nationality.	7 Last Residence.	10 Answer for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether Ticket or Passage Paid for by Friends or Relatives.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	35 Continuous journey or landed, to labor in the United States.	36 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	37 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]																			
[illegible]																			
[illegible]																			

995
36

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarese of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of March 1902 Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. NOV 3 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Henretta Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I B Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov 1902

Henretta Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

B Chiesa

(State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.)

U. S. CONSULATE. NOV 3 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm... of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIKA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 25 1902

No. of Line.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Ticket for landing at destination in United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	(By whom was passage paid.)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Who a Polygamist.	Whether in the United States.	Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Alessio Silvatto	25		M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Hartford Conn	yes	self	$8	no	Father-in-law [illegible]	No	No	yes	good	—
2	Biagio Iovanna	47		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$1.50	"	Brother-in-law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giuseppe Romano	29		M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$1.50	"	Father-in-law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frank Antonio	9		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$1.50	"	Brother-in-law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pasi Mrs Lucia	2	4	W	"	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italian	Jos Taylor Ry	"	"	$2	"	Husband [illegible]	"	"	"	Pgt	"
6	Romano M Angela	67		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	92	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	45		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$51	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Luigi	9		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rocco	7		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Belvedere Antonio	19		M	smith	yes	yes	"	Piedmonte	"	"	Worcester	"	"	$25	4 years	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	Greco Giuseppe	18		M	"	no	no	"	Abbruzzi	"	"	Bedford Mass	"	"	$1.25	no	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lazzarelli Francesco	18		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	$1.00	"	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lelio Giuseppe	29		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Bedford Mass	"	"	$0.50	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	Natalizi Gaetano	24		Widower	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10.00	"	Son [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lombardo Angelo	36		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Chiarenza Vincenzo	33		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Tintemari Gaetano	19		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10.00	"	Uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Costante Pasquale	16		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	"	$2.10	"	Father [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	Chiarelli Antonio	21		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bruno Gennaro	16		M	Miner	Can't Read	no	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	$10.00	"	Son Giuseppe	366 9th St	No	"	"	"
21	Lupia Antonio	26		M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Avdia Salvatore	17		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$5.00	"	Son in law Mrs Speranza	"	13	No	165	"
23	Jon Gerasimo	18		M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Greco Angelarosa	64		W	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Schenectady	"	"	$0.10	"	Son Gennaro	"	Dec 1900	"	"	Senile
25	Perrone Gennaro	22		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	$0.10	"	Brother Gennaro	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bonnato Pasquale	66		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rospigliosi Gennaro	31		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Shelton Ct	"	"	$0.10	"	Cousin [illegible]	"	Dec 1900	"	"	"
28	Raffaele	19		M	Miner	Can't Read	no	"	"	"	"	Ansonia Ct	"	"	$0.10	"	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Russo Vincenzo	20		M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$2.50	"	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Esposito Vincenzo	26		M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$0.10	"	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

M 36 2 7 234

M Con Free Ex 5/4 20 30 Pd

425-
37 .

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mercantin * of the NORD AMERICA from [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Brinkerhoff U.S.P.O.

* Insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Brinkerhoff U.S.P.O.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* Insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25th 1902

37

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province	Last Residence. Country	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or labor to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Vincenzo Amoroso	19					yes		Italian	Napoli	Italy	Scranton Pa	Yes	self	$8.00	no	Scranton Pa	373	Race Sano		good	no
2	Angelo Stella	20				Laborer	yes			Napoli	Italy	Chicago Ill	Yes	self	$25.00		Cousin Vincenzo Amoroso 373 Jackson Ave					
3	Antonio Ciampa	18					yes			Caserta		Newington Conn	Yes	Brother	$10.00		Brother Antonio Ciampa Newington Conn					
4	Stefano Sottantino	21													$8.00		Cousin Antonio Amoroso 373 Jackson Ave Scranton Pa					
5	Cristina Amoroso	19					yes			Napoli		Utica N.Y.	Yes		$10.00		Cousin Vincenzo Amoroso 373 Jackson Ave Scranton Pa					
6	Pasquale Vaccaro	24			Married	Shoemaker	yes			Avezzano		Troy N.Y.	Yes		$10.00	No	Brother Giuseppe Vaccaro 1144 Ellis St Troy N.Y.					
7	Angelo Angelo	18																				
8	Vincenzo Salvatore	19																				
9	[illegible]	18																				
10	Giovanni Antonio	19																				
11	[illegible]	18																				
12	Gennaro Antonio	19			Married	Farmer	yes			Napoli	Italy	Wilkesbarre Pa	Yes		$10.00	No	Cousin Vincenzo Amoroso 373 Jackson Ave Scranton Pa				Good	No
13																						
14																						
15																						
16	Ferrara Raffaele	17								Caserta												
17	D'Alessandro Antonio	23													$10.00		Brother Raffaele Ferrara 1144 Ellis St					
18	D'Amico Liberato	18																				
19	[illegible]	17								Caserta												
20	[illegible]	18																				
21	[illegible]	18																				
22	[illegible]	18																				
23	[illegible]	18																				
24	[illegible]	18																				
25	[illegible]	18																				
26	[illegible]	18																				
27	[illegible]	18																				
28	[illegible]	18																				
29	[illegible]	18																				
30	[illegible]	18																				
31	[illegible]	18																				
32	[illegible]	18																				
33	[illegible]	18																				
34	[illegible]	18																				
35	[illegible]	18																				
36	[illegible]	18																				
37	[illegible]	18																				
38	[illegible]	18																				
39	[illegible]	18																				
40	[illegible]	18																				

37 10-0 Mariano Ferrara

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Mancregain * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master. Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States NAPOLI

* Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

NAPLES, ITALY

* Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Chiera Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of February 1902 G Chiera

Deputy Consul of the United States NAPOLI

* Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIKA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25th 189 1912

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex Male	Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Race or People	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money? If so, whether less than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Free Polish or Hebrew or any person over 50 years of age. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Colonna Raffaele	39	M	M			farmer			Italian	Italy												
2	Colonna Gaetano	2	M	M																			
3	Lucia Domenico	28	M	M									Bonaghill										
4	Agosta Giuseppe	29	M	M																			
5	D'Alto Luigi	32	M								Italy												
6	Mercogliano Carmine	32	M	M							Napoli												
7																							
8	Cardone Donato	27	M	M							Italy		Stamford										
9	Tocino Fernando	33	M																				
10	D'Abaro Geronimo	16	M	S									Philly						brother Diego				
11	Abarno Donato	41	M	M									Philadelphia										
12	Iovine Daniele	26	M	M																			
13	Scotti Giuseppe	34	M	M																			
14	Scotti Camillo	23	M	S																			
15																							
16	Scotti Giovanni	31	M	M							Italy		Rhode Island										
17	Coppellotti Giulio	47	M	M							Italy												
18	La Torre Alessandro	22	M	S																			
19	Orlando Rocco	22	M	M																			
20	Natale Giovanni	29	M	M																			
21	Desiato Rocco	18	M	S																			
22	Quinero Raffaele	30	M	M																			
23	Carbone Isabella	52	M																				
24	Chiacchiarotta Gennaro	41	M	M															Nephew Antonio				
25	" Giuseppe	19	M	S																			
26	Diodato Gennaro	19	M	M									Philadelphia						brother Aff. di Congress 32 Thomas St				
27	Cittadini Isabella	27	M	M									Schenectady										
28	Ceccoprano Costantino	21	M	S															brother Aff. di Carmine 50 Thomas St				
29	" Vincenzo	29	M	M															brother " "				
30	" Gennaro	25	M	M																			
	2							22															
	38		25-0												Book								

15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mascarini * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer to Byington Jr
Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* Insert whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Aug Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr
Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

* Strike out whichever designation is not applicable, and if employed by the owners, state name of owners.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25 1892

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, a person over 50 or under 14, a father or grandfather.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Campo Vincenzo	33		M	M	Ag.	no	yes	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.Y.		self	$10	no			no	no	good	no
2	Scafaletti Angelo	26		M	S		yes															
3	Scafaletti Nicola	50		M	M	Mason	no			Bovino		Tuxedo Park										
4							no															
5	Galasso Stefano	38		M	M		no					Flemington			$16							
6	Di Filippo Michele	20		M	S	Baker	no			Bracigliano		N.Y.C.			$							
7																						
8	Grimaldi Vincenzo	45		M	M	Tailor	yes					N.Y.C.			$ 10							
9	Carbonelli Antonio	39		M	M		no					N.Y.C.			$ 28							
10	Grimaldi Angelo	26		M	S	Carpenter	no					N.Y.C.			$ 17							
11	Cardano Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer	no					N.Y.C.			$ 5							
12	Carbonara Adriano	21		M	S		no					N.Y.C.			$ 10							
13	Albano Antonio	22		M	S		no					N.Y.C.			$ 10							
14	Scalia Gaetano	41		M	M		no								$							
15	Sauro Salvatore	24		M	S		no					N.Y.C.			$							
16	" Antonio	22		M	S		yes					N.Y.C.			$ 20							
17	Ciancio Rocco	25		M	M	Mason	no					N.Y.C.			$ 20							
18	Ciancio M. Angelo	16		M	S		no					N.Y.C.			$ 20							
19	Calipare Domenico	32		M	M		no			Bovino		Baltimore			$ 10							
20	Ciberino Pasquale	27		M	S		no					result of the search Bovino			$ 10							
21	Acquino Giuseppe	36		M	S		no					Colorado			$ 20							
22	Grazziano Santo	42		M	S		no					Result of Search			$ 30							
23	Di Fazio Francesco	47		M	S		no								$ 20							
24	Siriano Santo	16		M	S		no					Colorado			$ 10							
25	Colarino D Antonio	42		M	M		no					Brooklyn			$ 20							
26	Jon Giuseppe	10		M	S		no					Ohio										
27	Scalia Salvatore	22		M	S		no					Colorado			$ 10							
28	Di Fazio Paolo	22		M	S		yes					Rockford			$ 20							
29	D'Acunzi Salvatore	39		M	M		no					Rockford			$ 20							
30	" Di Biffo	14		M	S		no								$							

2 — 5
39

24-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Hanenpeier * of the WORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Ahern Surgeon of the WORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of February 1902

Deputy

U. S. CONSULATE
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for funding in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, or to write, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Del Gallo Angelo	19		M	S	farmer	yes		Italian	Rocca...		N. Y.			$ 10	no					
2	Mancini Achille	28		M	M	"	"	no		"		N.Y.C.			$ 10						
3	Ciarallo Pasquale	30		M	"	"	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 18						
4	Ciarallo Antonio	11		M	S	"	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 14						
5	Antuono Domenico	27		M	M	2737696-507-8-11-42				"		N.Y.C.			$ 16						
6	Santarelli Alfonso	34		M	"	"	no			"		N.Y.C.			$ 10						
7	Del Rosso Ferdinando	38		M	"	"	no					N.Y.C.			$ 20						
8	Cohen Isaac	37		M	"	"	yes														
9	Apolino Domenico	46		M	"	Laborer	no	yes		Scheggino		Amsterdam	Yes		$ 10		Son Leonardo 107 Mulberry St				
10	Comperatore Carmelo	24		M	"	Labourer	no			"		N.Y.C.			$ 10		to the bro Bro. de Maria				
11	Buccafurri Francesco	29		M	"	Laborer	no			"		Blair Station	Yes		$ 10		brother Domenico				
12	Fiorenzo Carmine	26		M	"	Mason	no			"		N.Y.C.			$ 14		not				
13	Fiorenzo Carlo	28		M	"	Mason	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 20		brother Pietro Carmelo				
14	" Giuseppe	18		M	S	"	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 14		Uncle 107 Mulberry St				
15	Cuono Domenico	24		M	M	Labourer	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 10		to the bro Pasquale Carmelo				
16	Franco Giuseppe	21		M	"	"	no			"		Bay C.			$ 10		Uncle Gaetano Rosoli				
17	Confalone Bruno	24		M	"	"	no			"		Blair Station	Yes		$ 20		brother Luca Gaetano Box 118				
18	Noto Carmelo	22		M	S	"	no			"		N.Y.C.			$ 20		Uncle Bruno Bro. 107 Mulberry St				
19	Rizzo Vito	37		M	M	"	no			"		N.Y.C.			$ 10		to brother Bro. 141 Mulberry St				
20	Lizzo Carmelo	39		M	"	Laborer	yes			"											
21	Noto Graziano	34		M	"	"	yes			"											
22																					
23	Noto Filippo	22		M	S	"	no			"		N.C.			$ 10		to the bro Bro. Antonio				
24	Cornetto Agostino	31		M	M	"	no			"		Amsterdam	Yes		$ 10		" Bishop Gaetano				
25																					
26	Noto Carmelo	33		M	"	"	no			"		N.Y.			$ 10		brother Bro. Vito				
27	Buccafurri Carmelo	34		M	"	"	yes			"		N.Y.C.			$ 10		to the bro Bro. Marianna				
28	Sparacino Giuseppe	31		M	"	"	no			"		N.Y.			$ 10		brother Vito Bro.				
29	Di Maria Diego	30		M	"	"	no			"		Bellevue Station	Yes		$ 14		brother Antonio Bro.				
30	Fiorenzo Carmelo	40		M	"	"	yes			"		N.Y.			$ 20		brother Leonardo Grandparents 130 Mulberry St				

30 27-0

425
41

R

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mascarini * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Master Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1									Italian			N.Y.	yes					no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3	Cucci	Antonio	22	M	M	Laborer	yes			Bovino		Boston Mass			40		Brother Cucci D'Antonio, Boston Mass					
4	Graziano	Pasquale	40	M			yes															
5																						
6																						
7	Sisto	Attilio	1	M						Rocchetta					50		Uncle Attilio Falcone 954 Monroe Ave					
8	Romano	Angelo	24	M	M																	
9	Fichola	Maria	32	F	M										10		Husband Attilio Falcone 954 Monroe Ave					
10	Pinto	Giuseppe	12	M											40		Brother in law					
11	Falcone	Giuseppe	14	M			yes								10	20	Uncle					
12	Sanjeto	Michele	29	M	M		yes								40							
13	Perretta	Nicola	19	M			yes								40	40						
14	Santarelli	Gaetano	35	M			yes			Rocca					40							
15	Franca	Angelo	1	M			yes								30		Grandparents Carlo & Rosalia					
16	Morcano	Nicola	24	M			no								40		no					
17	Liberato	Gennaro	32	M			no								4		no					
18	D'Aprile	Antonio	46	M			yes								40		no					
19	Nocelli	Giuseppe	38	M			yes								36		no					
20	Di Sisto	Amico	24	M			no								14		no					
21	Castiglia	Domenico	38	M	M		no								20		no					
22	Viola	Giuseppe	32	M			no								40		no					
23	Di Biase	Cenzio	19	M			yes								40		no					
24	Cagnella	Francesco	25	M	M		no								20		no					
25	Lattanzio	Domenico	32	M			no								40		no					
26	Santangelo	Vincenzo	23	M			yes								40		no					
27	Di Giammatteo	Pio	23	M	M		no								40	54	Uncle Gallina Antonio					Defective physical
28	Del Gallo	Domenico	40	M			yes								40		no					
29	"	Liberato	36	M			yes								40		no					
30	Paolini	Giovanni	42	M			yes								40							

425
42

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mascagnini * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March 1902

Homer Ives Byington Jr. Master Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March 1902

Homer Ives Byington Jr. D. Chiesa

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "NORD AMERIKA" sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can he Read or Write or neither or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going under contract or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Salvati Diego	20	M	M	peasant	yes	yes	Italian	Acquaviva	New York	Philadelphia	yes	$ 20		no	to cousin Giuseppe Carlo 931-933 Lombard St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tavarante Angelo	23	M			no															
3	Marino Cesare	22	M			no															
4	Bruschini Domenico	22	M			no															
5	Romano Salvatore	22	M	M		yes				Philadelphia			$ 14				brother Giovannini 931 Lombard St.					
6	Ascanelli Luigi	25	M			no							$ 10				brother Carlo 931					
7	Massetti Domenico	22	M			no							$ 20				Giovanni					
8	De Leonardis Giovanni	18	M			no		Roccamaggiore		New York			$ 25				no					
9	Testi Giuseppe	22	M	M		yes		Cerro Sannio		West Virginia			$ 10				to cousin D. Mazzei 931					
10	Scapasso Calogero	32	M	M		no		Sambuco		Chicago			$ 10				Husband from March 15th 1899 Lombard St					
11	Maria	31	F	M		no																
12	Maria	4	F	D		no																
13	Joseph	6	M	S		no																
14	Musa Eugenio	24	M	M		yes		Rocca		Philadelphia			$ 10				to cousin Otto Cerro 931 Lombard St					
15						no																
16						no																
17						no																
18	Facchiano Domenico	10	M	S		yes							$ 12									
19						no																
20						no																
21						no																
22						no																
23						no																
24						no																
25						no																
26	Sal					no																
27	Salvatore Lorenzo	2	M			no		Lucca														
28						no																
29	Lombardi Raffaele	9	M	M		yes							$ 40				Stefano Lombardi 73					
30						no																

3 — 1 — 5

42

10 — 3

429
43

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Pasquarosa * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr. Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington Jr.

Cons. Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "NORD AMERICA" sailing from NAPLES 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Scalise Daniele	27		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Pianopoli	[illegible]	[illegible] Bell Vernon	Yes	self	$18		brother Eugenio Scalise	no	no	no	good	no
2	Donato Giuseppe	1		M	s												brother Domenico Morano					
3	" Giuseppe	27		M	M										$20		" Calgiano Agostino					
4	Nunziato Geronimo	24		M	M					S Eufemia		Brooklyn			$40		brother in law M. Buonnatano 338 Metropolitan Ave					
5	Bonone Gaetano	41		M	M										$10		brother Mariano					
6	Nunziata Giuseppe	18		M	s							N.Y.			$10		Uncle M. Nunziata 93 North 7th St Conshohocken					
7	Borrelli Pasquale	23		M								N.Y.			$40		Son Giuseppe at					
8	D'Uomo Salvatore	20		M								Ravena			$10		brother in law Gio Borrelli 307 20th					
9	Pesce Raffaele	27		M											$10		brother Borrelli Giuseppe					
10	Virgulle Francesco	30		M						Acquaviva												
11	Castelli Giuseppe	41		M						Frosolone		Filadelfia			$10		brother Attilio Palumbo 821 Bainbridge St					
12	Siccinino Carmine	22		M	s										$20		Uncle Parlamento Dio 813 Bainbridge St					
13	Mancini Domenico	32		M	M																	
14	Candi Giovanni	21		M	s										$20		Uncle Parlamento 821 Bainbridge St					
15	Valori Antonio	29		M											$20		brother Vincenzo Lenza 821 Bainbridge St					
16	Potito Sante	44		M	M							Pittsburg			$20		" Stefano Mastrota 607 Spruce St					
17	Mosca Fabi	40		M																		
18	Giannetti Giovanni	46		M								Philadelfia			$10		brother Samuelle Fabio 721 Bainbridge St					
19	Paliotta Innocenzo	35		M																		
20	Bellum Antonio	22		M	s										$23		Uncle Parlamento Dio 821 Bainbridge St					
21	Cesi Luigi	30		M	M																	
22	Sabato Pietro	32		M																		
23	Pafetti Domenico	50		M																		
24	Angelini Innocenzo	60		M																		
25	Bellum Giovanni	48		M																		
26	Bellum Filippo	26		M																		
27	Angelini Vincenzo	46		M						Italy	Scotia	[illegible]			$15		Nephew de Alexandro 921-923 Bainbridge St					
28	Monte Massimiliano	6		M	s																	
29	D'Alessio Domenico	38		M	M					Melfi		Pittsburg Pa			$15							
30	Sollenco Domenico	27		M	s																	
30		5					14															
4		13																				
1							18-0															

425
44

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Assarano of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 902 Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 902

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

425

'State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed [illegible] the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going to labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
241																						
1	Cibelli Tommaso	30	M	M	peasant		yes		Italian	Caposella					10		brother Gaetano					
2	Montecuccio Edomino	3	M				no															
3	De Santis Camillo	23	M				no			Sassari					10		brother Giovanni 29 Bowdoin St				good	
4	Tasca Giuseppe	32	M	M			no								13							
5	Genova Felice	27	M				no								10							
6	Tasca Giuseppe	28	M				no								10							
7	Palumbo Pietro	4	M				no								10							
8	Cuccodio	35	M				no															
9	Tasca Felice	46	M				no								10	193	90					
10	Palumbo Felice	35	M				no								10		no					
11	Pascale Angelo	26	M				no								12							
12	Clemente Filippo	41	M				yes			Terranova					12							
13	Ioia Erasmo	9	M				no								12		brother Leonardo 311 East 109 St					
14	Spalla Luigi	14	M				yes				Philadelphia				10							
15	Scamepace Carmine	21	M				no			Campagna					10		brother Pasquale					
16	Lombardi Luigi	34	M	M			yes			Sessa	Boston				10		brother Alfonso					
17	Delle Fatti Angelo	18	M				no								10	91	brother Amato					
18	Perrino Salvatore	24	M	M			no			Spinete					10		brother Antonio					
19	Perrino Giovanni	29	M				no								10		no					
20	Tarsitelli Michele	32	M				no			Vasciano	Philadelphia				10		no					
21	Di Donato Sebastino	24	M				no				Philadelphia				10		brother Luigi 207 Mulberry St					
22	Costa Girolamo	38	M	M			no				Pennsylvania				2		brother Guiseppe 207 Mulberry St					
23	Colacino Guiseppe	23	M				yes			Strangolo	Utica				10		brother Domenico 207 Mulberry St					
24	Spagnuolo Guiseppe	40	M	M			yes								10		no					
25	Scarcuso Domenico	41	M				no				Grand Haven Mich				10		wife					
26	Russo Giovanni	32	M				yes								10		brother Pietro Russo					
27	Costo Domenico	21	M				no								12	186	90					
28	Cardoppa Giovanni	19	M				no								12		no					
29	Iaci Angelo	27	M				no				Utica				10	193	90					
30	Salvo Antonio	23	M				no								15		brother Rosario Gallo					
31							no								10		brother Giuseppe 92					

11

29-0

425-
43-

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Nazzaro * of the NORD AMERICA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March 1902 [illegible] Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

[illegible] Consul of the U. S. at NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

[illegible] Consul of the U. S. at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 6 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the office... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERIC... sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
24																						
1	Marcelli Pietro	17		M		parent			Italy	Deruta				self			brother Cpte Pagliese 111 Baxter St	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Giuseppe	23		M																		
3	Inglese Ferdinando	18		M																		
4	Inglese Agostino	19		M																		
5																						
6	Porsillo Antonio	5		M	M					Canarra												
7	Schiavo Giuseppe	36		M						Sattano		Brooklyn	NY				Sister Rosa Bocca 62 Pine St					
8	" Giacomina	21		F													Son Francesco 20 Anderson St					
9	" Michele	11		M																		
10	Ippolesca Angela	18		F						S Angelo							brother					
11	Matteo Mo Saverio	36		M	M	tailor											brother Pasquale 116 Mary St					
12	Cetta Francesco	16		M		parent											Son Angelo Mary St 116					
13	Imbriale P. Antonio	19		M								NY					to see his Mo Antonio					
14	Di Sabato Mo Antonio	44		M	M												brother					
15	" Mo Felice	15		M																		
16	Marronguello Felice	20		M								Brooklyn					Uncle Saverio Mary St 116					
17	" Antonio	22		M	M												to see his Mo di Nicola					
18	Chierano Antonio	28		M		Marinella											brother Pasquale Chierano 111					
19	wife Incoronata	21		F																		
20	son Gaetano	3		M																		
21	Chierano Giuseppe	25		M													Uncle					
22	wife Nanna	20		F													brother 138 Hester					
23	Cascioto Raffaele	26		M						S Lucano												
24	" Carmine	24		M													Husband Katarina Cano 55 Mulberry St					
25	" Immacolata	22		F													father					
26	Di Tulvio Mo Sebastiano	61		M	M					Gesso Sal		Philadelphia										
27	son Giuseppe	19		M													brother 94 E. Houston					
28	Pizzolo Giuseppe	26		M	M					Caposele		New York	NY				Uncle					
29	son Rocco	24		M													Husband Angelo Office					
30	Di Masi Donato	39		M	M												father					
246																	Stefano Cano Montecorvino Rovella					

5 — 3 — 12

45

21 — 6

425
46

425
47

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Navarrini of the NORD AMERICA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES ITALY

NAPOLI

*Insert "Master, First or Second Officer."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I am a Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March 1902

NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES ITALY

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES ITALY

425
46

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzarino * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ford Consul of the United States NAPOLI

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Ford Consul of the United States NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 16 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Steerage for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Live in Polygamy or Abandonment or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pagano Giuseppe	26	Mo	M	passport	—		yes	Italian	Napoli	New York	Brooklyn New York		self				no	no	no	good	no
2	Sibelles Gennaro	27	Mo					yes														
3	Donaletti Alfonso	36	Mo					no														
4	[illegible] Antonio	26	M					no														
5	Mazziola Nicola	[illegible]	M					no		Casoria		Montreal										
6																						
7	Basta Domenico	28	M	M				no		Sticola												
8	Sagona Michele							no														
9								no														
10								no														
11								no														
12								no														
13								no														
14								no														
15	Basta Domenico	28	M	M	passport			no		S Nicola												
16	Sagona Michele	34	M					no		Patapetrea												
17	Lavaia Michele	36	M					no														
18	La Lattera Francesco	32	M					yes		Montesarchio												
19	Maiorano Giuseppe	20	M					yes		Bisaccia		Pittsburg Pa										
20								no														
21								no														
22								no														
23								no														
24	D'Andrea Andrea	18	23	M				yes		Montesarchio												
25	Calendo Giuseppe	38	M	M				no														
26	Sumo Leonardantonio	28	M					no														
27	Limone Giuseppe	44	M					no		Mangliano												
28	Vincenzo	13	M					no														
29	Pasqualina	3	F					no														
30	Mariniello Angela	50	M	M				no		Sessa												

425
47

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Mazzitiello * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 Master Officer.

Homer Lee Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States of America at NAPOLI

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Lee Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States of America at NAPOLI

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25 189 1909

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Capola Vito	21		M	single	farmer	yes	no	Italian	Bella	New York	New York	yes	self	$	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Sonare Teresa	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
3	Leone Celeste	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
4	Lavale Domenico	17		M	S		yes			Saponara		Shamokin Pa.										
5	Papaka Gennaro	16		M	S		yes															
6	Borella Giovanni	24		M	"	"	no					Canada										
7	Venditti Domenico	32		M	"	"	yes			Campobasso												
8	Scarpellati Pietro	14		M	S		no															
9	Maccarelli Gaetano	20		M	"	"	no															
10	Maddalena Cosmo	20		M	"	"	yes															
11	Carmele Vito	22		M	"	"	yes															
12	Sardella Domenico	20		M	"	"	no															
13							no															
14	Grazzano Antonia	34	7	M	W		yes			Cerreto		Philadelphia										
15	Grazzano Giovanni	43		M	"		no					Philadelphia										
16	son Grazzano	22		M	S		no					do										
17	Pascarella Alfonso	21		M	"		yes					Pittsburg										
18	Petruccelli Michele	41		M	M		no			Cerreto		Batavia										
19	Rocco Vincenzo	41		M	"		yes					"										
20	De Costa Stefano	16		M	S		no					"										
21	Riccardelli Nicola	65		M	W		no					Brooklyn										
22	Carrabba Carlo	40		M	M		no			S. Germano		Brooklyn										
23	son Gennaro	14		M	S		no															
24	Arsenello Giuseppe	19		M	"		no															
25	Pugliano Francesco	19		M	"		yes			S. Giuseppe												
26	Ammenta Francesco	24		M	"		no															
27	Ambrosio Francesco	26		M	"		no															
28	Ammenta Giuseppe	33		M	M		no															
29	Boccia Antonio	30		M	"		no															
30	Catapano Luigi	28		M	"		no															
180																						

425
48

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Massaroni * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Todd Byington
Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer Todd Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Chiva Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer Todd Byington
Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed" as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 5 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the C[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25 1892

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Vitale	Giuseppe	27		M	Mason	yes	yes	Italy	Catania	Boston	[illegible]	yes	self	$ 10	no	Husband Palermo Anello	no	no	no	good	no
2	De Meo	Angelo	18		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	12	"	to uncle Gt Palermo	"	"	"	"	"
3	Russo	Giuseppe	31		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	brother Luigi Box 163	"	"	"	"	"
4	Vitale	Giuseppe	22		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	to uncle Anello Palermo	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cosenco	Pietro	25		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mone	Antonio	31		M	"	"	no	"	Piano Cairano	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mangia	Giuseppe	24		M	"	"	yes	"	Campo Sapo	"	Canada	"	"	15	"	to uncle Bro Vincenzo Box 92	"	"	"	"	"
8	De Felice	Celestato	26		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	De Felice	Gennaro	18		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Gme Capitolato 66 Dove	"	"	"	"	"
10	Segretta	Saverio	28		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Giuseppe " "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sandella	Gennaro	24		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"
12	De Meo	Giuseppe	32		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	to uncle Gt Vincenzo Box 92	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sandella	Pasquale	22		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother " " "	"	"	"	"	"
14	De Felice	Angelo	24		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Nephew Vincenzo De Felice Box 92	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maddalena	Pasquale	26		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Angelo "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lancuani	Francesco	24		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Gerardo "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pannuso	Carmine	27		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Son Giuseppe "	"	"	"	"	"
18	De Felice	Pasquale	24		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	brother Francesco "	"	"	"	"	"
19	Scognese	Ambrosio	24		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	"	brother Domenico "	"	"	"	"	"
20	Baie	Rocco	29		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin Gme Vincenzo Box 92	"	"	"	"	"
21	Baie	Carmine	27		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sandella	Giuseppe	28		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	to uncle Mr Alessandro Box 92	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sebastiano	Salvatore	50		M	Ale	"	no	"	Bella	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Valentino	Caterina	26		F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25		Gaetano	9		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26		Antonio	7		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		Pasquale	2		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28		Luigi	1		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Parisi	M. Angela	18		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marello	Costanzo	22		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1/30								no														

423
49

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Marazzini * of the NORD AMERICA from ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Master Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Surgeon ... as the case may be.

Refe

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA, sailing from NAPLES, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 189 19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Ticket for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Cost in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Valente Immacolata	29	M	16	parent	ns			Italy	Potenza	Naples	New York					Husband Pietro Scardaccione					
2	Donora Francesca	39	M	11	Laborer	no				Agnone		Huntington W. Va.			$ 10		no 239 East 111 St					
3	Spinelli Angelo	21	M	11		no						Huntington Pa			$ 18		no					
4	Buonora Giovanni	25	M	11		no						do			$ 18		no					
5	Cedrico Leonardo	29	M	11		no						NYC			$ 12		no					
6	Malavarro Giovanni	18	M	1		no						Boston Pa			$ 11		no					
7	Corcano Francesco	26	M	M	carpenter	yes				Vicenza		New York N.Y.			$ 25		Wife Sister Bonora					
8	Pepe Pasquale	34	M	11	parent	no				Naso		Pittsburg Pa			$ 20	195	Brother in law St. Louis					
9	Carbonara Angela	27	M	11		no									$ 26		Husband Amato					
10	Crespo Valentino	39	M	11		no									$ 25		Wife Sicily					
11	Pepe Vincenzo	19	M	11		yes									$ 20		St. Louis					
12	Marabito Vincenzo	28	M	11		yes									$ 20		no					
13	Vernantino Pasquale	21	M	11		no									$ 20		no					
14						no											no					
15	Vernacchio Angelo	28	M	M		no						Pittsburg			$ 20	95	no					
16	D'Amato Angelo	31	M	M		no									$ 14		no					
17	Stellante Michele	32	M	M		no									$ 20	97	no					
18	Della Vecchia Antonio	21	M	11		yes											no					
19	Della Vecchia Pasquale	24	M	11		yes						Pittsburg			$ 18	95	no					
20						no											no					
21	Luigi Roberto	22	M	11		yes				Palermo		Montreal Canada			0 50		brother Vincenzo					
22	Gelarde Vincenzo	44	M	M		no				Rocco		Boston Mass			$ 10		brother Domenico					
23																						
24	Uberti Vincenzo	26	M	11		yes						Rome Italy			$ 10		no					
25	Mascicca Eustachio	26	M	11		yes						Rome Italy			$ 10		no					
26						no											no					
27						no											no					
28	Vitale Salvatore	21	M	11		no											brother Pietro					
29	Palmieri Francesco	27	M	11		yes				Palermo		Montreal			$ 20	95	Brother Palermo					
30	Lupo Luigi	22	M	11		no											no					

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Salvatore Cammisa * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1912

Commanding Officer.

U. S. IMMIGRATION
MAR 5 1912
BOSTON, MASS.

Houston Quinlan
U.S. Commissioner
NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Chiesa Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1912

Houston Quinlan
U.S. Commissioner
NAPOLI

D Chiesa
M.D.

U. S. IMMIGRATION
MAR 5 1912
BOSTON, MASS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from HAVRE 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25 189 2

50

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If no, whether over fifty and how much. If fifty or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, Name and address.	Cost to Person or Company who prepaid the ticket.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or assisted, or coming in pursuance of an offer, invitation, or solicitation.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Russo	Antonino	26	M	M	farmer	no	Italian	Italian	Phila Pa		self	$10	no	Husband Sig Sarracino	no	no	no	good	no
2	"	Agostino	8	M	"										father					
3	"	Grazia	5	F	"										"					
4	Sgroia	Pasquale	46	M	M	Musician	no			Phila Pa			$ 25		bro in law Sarracino 44					
5	Juliano	Salvatore	26	M	S	farmer	no			do			$ 20	no	" Juliano					
6	Salvatore	Maria	49	F	"	"	no			Paterson NJ			$ 15	"	" Alfonso Russo					
7	Tambasco	Vincenzo	21	M	"	Mason	no			Paterson NJ			$ 5	"	brother " 84 Market st					
8	Grasso	Gennaro	22	M	"	"	no													
9	[illegible]ne	Salvatore	18	M	S	Laborer	yes			NYC			$ 20		Uncle 84 de Liscone 46 Mulberry st					
10	Fondello	Felice	17	M	"	Jeweler	yes			Philadelphia Pa			$ 30		"					
11	Corica	Angelo	30	M	M	—	no						$ 19		Husband Felice Parisi					
12	"	Pascal	8	M	S	—	no						—		father 301					
13	"	Madalina	6	F	"		no						—		" "					
14	Di Marco	Raffaele	36	M	M	Laborer	no			Brooklyn NY			$ 10	no	bro Domenico at "					
15	Palatucci	Marianna	42	F	M		no			NYC			$ 10	no	Daughter Margherita					
16	Gambone	Gaetano	55	M	M		no			Hobart Pa			$ 15	no	no					
17	Caine	Antonio	22	M	M		no			Philadelphia Pa			$ 10	—	no					
18	Gambone	Cesare	27	M			no			NYC										
19	Vedele	Michele	21	M	S	Laborer	no			NYC			$ 15		bro in law Raffaele Magno 62 Mulberry st					
20	Pepe	Giuseppe	34	M	"	"	yes			Paterson NJ	Pay't Contract		$ 10		Lodge 62 Mulberry st					
21	Greco	Antonio	35	M	"	"	yes	Greece		Brooklyn NY			$ 18		brother Giuseppe 224 Mott st					
22	Scarricello	Angelo	27	M	"		no			NYC			$ 17		Uncle 5 Lombardy					
23	Genca	Angela	31	M	"		no			NYC			$ 11		bro Carmine 62 Mulberry st					
24	Carnefix	Emanuele	29	M	"		no			NYC			$ 11		bro in law 2[illegible]73 Mott st					
25	Di Siro	Domenico	27	M	"		no			NYC			$ 11		bro in law City Hospital 62 Mulberry st					
26	Genca	Giovanni	17	M	"		no			NYC			$ 5		Brother Angela Genca					
27	D'Agostino	Angelo	28	M	M		yes			Port Jervis			$ 18		bro Luigi 318 Mulberry st					
28	Renacchio	Battista	20	M	S		no			NYC			$ 11		bro in law Antonio Renacchio					
29	Mobilian	Rocco	19	M	"		yes	Castelfranco		Paterson NJ			$ 10		brother Antonio					
30	Nelli	Giovanni	22	M	M		no	Pietramala		Cleveland O.			$ 14		bro in law 107 Orchard st 38 Water st Yard					
90																				

28 3 23-5

426-
51

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Marrazzino * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also; according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer to Bruno

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

Marrazzino
Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Price Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

Homer to Bruno

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

B Price
Or

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from HAVRE 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

51

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, and how much if less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Cost to Prison or Asylum, or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	De Vincenzo	Giuseppe	22		M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Italian	Montreal	Can	self	8	50	no		no	no	no	good	
2																							
3	Pasquini	Nicola	16		M							Philadelphia					Uncle 8th St. New York						
4	Cannone	Nina	41		F					Bavaria		Chicago			20		Husband 420 E. Illinois St						
5		Pasquale	16		M																		
6	Calabria	Stella	20		F																		
7		Colomina	11		F																		
8	Olivo	Teresa	21		F										20		Father Commission 420 E. Illinois St						
9	"	Rosa	16		F										20								
10	"	Domenico	12		M										20								
11	Imperiale	Vincenzo	29		M							Philadelphia			40		Cousin 9 Jones Court						
12	Belpannio	Raffaele	17		M							Chicago Ill			10		uncle Husband 819 Canton St Antonio Palace 420 E. Illinois St						
13	Abbanto	Antonio	18		M		Yes	Yes							10		Father Cousin						
14	Nicetta	Teresa	22		M										40		Husband Cousin 820 E. Illinois St						
15	Cannio	Gennaro	19		M										40		Uncle 820 E. Illinois St						
16	Fratto	Rosario	24		M										40		Father 820 E. Illinois St						
17	Mirabelli	Guiseppe	14		M										15		Uncle 820 E. Illinois St						
18	Pappollo	Salvatore	16		M								No		20		Cousin 9th Franklin Ave B. Ill						
19	Scalise	Francesco	17		M							Chicago Ill			10		Father Guiseppe 820 E. Illinois St						
20	Nori	Antonia	21		F					Mendella													
21	Bianca	Carmine	12		M					Mendella													
22	Libra	Rosa	11		F																		
23		Vita	8		F																		
24	D'Ocasa	Carolina	18		F																		
25	Serra	Emilio	28		M	Clerk						Philadelphia			60		Brother 9th Allen St						
26	Di Benedetto	Alfonso	18		M	Barber									7		Cousin 9th Allen St						
27	Cannone	Alfonso	22		M	Shoemaker						Newburgh Conn			40		Self & by Mr. J. R. Smith Cousin 249 Wallace St						
28	Cannone	Umberto	16		M	Barber									50								
29	Bianca	Arturo	23		M	Merchant						Philadelphia	Pa		50		Uncle 9th Allen St						
30	Cantone	Giuseppe	7		M																		
31																							
32																							
33																							

51

425
52

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *capt Matthiessen* * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

[signature] Vice-Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902

[signature] Vice-Consul of the United States at NAPOLI

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by [illegible]" as the case may be.

MAR 5 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from NAPOLI 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 1902

52

1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age Yrs.	2 Mos.	3 Married or Single	4 Calling or Occupation	5 Able to Read.	5 Able to Write.	6 Nationality	7 Last Residence	8 Designed for landing in the United States.	9 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	10 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	10 By whom was passage paid.	11 Whether in possession of money. If so, how much? If less than $50	12 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	13 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	14 Cash in Possession of each over fifty dollars. If less than fifty dollars.	15 Whether a Polygamist.	16 Whether under Contract or Agreement to labor in the United States.	17 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	18 Deformed or Crippled. (Whether how and Cause.)
Roberto Edmondo	24	M	S	persuasi	no	Yes	Italian	Lugano	New York	NY							no	no	no	good
Vincenzo Carmello	34	M	M		no	yes														
Giovanni Antonio	35	M	M		yes															
Costantino Giovanni	44	M	M		no															
Pasquale Carmello	20	M	S																	
Antonio Giuseppe	32	M	M		no															
Giovanni Amato	40	M	M		yes															
Giovanni Pasquella	28	M	M		yes					Montreal										
Michele Angelo	32	M	M		yes	yes														
Gaetano	30	M	M		no	yes														
Michele	40	M	M		no															
Giuseppe Barbiano	27	M	M		yes															
Salvatore Gennaro	28	M	M		no		Italian													
Giuseppe Lorenzo	20	M	M		no		Italian													
Pietro Mario	18	M	S		no															
Raffaele	18	M	S		no		Italian													
Giuseppe	16	M	S		no															
Vincenzo Pasquale	35	M	M		no		Piemonte													
Salvatore Raffaele	28	M	M		yes															
Antonio Giorgio	16	M	S		no					Baltimore										
Agostino Giovanni	33	M	M		yes		Italian			Baltimore										
Luigi Raffaele	32	M	M		no		Piemonte			Baltimore										
Agostino Pasquale	45	M	M		no															
Domenico Marchetti	20	M	S		no		Italian			Montreal										
Michele Amato	18	M	S		no															
Pasquale Arienzo	30	M	M		no					Worcester										

1, 3, 6, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 2

S. S. Nord America arrived Mar 25th, 1902 A.M. 16th from Naples 53

Line No.	NAME	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons in Group	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEP.—EXCL. Date	Page	Line	REHEARING. Date	Page	Line	ADMITTED. Date	Page	Line	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE. RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED. DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	HELD. DISTRICT.	DIVISION.	STATION.
✓	60 Vasapollo Salv.	2	1	L.P.C. accomp 2-13	Reed							3/25	38	62	2nd						1		
✓	61 Otranto Antonio	1	31	" " 2-18	"								39	66							1		
✓	62 Mirabelli Luis	1	17		"							3/26	77	4	1st						1	2	5
✓	63 Belgramo Rosario	1	21	"	"								76		1st						1	2	5
	~~64 Pinto Salv.~~																						
✓	64 Terraglia Pasq.	47	81	"	Keer							3/26	67	4	1						1	2	1
✓	65 Carbis Carmine	2	151	" foster son	Reed								74		1st						1	2	1
✓	66 Ciccone Carmine	24	131	" accomp 2472	Thiss								88		1st						1	2	1
✓	67 Guarastanti Ignazio	24	121	" " 24-13	"																1	2	1
✓	68 Ferraggano Leo	33	7	1 age old " step father accompnies Mgt Carmine Esp.	Kerr							3/25	161	4	3rd							6	
✓	69 Petruzzo Luis + W	8	7/8 2	" Bus senility	Reed							3/25	33	62	2nd							2	
✓	70 Olivadoti Agostino		1	L.P. not on manifest	JR	3/26	78	4				3/27	36	62	2nd						2	3	2
✓	71 Navigato Raffaele		1	" rel for temp 3/31—11th	"							3/26	73	4	12th						1		

3/26

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service. No. 2

S. S. Nord America arrived Mar. 25 1902, 10 30 A.M. from Naples Italy.

Line No.	Name	Manifest: Group No.	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl.	Rehearings	Admitted	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
		38	16														
✓	31 Cimminiello Michele		1	S. I. Certificate	J.R.	3/26 29 ♂	3/26 [illegible] ♂								2	2	2
✓	32 D'Agostino Angelo	3271		L. P. C.	P.L.			3/25 70 ♂ 1st								1	
✓	33 Rinaldo Filippo	41181		"	Wm J.			" 98 ♂ 1st								1	
✓	34 Napoli Antonio	41185	1	"	"			" 93 ♂ 1st								1	
✓	35 Ferro Vincenzo	20151	1	"	B.K.			" 120 ♂ 2nd								1	
✓	36 Giordano Placido	41141	1	"	Wm J.			" 101 ♂ 1st								1	
✓	37 Troiano Camillo	24 7	1	" no rel.	P.L.	3/25 110 ♂									2	2	2
✓	38 Citta Francesco	8 12	1	" Senility	R.d.			3/25 91 ♂ 1st								1	
✓	39 Stoian Delo	48171	1	"	H.L.	3/26 [illegible] ♂									2	2	2
✓	40 Gariano Saverio	2223	1	" no rel.	R.d.			3/25 159 ♂ 3rd								1	
✓	41 Di Loretto Giacobe	48141	1	" Dr. remarks	H.L.			3/25 132 ♂ 2nd								1	
✓	42 Di Micco Angelo	5 13	1	"	B.K.	3/26 65 ♂									2	2	2
✓	43 Brunetto Concezione	42cl.	3	" Hus. in Lima	Wm J.			3/25 167 ♂ 3rd								3	
✓	44 Cuda Francesco	16 5	1	" no add.	Bx.			" 157 " 3rd								1	
✓	45 Celea Luis	45 19	1	"	Junk			3/26 37 ♂ 1st								1	2 1
✓	46 Mantaguino Luis	45 5	1	"	"			3/26 110 ♂ 1st								1	2 1
✓	47 Favetta Palma wife	13	3	" Widow	"	3/26 116 ♂	3/29 176 ♂	4/1 69 ♂ 2nd	Held for Bond 2nd						2	2	2
✓	48 Spimbati Leo	25 15	1	" adv age	Bock	" 81 ♂		3/27 116 ♂ 1st							2	2	2
✓	49 De Federico Gaetano	22 18	1	"	W.J.	3/26 102 ♂			3rd	3/27	N American	Master			2	2	2
✓	50 Ciaconnucci Tomaso	25 17	1	" no rel	Bock	3/26 94 ♂		3/25 69 ♂ 1st							3	4	3
✓	51 Fonso Panfilo	20	1	" "	"			3/26 92 ♂ 2nd							1	2	1
✓	52 De Creole Panfilo nephew	19 19	2	" " " imm. aff	"			" 92 " 1st							2	4	2
✓	53 Risaduro Fr. Ant.	37 16	1	" poor Phys.	J.R.	3/25 12 ♂			3rd	3/27	N American	Master			2	2	2
✓	54 Giuliano Gaetano	25 10	1	" no rel imm. aff	Bock			3/26 101 ♂ 2nd							1	2	1
✓	55 Lambo Alexi	48 15	1	"	Herr										2	2	2
✓	56 Faiello Orsola wife	18 17/14	3	" Dep. Dres Rs Widow	Reed			3/26 120 ♂ 1st							3	6	3
✓	57 Pizza Emilio	7 25	1	" Poor Phy. clerk	"			3/25 109 ♂ 2nd								1	
✓	58 Palatucci Massimo	8 15	1	" Senility Widow	Theis	3/25 29 ♂		3/26 152 ♂ 1st							1	2	1
✓	59 Gennaro Lorenzo	28 17/14	2	" no fin.	Pence			3/26 112 ♂ 1st							2	4	2

Totals

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

55

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 1

S.S. Nord America arrived Mar. 25, 1902, 9:00 A.M., from Naples, Italy.

Insp. No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group. No.	Page No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl.	Remarks.	Admitted.	Date.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Record No.	Orders.	Date.	DETAINED. Duty	Officer.	MEALS.
✓ 1	Esposito Giovanni	2 cab	1	L.P.C. See letter on file	J.R.			3/25 2 4 7.20							- - -
✓ 2	Scalise Salvatore	14	27	1 L.P.C. adv. age no rel.	Phi.	3/26 80 4									2 2 2
✓ 3	Sacco Bernardo	15	3	1 "	BK.	" 80 4									2 2 2
✓ 4	Mauro Francesco	31	17	1 "	Nhi.			3/25 105 $8 2.20							- 1 -
✓ 5	Marascia Angelo	45	27	1 "	Wm J.	3/25 104 4		3/25 91 4 11.20							3 3 3
✓ 6	Mariniello Angelo	7	30	1 — " 15 Days in jail	Bo.			3/25 123 4 3.20							1
✓ 7	Giordano Giuseppe	14	11	1 " no rel.	Phi.	3/25 111 4		3/27 53 $ 10.20							2 2 2
✓ 8	Zarelli Antonio	2	27	1 "	Rd.			3/26 123 $ 1.20							1 2 1
✓ 9	Chiaradia Vincenzo	17	16	1 " no add.	Bo.			3/26 4 $ 9.25							1 1 1
✓ 10	Di Brino Luigi	30	17	1 " no "	Wd.	3/26 73 4									2 2 2
✓ 11	Cavallo Nicola	31	5	1 L.P.C.	Nhi.	—		3/26 18 $ 10.25							1 1 1
✓ 12	Mastranardi Gius.	21	5	2 "	Ji.			" 90 4 1.20							2 4 2
✓ 13	Buzzese Giuseppe	47	21	1 "	Nhi.	3/26 15 $		3/26 15 $ 10.20							1 1 1
✓ 14	Salise Michele	47	7	1 "	"			3/25 118 $ 2.25							1
✓ 15	Chinsano Antonio	8	3	1 "	Rd.	3/25 9 Bk.	—	3/27 127 4 2.20							6 9 6
✓ 16	Schepis Paola	49	16	1 " Has. in Italy	Pp.	3/26 118 $		" 3/9 $ 3.25							2 3 2
✓ 17	Albanese Luigi	31	2	1 " no add.	Nhi.			3/26 20 $ 10.20							1 3 1
✓ 18	Muglia Pasquale	18	16	1 "	Rd.			" 147 " 10.20							1 1 1
✓ 19	Brucezzi Giuseppe	47	10	1 "	Nhi.			3/25 102 $ 2.20							1
✓ 20	Serra Giuseppe	30	14	1 "	Wd.	3/25 129									2 2 2
✓ 21	De Cresenzo Giuseppe	27	5	1 "	Wm J.			3/25 101 4 2.20							1
✓ 22	Caliguiri Domenico	14	19	1 " Senility	Phi.	3/26 33 4		3/27 92 4 1.20							2 3 2
✓ 23	De Leo Ferdinando	34	13	1 "	Wm J.			3/25 113 4 2.25							1
✓ 24	De Santis Silvestro	34	11	1 "	"			3/25 67 4 12.20							1
✓ 25	Peretta Nicolo	12	13	1 "	Rd.	—		" 107 $ 2.25							1
✓ 26	Langone Antonio	29	22	1 " Dr. remarks.	J.	3/26 12 $		3/27 2/0 $ 3.20							2 3 2
✓ 27	Padulla Gius.	34	4	1 "	Wm J.			3/25 83 $ 2.20							1
✓ 28	Belmonte Gaetano	27	7	1 "	"			3/26 77 $ 1.20							1 1 1
✓ 29	Agresta Giovanni	1	24	1 " mouth in pieces	Ji.			3/25 20 $ 2.20							1
✓ 30	Di Minzio Saverio	20	25	1 " Poor Phys.	BK.			3/26 8 4 3.20							1 1 1

Form 1817.
(Ed. 9-1901—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. North America, from Naples, arrived March 25, 1902, at 9.30 A.M. 56

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group	MANIFEST. Number	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Genea. Giovanni.	3	26	1	To be d.	Bro. Stanislaw, 2473 Arthur Ave. Mt. Ad.	"	A Bell	3/26/02	1.00		1
2	Randazzo Antonio	42	5	1	" w. T. Brom. M.A.	P.B. Biglia to go to Uncle Cous. Randazzo, 1 Mc Squar, Boston, Mass. wk	2nd	P.S.B.	4/1/02	2.30	1	2	1
3	Zarcca F. Vincenzo	W	9	1	" be d.	See S. I. Sirolin 3/25 No. 90							
4	Pellino. Adolfo.	"	11	1	" minor & mot. d.	Uncle Michael D. Pisto, 242 Mulberry St. Mott	"	P.S.B.	4/1/02	11.30	1	2	1
5	Scalice. Francesco	2	19	1	" Det for T.	Mc Donell to go to Father Giuseppe Scalice, 410 De Clarke, Chicago Ill.	"		3/26/02	1.00	1	2	1
6	Bonora. Carmine	29	7	1	" no add. Wednesday de	P.R. to go to Uncle Bonora Francesco, Monteforte, Da Avellino Italy	2nd	A Bell	4/1/02	1.00		1	
7	Centrone. Giovanni	W.	14	1	" inc. Rem. d.	See S.I. Sirolin same date No. 10							
8	Massi. Giuseppe	KK	3	1	" for d.	See S.I. Sirolin same date No. 3	Commissioner Rob Mason	A Bell	4/1/02	1.00	1	2	1
9	Misseundino. Salvatore	66	7	1	" inc. "	" " " " "							
10	Pisciotta Agostino	39	9	1	" See Remarks	Missing					1	2	1
11	Petrossi. Michele.				Ret. Hosp. 11.20. 3/31. to be inc.	to be Deported. 20 Rotterdam to Bk d.		Byrn	3/31.	2.15		1.	
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													

Form 1017.
(M. S. No. 1000—1,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. North America, from Naples, arrived March 25, 1902, at 9.50 M.

57

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
											49	
31	Bonaba Oreste	20	10	1	To wife & C.	Cousin Michele Borrelli 213 E. 12th St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	11.50		1	
32	Vardelli Domenico	5	11	1	" m. T. Canada	Immig. Cleaning House, Uncle Giovanni Scarfello, Box 166, Port Colborne Ont. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
33	Vardelli Pasquale	"	13	1	" " "	Immig. Cleaning House, Cousin Carmine Vindetta, Box N2 Cavell Mass. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
34	Caiardo Cosimo	41	1	1	" " " Sent from Tel.	Sold Exch. to go to Boston, per Lloyd Braga, Francesco Jackson Square, New York	C.B.W.	3/26/02	1.00		1	
35	Di Felice Liberato	5	8	1	" — Tel T. Canada	Immig. Cleaning House, Blair Carmine Vindetta, Box N2 Cavell St. Mass. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
36	Di Felice Genaro	5	9	1	" tel for T. to Canada	Immig. Cleaning House, Cousin Giovanni Scalcella, Port Colborne Ont. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
37	Seymour Lobrocci	5	19	1	" " " " "	Immig. Cleaning House, Bro. Domenico, Box N2 Cavell St. Mass. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
38	Balletta Giovanni	26	16/18	3	" husb. & C.	Husb. Achille Migliore, 100 Morris Ave. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	2.00		3	
39	Grigonoli Guiseppe	39	12	1	" wife room for T. Tuscola Col.	P.P. to go to Bro. Edward Carmella Jacobson, P.O.B. 930 Pueblo Colo	"	3/26/02	1.00		1	
40	Mangas Guiseppe	5	7	1	" " T. to Canada & wife	Immig. Cleaning House, Blair Carmine Vindetta, Box N2 Cavell Mass. Canada	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
41	Gubitosi Antonio	20	16	1	" Sick. & C.	Father Mariano, 440 E. 116th St. N.Y. City	"	3/26/01	12.00		1	
42	Balsamo Carmine	5	21	1	" " Tel. T. for Canada	Immig. Cleaning House, Cousin Carmine Vindetta, Box N2 Cavell St. Mass.	"	3/26/02	12.30		1	
43	Di Filippo Michele	14	6	1	" Sick & C.	Father Carmelo, 12 W. 18th St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	11.00		1	
44	Giardi Nicola	33	1	1	" Tel for mon.	P.P. to go to Bro. Antonio Box 41, Gladstone N.J. with the Kids	P.B.R.	3/26/02	2.00	1	2	1
45	Giuseppe Pasquale	21	22	1	" bro & aunt	Bro. Antonio 50 Catharine St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	2.00		1	
46	Di Caro Gaetano	34	14	1	" son & C.	Immig. Cleaning House, Son Antonio Carosa Ra. Box 114 Cavell St. Mass.	Horan	3/26/02	12.30		1	
47	Peniola Federico	"	26	1	" cousin "	Uncle Michele Borgella, 521 Chestnut St. Phila Pa. Care of	C.B.W.	3/26/02	3.00		1	
48	Fiore Salvatore	37	5	1	" " "	Uncle Michele Thiem, 180 Mulberry St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	2.00		1	
49	De Simone Rocco	"	8	1	" Sick "	Father Raffaele, 28 Market St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	1.30	1	2	1
50	Catapani Giovanni	49	25	1	" Sick "	Father Salvatore, 207 Lewis Ave. Brklyn	"	3/26/02	12.00		1	
51	Gallo Ma. Francesco	25	1/3	3	" husb "	Husband Father Giovanni, 169 Hart St. Brklyn	Horan	3/26/02	12		3	
52	Simone Giuseppe	27/29	7	3	" husb "	Husb. Pasquale Lorenzo, 200 Allen St. Hoboken N.J.	"	3/26/02	12.00		3	
53	Fatira Joseph	46	30	1	" son wife	P.P. to go to Cousin Antonio Ramelli, 2722 Federal St. Youngstown O.	P.B.R.	3/27/02	2.00	1	3	2
54	Peggone Vincenzo	38	8	1	" " mon. T. Sa	P. Progetto to Antonio 1108 St. Jefferson St. New Castle Pa. with Kids	"	3/26/02	2.00	1	2	1
55	Ferrarara Benedetto	41	26/27	2	" Sick & C.	Father Francesco, 31 Gold Pine Place, Brklyn.	Horan	3/26/02	12.00		1	
56	Rettino Angelo & wife	45	11/13	2	" husb "	Husb. Alexander Romanelli, 100 — 2nd St. Jersey City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	2.00		3	
57	Torrora Vincenzo	28	27	1	" wife T. O.	P.P. to go to Uncle Felice Chechiano, 2722 Federal St. Youngstown O.	P.B.R.	3/26/02	2.00	1	3	2
58	Maggo Maddalena	O	22	1	" child	Bro in law Angelo Ricciardi, 309 E. 104th St. N.Y. City	C.B.W.	3/26/02	1.00		1	
59	Talesmi Maria & boy	3	6/7	2	" wife & son Sick & C.	Brother, Alfonso Greco, 11 Bowden St. Paterson N.J.	C.B.W.	3/26/02	2.00		2	
60	Carnevale Raffaele	8	33/35	3	" husb Sick & C.	Husb. Vardine Giacomo, 22 Sullivan St. N.Y. City	Horan	3/26/02	12.00		3	

Form 1017.
(21-5-500—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. North America from Naples, arrived March 25, 1903, at 9 50 A.M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
1	D. Sisa. Pietro	18	17	1	To. cont. w. 4.	to cousin Antonio Simone 24 Front st Brklyn	Bus	3/26	2 25	1	2	1
2	Ventriale Antonio	8	13	1	" " —	bro Angelo 104 Mott st NY	Morton	3/25	11 50	—	1	—
3	Pigato. Giuseppe & con.	8	22/24	2	" Insuf. M.J. no. add. —	uncle Angelo Alfiero 22 Bogart st Newark NJ	"	"	1 55	—	2	— 1
4	Di. Fazio Paolo	14	28	1	" no T. no mon. Just. to Barnacle 44.	father Francesco Barnacle NY	"	"	2		1	—
5	Giambelletti Francesco	36	21	1	" no add.	bro in law Giovanni Vendetta 88 Mulberry st NY	Bus	3/27	11 55	2	3	2
6	Cadrosse Angela	8	14	1	" — ul. c. sec. w. 4.	" " Giuseppe Delgnaglio 696 — 5 Ave. Brklyn	Morton	3/25	2 —	—	1	—
7	Robusto. Luigi.	4	26	1	V. — no T. Montreal. Cond.	re ticket Imm. Clerk Honsetto bro Vincenzo 33 Lebon st Montreal #6 Can	Horan	"	18 30	—	1	—
8	Labate. Vincenzo.	36	20	1	" no add.	to cousin Luis Caporiccio 344 Willis Ave Trenton NJ	Morton	3/27	1 —	2	3	2
9	Di. Denio Giuseppe	5	12	1	" — ful. T. Canada Montreal	rec ticket going to friend Carmine Vindetta South Bethlehem Pa	Horan	3/25	18 20	—	1	—
10	Tigrotte. Luciano	5	10	1	" — " " " " —	" " bro Giuseppe Port Colborne Can	"	"	18 30	—	1	—
11	Miriello Filippo-2 adt	44	21/23	3	" mut. w. 4.	to aunt Lucia Riggo 310 & 107 st NY	Morton	"	12 55	—	3	—
12	Cicinerio Pasco. Adt	30	4	1	" mut. Thin. Sa	RR to uncle Michele Brigella 821 Christian st Phila	"	"	3	—	1	—
13	Nunziato Giovanni	18	4	1	" — bro. w. 4.	" uncle Renaro Sorrento 385 Metropolitan Ave Brklyn	Bus	3/28	10 35	2	3	3
14	Doimaldi Nicola.	34	12	1	" no add "	" Biglietto ricevuto Francesco Calabrese 114 Union st Springfield Mass	Morton	3/25	3 20	—	1	—
15	Ceilato. Carmelo	44	27	1	" mut "	" uncle Salvatore Miano 310 & 107 st NY	"	"	3 20	—	1	—
16	Zeoli Giuseppe	11	9	1	" no R.R.S. H. Ba	" RR to bro in law Salvatore Denisco Bank Rangers Mass	"	3/29	12	4	5	4
17	Tinto. Matteo.	12	7	1	" mut. w. 4.	Uncle Giuseppe Balcone 557 Morris Ave NH. City	Aberdeen	"	11 45	1	2	1
18	Tronillo Davide	20	27	1	" Insuf. "	Father Nicola 3448 Bway Astoria	"	3/26	11 50		1	
19	Renesi Dante	23	16	1	" Insuf. "	Cousin Francesco Bianca 2037 — 1st Ave Pittsburgh Pa	Aberdeen	"	12 00		1	
20	Donatelli. Alfonso adt	7	3/4	1	" mut. "	Cousin Raffaele Sozio 114 — 14th Ave Newark N.J.	PSB	3/26	11 20	2	4	2
21	Falcone Giuseppe	12	11	1	" mut "	Uncle Giuseppe Balcone 557 Morris Ave NH. City	Aberdeen	3/27	11 55		1	
22	Figliola. Maria	12	9	1	" Insuf "	Aunt Giuseppe Balcone 557 Morris Ave NH. City	"	Hoboken	11 00		1	
23	Ricciardelli Ma. Ros	6	21	1	" — w. mut "	Son Luigi Ricciardi 71 Hooker St Brooklyn Mass	"	Hoboken	11 30	1	2	1
24	Ambrosio Alfonso	33	3	1	" Insuf "	Father Simbone 270 Baldwin St Elizabeth	"	Hoboken	11 55		1	
25	Petrini. Giovanni.	27	30	1	" no add "	Cousin Stefano Russo 367 Metcalfe Ave Jersey City	"	Hoboken	3 00		1	
26	Pergarella. Lorenzo	21	24	1	" no T. to Montreal —	Immigt Clearing House Ave Marie 31 Salon St Montreal Can	Horan	Hoboken	12 30		1	
27	Fiarola Vincenzo	20	11	1	" Insuf. 24	Friend Giuseppe Pedrazzi Prospect St Edgewater NJ	PSB	4/6	10 00	1	1	1
28	Petrizzo. Rosario.	20	12	1	" con. w. S. S.	Uncle Giovanni Rubino 2nd St Jersey City Heights	Aberdeen	Hoboken	2 00		1	
29	Morello Luigi	9	14	1	" — bro. Thin Sa	Bro Pasquale 111 Bleecker St Utica N.Y.	"	Hoboken	1 00		1	
30	Fabio Salvatore.	30	26	1	" bro. S. S. 24							

47

47
60

435
59

435
59

435
60

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hauser, * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from Naples for sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

H. Hauser
Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Henry Ten Eyck Pruyn
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 3 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

† Dott. Gio. Ro [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by diploma under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to and to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dott. G. Rossi
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Henry Ten Eyck Pruyn
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 3 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

† Surgeon sailing therewith is to be employed by owners thereof to see the same done.

N.r 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Fulvia sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 24 190

List No. 77

No. on Line	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether a Convict, Lunatic, or Idiot	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Return and Cause.
1	1	Dasso Luigi	28		M	M	passenger			Italian	Latronico Potenza	New York	Newport		self	$30	no	Parents at Nay.	no	no	no	Good	no
2		[illegible]	22		M	S	farmlabor				Rivello P												
3	2	Magnacchi Carlo	33		M	M	Laborer		no							10	no						
4	3	Sferrazzanta Andrea	28		M	M	peasant				Vallelonga		Haverstraw N.Y.			10	no	to own bro and sister Carmine					
5	4	Rospo G. Emilio	20		M	S	porter				Diamante		Haverstraw N.Y.			50	no						
6	5	Maggio Enrico	25		M	M					Maierato		Haverstraw N.Y.			20	no						
7	6	Migliore Giovanni	18		M	S					Lauria		Elwood N.Y.			30	no	brother Agostino					
8	7	Migliore Giuseppe	39		M	M					Lauria		Rockville Centre N.Y.			30	no	brother Tommaso					
9	8	D'Ioema Luigi	24		M	S	farmer				Cotronei		Mt Vernon N.Y.			50	no	Cousin [illegible]					
10	9	Nicosia Stefano	19		M	S	tailor				Cotronei					50	no						
11		Mannello Salvatore	29		M	M	peasant				Montebello Jonico					50	no						
12		[illegible]	22		M	S	farmer				Rivello					50	no						
13		[illegible]	63		M											2	no	Cousin [illegible] 140 Sheridan Ave					
14		[illegible]	18		M						Lauria Inf.		Passaic N.J.			10	no	Uncle Cousin [illegible] 835 Belmont Ave					
15		[illegible]	42		M	M	Farmer-wife	no	no		Sant'Agata					10	no	Brother					
16		[illegible]			M	M	peasant				S Donato					10	no	Cousin Pia Passaic 2199 8th Ave					
17		[illegible]			M	S					Cotronei					10	no	Uncle Cousin [illegible]					

Born in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.

Whether coming under contract, engagement or promise to labor in the United States.

425
60

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

425
60

I Hauer, * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hauer

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902 Master

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honorato Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I G. Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Del Re

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March 1902 Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honorato Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N.r 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. [illegible] Italia sailing from **NAPLES**, 8-MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of **NEVV-YORK** March 21 190 2

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
166	1	Rasoli Carlo	21		M	S	farmer	Y	Y	Italian	Roma	New-York			self	$ 10	no	to Cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Catalina	17		F																		
	3	Amadeo Giuseppe	34		M	M	porter	Y	Y		Castel a Mare		New York			100		friend at 8 Mercer Street					
✓	4	Ciotti Vincenzo	39		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"			17		to Napoli					
✓	5	Vecera Giovanni	34		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"			12		no					
✓	6	Kurgeia Yrgosko	35		M	"	"	Y	"	Austria	Galicia		"			30		to no Michael Yeyski					
✓	7	Hasmith Emma	22		F	"	"	Y	"	"	"		Scranton			50		" Jacko Symons					
✓	8	Bazar Nicola	18		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"			30		cousin Pietro Papadino					
✓	9	Cymbalista Evgeny	44		M	M	"	Y	"	"	"		"			50		[illegible] no					
✓	10	Pynaro Symko	29		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		Astoria			30		brother Pyndros Pietro					
	11	Babiak Peter	24		M	S	"	Y	"	"	"		Harrisburg			30		brother Michael					
✓	12	Jadwiszczak Michal	26		M	M	"	Y	"	"	"		Pittsburg			30		brother Peter	Pd 22				
	13	Delegata Gaeno	25		M	S	"	Y	"	"	Caramita		Pittsburg			30		[illegible] Cendiari					
		Brumbel Henry	31		M	"	"	Y	"	"	Russia		Shamokin			12		no					
		Tirola Maria	25		F	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"			30		no					
		broken Jenca	16		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"					no					
	17	Tantrone Tony	18		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		Bloomsburg			30		no					
		Gabrielle Anton	25		M	S	"	Y	"	"	"		"			30		no					
		[illegible] Stefan	29		M	"	"	Y	"	"	"		"			30		no					
		Francesco	31		M	M	"	Y	"	Italian	Castel a Mare	Sala	Utica			6		Uncle Napoli					
		Geronimo	33		M	"	"	"	"	"	Scoriato		"			10		no					
		Vento	31		M	married	"	Y	"	"	"		"			10		Jamestown [illegible]					
		Domenico	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			10							
		Antonio	31		M	"	worker	"	"	"	Castel a Mare		"			10							
		Antonietta	36		F	M	keeper	"	"	"	Genova		"			8		Steubenville O. no					
		Maria	9		F	S	"	"	"	"	"		"					Penn Coal Co [illegible]					
		Guelio	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					[illegible]					
		Blasi	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	"		"										
		[illegible]	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	Castello Lagna		"			10		Europe					
			9													30		no					

425
61

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Bauer * Captain of the S. S. Serbia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Bauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Serbia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

425
61

N 419

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 9 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Sex in Females or Alienborn or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Alessi Vincenzo	27		M					Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
2	Rosella [illegible]	24															320 Elizabeth st					
3	Lamonte Filomena	29															214 Mulberry st					
4	Conte Felice	34																				
5	Volpe Vincenzo	33		M					Italy	Pontelandolfo	Italy				$ 8.00							
6	wife Rosa	23		F													Sister Volpe Maria 203 Johnson Ave Newark N.J.					
7	Angelo	4		M																		
8	Cardone Giuseppe	24		M						Potenza							Cousin					
9	Napoli Leonardo	49		M			yes			Potenza		Brooklyn			$ 8.00		211 Sackett st Brooklyn Relative 9 Mile [illegible]					
10	wife Carlina	41		F			no															
11	Farrazano Domenico	15		M			yes			Abriquano		Brooklyn			$ 25		brother					
12	Maria Pasquale	31		M			yes			Marcia					$ 30		Father Alexander					
13	Allegrini Roberto	21		M			yes								$ 30		brother Nat. Mitt 167 Mulberry st					
14	Massari Elia	26		F			yes			Chiggiano		Trenton			$ 14		brother 6 mos Naples					
15	Margotta Pietro	42		M			yes			Troia		N			$ 8.00		brother Nat. Mitt 167 Mulberry st					
16	Angelletti Paolo	16		M			no								$ 40.00		Uncle Benedetto Brancaccio 167 Mulberry st					
17	Fratti Andrea	28		M			no			Chiggiano					$ 10		Nephew 6 mos Naples					
	Cavalanga Antonio	31		M			yes			Nocera					$ 20		brother Domenico Nocera 220 Mott st					
	Verdi Ferdinando	33		M			yes					Philadelphia			$ 20		Cousin Raffaele Capomondo 927 South 9th st					
	wife Filomena	30		F			yes															
22	Ottaviani Luigi	32		M			no					Connecticut			$ 25		brother G. Battista 110 Attorney st					
	Petrelli Angelo	28		M			yes					N			$ 8.00		brother Nicola Giuliano 180 Mott st					
24	Ottaviani Tomaso	38		M			no					Connecticut			$ 20		brother G. Domenico 110 Attorney st					
25	Vennucci Ignazio	44		M			no					N			$ 20		brother Carl Antonio 167 Mulberry st					
26	Venneri Ottavio						no					Philadelphia			$ 20		brother Leonardo Lucca 227 Mulberry st					
27	De Giovanni Battista Raimondo						yes					N			$ 20		brother Alfonso Lucca 167 Mulberry st					
28	Cocozza Antonio						no								$ 8.00		brother Nicola Nocera 167 Mulberry st					
29	Pisaniello Antonio						yes			Potenza		Pittsburg			$ 8.00		brother Carmine Pisaniello 27 15 1st Avenue					
30	Pace Silvio																					
31	Rotondo Luigi									Marsico		N			$ 8.00		brother Antonio Rotondo 167 Mulberry st					

425
67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 16 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

W Lauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Horace Bryan Dyer

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physicinn and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 16 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Horace Bryan Dyer

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

N.r 19

Ward
67

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 8-M[illegible] 1899 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190 62

1 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence At	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
✓	$11 ✓	Iasoqua Romano	65		M	M	peasant	yes		Italian	Sessano Molise	Naples	Stonestday NJ		self	$30	no	br in law Pasquale Fusco 323 Penn St	no	no	no	Good	no
✓		Ambrosino Diodoro	19		M	S	Tailor	yes		"	S Marco Cat	"	NY		"	$ 13 97		"					
✓	✓ 3	Ricci Francesco	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	$. 38	no	brother Angelo					
✓	✓ 4	Cirilli Luigi Ant	26		M	M	sculptor	no		"	Boscoreale	"	Filadelfia Pa		"	$. 10	no	201 Wibly Av Roma cousin Fr Carbone					
✓	✓ 5	Carbone Luigi	49		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	$. 20	no	bro	"				
✓	✓ 6	son Carlo	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	no	brother	"				
✓	✓ 7	Dodato Anana	22		M	"	peasant	no		"	Ottati	"	Brooklyn NY		"	$ 18	no	no					
✓	✓ 8	Corsten Antonio	23		M	"	"	no		"	Maddalena	"	NY		"	$ 10	no	brother Cal					
✓	✓ 9	Pasillari Giuseppi	49		M	M	Blacksmith	yes		"	Terra S Mino	"	NYC		"	$ 12		"					
✓	✓ 10	Capriello Basilio	24		M	S	Tailor	yes		"	Maddaloni	"	NYC		"	$ 10		Uncle Sandalo Gaet					
✓	✓ 11	Pizzo Michele	24		M	M	peasant	yes		"	Rubini C.	"	Brooklyn NY		"		no	" Pietro Posso					
	12	Bucci Vincenzo	29		M			no		"	Arpaia	"	NY		"	$ 20	no	brother Naples					
	13	Mastrilli Carolina	37		M											$ 20	no	" Gaet 140 Christopher St					
	14	Bruno Giuseppe	22		M											$ 20	no	" 330 Christopher St					
	15	Giuffre Carmelo	32		M			yes								$ 20	no	brother 40 Grant St					
	16	Dori Vincenzo	27		M	S		yes			Benetto					$ 20	no	" Luciano 64 Cent St					
	17	Cucci Luciano	26		M	"		yes			Guduriolo		Passaic			$ 20	no	Nicola 78 W Washington St					
	18	Pandolfo Dominic	41		M	M					Palma		NY			$ 20							
✓	19	Gambino [illegible]	26		M	S	Tailor	yes					NY			$ 30	no	" 62 134					
	20	Cucci Angelo	23		M	"		no			Caserta		Brooklyn			$ 20	no	bro in law Lorenzo Cuoco					
	21	Stanio dos Cabaqua	23		M	"		no			Ribera		NY			$ 20	no	Nicola Cardillo Cuoco 320 Union St					
✓	22	Vitrita Luciano	43		M	M	"	yes			Borgetto					$ 30	no	brother Battista					
		Olivo Vincenzo	27		M	"	"	no			Ribera					$ 20	no	brother Orlando Vito					
		Pecoraro Giuseppe	24		M			yes			Palermo					$ 30	no	Uncle D'Angelo 64					
		Geraminia Giovanni	28		M	M	Waiter	yes			Balestrate		Detroit			$ 80	no	brother Vito 137 Lewis St					
		Messina Vito	43		M	"	Cutler	no			Cinisi		Utica			$ 20	no	bro in law Santo Vino					
		Scopelle [illegible]	20		M											$ 30		brother 64					
		[illegible]	22		M											$ 50							
		[illegible]	24		M											$ 20	no	bro in law Cipriano 64					
		[illegible]	28		M		Laborer	no					NY			$ 47	no	" 383 63					

17

425
23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner's thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Hauer
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March 1902

RECEIVED MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I D dal Ac Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D dal Ac
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1902

RECEIVED MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Fulda sailing from NAPLES, ____ 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK ____ 190

1 No. on Ticket	2 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the same and address.	17 Now in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charities, if yes, which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
✓	1	Bocchino Pasquale	37		M	Me	farmer		no	Italian	S Martino	New-York	Pittsfield Mass		self	$ 8 ~	no			no	no	Good	no
✓	2	Salerno Luigia	37		M	"	"		no	"	"	"	"		"								
✓		Cimmale Antonio	33		M																		
✓		wife Giovanna	30		F	"	"		no	"	Castellabate		Bennington Vt										
✓		ch Giuseppe	2		M	S	"		no	"	"		"										
✓		" Anita M.	1		F	"	"		no	"	"		"										
✓	7	Battisto S. Paolo	33		M	Me	porter		yes	"	Carpineto		"				no						
✓	8	De Gennaro Luciano	28		M	"	worker		no	"	Napoli		Providence R.I.										
✓	9	Volpe Giuseppe	30		M	"	farmer		yes	"	"		"										
✓	10	" Giovanna	15		F	"	"		no	"	Cutino		Brooklyn										
	11	De Vivo Nicola	26		M	M			no														
✓	12	Pisanta M. Antonia	47		F	"																	
✓	13	son Antonio	9		M	S			no				Brooklyn										
✓	14	Pisano Nicola	24		M	M	laborer		no				"										
	15	Sabia Michele	20		M	S	"		no				Jamaica										
✓	16	Cavaliere Giuseppe	22		M	"	"		no				Chicago										
✓	17	Lorio Salvatore	19		M	"	"		no				"										
✓	18	Soriano Antonio	19		M	"	"		no				"										
✓	19	Russo Giuseppe	28		M	M	"		no				"										
✓	20	Stasio Gaetano	17		M	S	"		no				"										
✓	21	Cuoco Michele	24		M	M	"		no				"										
✓	22	Cerillo Giovanni	15		M	S	"		yes				"										
✓	23	Selvaggio Leonardo	30		M	M	2 months in this country		yes		Genoa		Brooklyn										
		Russo Giuseppe	30		M	"	worker		yes		Amalfi		"										
		Luigi	17		M	S	farmer		yes		Avellinese		Cleveland O.										
		Giuseppe	17		M	"	"		yes		"		"										
		Russo	28		M	M	tailor		yes		Salerno		Chicago										
		Tommaso	20		M	"	farmer		no		Amalfi		"										
		Antonio	18		M	"	"		no		"		"										
		Giuseppe	17		M	S	"		no		"		"										

N.

425

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hansen * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H. Hansen

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902. Master

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer ter Bynginton
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Ettore Re
Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer ter Bynginton
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N.r 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR. 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

64

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Ship or Vessel	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Race or People	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over or under $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write, express or explain, or labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
								Italian		New-York									no	no	no	Good	no
	1	Rubino Michelangelo	41		M	M	[illegible]																
✓	2	Del Genio Alessandro	16	✓	M	M	[illegible]																
	3	Rubino Raffaele	19		M	S	[illegible]																
✓	4	Abbene Michele	36	✓	M	M	[illegible]																
✓	5	wife Rosaria	37	✓	F	M	[illegible]																
✓	6	Giuseppe	12	✓	M	S	[illegible]																
✓	7	Children Gabriele	9	✓	M	S	[illegible]																
✓	8	Anna	3	✓	F	S	[illegible]																
✓	9	Aliberti Raffaele	24	✓	M	M	[illegible]																
✓	10	Rego Giosue	16	✓	M	S	baker																
	11	D'Angelo Mattia	20		M	[illegible]	[illegible]																
✓	12	Cerullo Giacomo	19	✓	M	S	smith																
✓	13	Spinelli Giuseppe	19	✓	M	S	farmer																
	14	Tenuta Gaetano	33		M	[illegible]	[illegible]																
✓	15	De Santolo Antonio	23	✓	M	S	machinist																
✓	16	De Vito Giacomo	34	✓	M	M	farmer																
✓	17	Infantis Michele	15	✓	M	S	—																
✓	18	Bartolomeo Benedetto	35	✓	M	M	porter																
✓	19	Valentini Ippolito	12	✓	M	S	weaver																
✓	20	Orlando Aniello	19	✓	M	S	mason																
✓	21	Alfonso Michele	24	✓	M	S	[illegible]																
	22	Pellitti Giovanni	21	✓	M	M	farmer																
		Tramutta Canning	23	✓	M	S	[illegible]																
		[illegible] Vincenzo	29	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible] Luigi	17	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]																
		[illegible] Luigi	15	✓	M	S	[illegible]																
		[illegible] Umberto	18	✓	M	S	waiter																
		[illegible] Domenico	25	✓	M	S	farmer																
		[illegible]	[illegible]		M	do	[illegible]																
		[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]																

425
C5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lauro * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Lauro
Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Howard Pennington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I F. Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 20 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Del Re
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Howard Pennington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

65

S. S. Berlin sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR 1902 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

16 No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence at	10 Destined for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the names and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
												Tract							no	no	no	Good	no
364	1	Foglia Francesco	48	M	M	married		yes		Italian	Forio	New-York South Italian Society	Philadelphia Pa		self	$40	no	Nephew Antonio 84 Centre St					
	2	Lemanco Pasquale	17	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	Springfield Mass		"	$12	"	Father Canning	120	Wilcox St.			
	3	Caiazza Rosa	16	M	"	"		yes		"	Sciano	"	Troy		"	$10	"	no					
	4	Cerrato Luigi	30	M	M	"		no		"	Castell S Gio	"	Troy		"	$10	"						
	5	Alfano Dionisio	33	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Troy		"	$10	"	no					
	6	Matropoli Francesco	18	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	Troy		"	$11	"	to Cousin Vincenzo Cervetti					
	7	Annunziata Francesco	43	M	M	"		no		"	Sciano	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
	8	Calisano Domenico	30	M	"	"		no		"	Castell S Gio	"	Troy		"	$10	3 years	no					
	9	Cerrato Antonio	37	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Guttyland N.J.		"	$10	no	to Cousin Vincenzo Cervetti					Corneal Opacity
	10	D'Angelo Nunzio	26	M	"	"		no		"	Sciano	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
	11	Ettorangelo Giuseppe	36	M	"	"		no		"	Barbino	"	"		"	$10							
	12	Rizzo Gennaro	27	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"						
	13	Gatto Angelo	32	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$10	"	Cousin Vincenzo Mele 21 St. 186					
	14	Barbaro Matteo	26	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"						
	15	Rizzo Vincenzo	19	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$18	"	brother Paolo 213 - 21 St					
	16	Botti Domenico	33	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"		"	$12	"						
	17	Rizzo Gennaro	60	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	"		"								Farmer Cannot
	18	Michele	34	M	"	"		no		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$15	"	to in law Angelo Paolo 21st St. 203					
	19	Selmetto Felice	24	M	S	Married		no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"						
	20	Migliaro Michele	24	M	"	"		no		"	Sciano	"	Newark N.J.		"	$10	"	no					
	21	Antonelli Giovanni	35	M	"	Cook		yes		"	Sciano	"	Singhamton		"	$10	"	to in law Cousin Genova					
	22	D'Addezio Pasquale	48	M	"	Worker		no		"	"	"	"		"	$12	"	no					
	23	Barriano Giuseppe	31	M	"	Cutter		yes		"	"	"	Newark N.J.		"	$10	"	no					
	24	Cerricone Domenico	33	M	"	Baker		yes		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
	25	Cranquilli Domenico	46	M	"	Worker		no		"	"	"	"		"	$10	"	no					
	26	Cerrello Domenico	23	M	"	"		no		"	Castellamare	"	"		"	$10	"	brother Gaetano 414 St 8 Ave					
	27	Amigo Giovanni	12	M	"	"		no		"	Sapriano	"	Islandia N.J.		"	$10	"	"					
	28	Petio Michele	27	M	"	"		no		"	Sciano	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	$10	"						
	29	Conte Pietro	43	M	"	"		no		"	Cerreto	"	"		"	$10	"	to in law Gaetano Mercadante					
	30	D'Angelo Giovanni	32	M	"	"		no		"	Abrigliano	"	Bayonne N.J.		"	$10	"						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hamer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 15 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hamer

Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Henriette Brington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I D. Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 15 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Henriette Brington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 9 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

15

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
338	1	Vecchione Leonardo	28		M	M	peasant			Italian	Sepalcamo	New York							no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Grasso Salvatore	40		M	"	"			"	"	"	"										
	3	Zeppa Luca	44		M	"	"			"	"	"	"										
	4	Vitale Giovanna	23		M																		
	5	Gallipoli Anna	57		F	Div	Gen'l				South	Italian Cologroce											
	6	Toscano Biagio	58		M	M	[illegible]				Northern												
	7	Bucci Raffaele	35		M	M						Marcopani											
	8	Bucci Mariano	18		M	S																	
	9	Bucci Domenico	16		M																		
	10	Mercadante D. Antonio	21		M	M	peasant				Potenza	Boston											
	11	Abele Carmine	43		M	M						Pittsburg	Pa										
	12	Ruberto Giovanni	19		M	S						NY											
	13	Abeato Domenico	44		M	M						NY											
	14	D'Alessandro Rocco	23		M	S																	
	15	Dell'Orso Raffaele	20		M	S						NY											
	16	Di Rocco Rocco	36		M	M						NY											
	17	Di Rocco Donato	18		M	S						Montague Steel Co.											
	18	Di Santo Luigi	23		M	S						Montague Steel Co.											
	19	Tedeschi Vincenzo	33		M																		
	20	Rosato D. Antonio	31		M	S																	
	21	Scalamonti Giuseppe	40		M	M																	
	22	Petrella Rosario	24		M	S						London	Ont.										
	23	Arnella Domenico	24		M	S						NY											
		Santoro Arcangelo	54		M						Mondrisio	Sup.											
		D. Rosa Casmila	21		F	S																	
		D. Raffaela	19		F	S																	
		Bernardo Pellegrino	37		M	M	peasant				Castelli Romano												
		Mo Giovanni	16		M	S																	
		Massimo Lorenzo	18		M	S					Reggio C.												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 14 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY.

Homer R Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 14 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY.

Homer R Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N.r 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States,

19 S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	1	[illegible]	40		M	M	[illegible]			Italian	[illegible]	New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
15	2	Potano Luciano	34		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	Ferrandina												
	3	Masciana Bruno	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester						To father					
	4	Tamosto Grazio	32		M	M	"	"	"	"	Calabria							To relatives					
	5	Cristiano Giovanni	36		M	M	carpenter	"	"	"	"												
	6	Mari Antonio	34		M	S	tailor	yes	"	"	"	New York						Cousin M. Gabbo					
	7	Cristiano Vincenzo	18		M	S	peasant	no	"	"	"	Roccanova						Father Giambattista					
	8	Seppilli Giovanni	52		M	M	"	"	"	"	Calabria												
	9	Del Greci Giuseppe	27		M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Boston											
	10	Brasile Orazio	26		M																		
	11	De Rosa Giuseppe	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Boston											
	12	Simeone Carmine	48		M	M	"	"	"	"	"												
	13	" Salvatore	39		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	14	Fiola Pietro	31		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	15	Trionfo Carmine	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	16	Fuoco Antonio	31		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	17	De Santo Antonio	29		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	18	Aburrese Antonio	43		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	19	Fiola Antonio	34		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	20	Cappella Alessandro	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	21	Zollo Giovanni	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	S. Lucia							To "					
	22	Imbraco Giuseppe	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	Somma												
	23	Cortaldi Francesco	31		M	"	"	"	"	"													
	24	Dispoto Michele	20		M	"	"	"	"	"													
	25	Fernandino Michele	31		M	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago											
	26	Campagna Giuseppe	23		M	"	"	"	"	"													
	27	Iannelle Francesco	41		M	"	"	"	"	"													
	28	Ferramone Domenico	20		M	S	"	"	"	"													
	29	Senese Giuseppe	28		M	M	peasant	"	"	"													
	30	Fiorito Francesco	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	Cantalupo													

425
68

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauser * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Hauser

Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1904

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 9 1904 NAPLES, ITALY.

Houston Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I D Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physicinn and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1904

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 9 1904 NAPLES, ITALY.

Houston Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

N.r 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 1 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

68

No. on Manifest	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs	Age: Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for Inland Point in the United States	Final Destination in the United States. State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50, if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Line in Person or Abandoned or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read, Citizen, exempted, or subject to the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Return and Cause.
										Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	1	Amore Felice	24	M	M	S	Mark	yes		"	Potenza		Pittsburg Pa		self	$20	no	no					
✓	2	Fiorito Battista	16	M			worthy	yes		"			Newyork			$10		no					
✓	3	Magnacca Horatio	21	M				yes		"						$18		no					
✓	4	Brai Camillo	19	M				yes		"			Delaware			$20		To [illegible] Bro					
	5	Greco Angelo	21	M	M			yes		"						$15		no					
	6	Greco [illegible]	41	M	M			no		"						$10							
✓	7	Mansarino Pietro	41	M	M		Cooker	no		"			Pittsburg Pa			$20							
✓	8	De Domenicis Giovanni	32	M			Shoemaker	yes		"			[illegible]			$20		To [illegible] Bro					
✓	X	Magliocano Giovanni	14	M	S		tailor	yes		"	S Marco [illegible]		Philadelphia Pa			$40		no					
✓	10	Frarrini Amico Nic	27	M	M		farmer	no		"	Potenza		Wilmington Del			$20			to [illegible] Servino di Domenico				
✓	11	Di Santo Giovanni	22	M				yes		"			Pittsburg Pa			$14			[illegible]				
✓	12	Mita Giuseppe	25	M	M		porter	no		"	Lapio Avell		Philadelphia Pa			$40			to [illegible] York Pa Box 77				
✓	13	Raimo Giuseppe	20	M	S		farmer	no		"	Montemarano		Brooklyn NY			$16			Vitelli Antonio 617 President St				
✓	14	Gallo Umberto	18	M			Shoemaker	no		"						$18			to [illegible] 617 President St				
✓	15	Cocca Giovanni	21	M			farmer	no		"			Boston			$16			to [illegible] Luigi Cocca 11 York St				
✓	16	Riccardello Giovanni	26	M	M			no		"			Brooklyn NY			$18			Vitelli Ant. S Adriano 617 Atlantic St				
✓	17	Atlian Angelo	32	M				no		"						$16			" " "				
✓	18	Martomarino Giuseppe	25	M	S			no		"						$13			to [illegible] Fabricando 617 Pres St				
✓	19	Alisio Giovanni	27	M	M			no		"			Boston Mass			$18			to [illegible] Bro Adriano 11 York St				
✓	20	Petrillo Giuseppe	35	M				no		"			Brooklyn NY			$16			to [illegible] Domenico 617 Atlantic St 617				
✓	21	Piccirillo Pasquale	33	M				yes		"						$13			Vitelli Ant. Pietro 617 Atlantic St				
✓	22	Petrillo Giovanni	33	M				no		"						$16			to [illegible] Domenico 617 Atlantic St				
	23	Di Livio Giuseppe	24	M				no		"						$16			Vitelli Ant. Pietro 617 Atlantic St				
	24	Gallo Celestino	33	M				no		"			Boston Mass			$12			to [illegible] 617 Atlantic St				
	25	Gallo Pietro	21	M	S		tailor	yes		"			[illegible]			$16							
	26	Petrillo Antonio	25	M	M		farmer	no		"			Brooklyn NY			$15			to [illegible] Antonio 617 Atlantic St				
		Giovanni	28	M				no		"						$18			Vitelli Ant. Petrillo				
	28	Scalera Giovanni	18	M				no		"			Boston Mass			$16			to [illegible] Vitelli 617 Atlantic St				
		Romano [illegible]	40	M																			
		Antonio	13	M																			

425.
69

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Haver * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Haver

Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honorato Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I B Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

B Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honorato Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEVV-YORK 190

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
203. 716	1	Monabella Orsola	25		M	M	tailor	yes		Italian	Torre Maggiore	New York			Self	8 to	no		no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Cavello Argente	42		M	M	peasant	yes			Apice					10		br in law D Vito Medale 98 Bergen St					
	3	Cirenello Francesco	25		M			no								10		Uncle Angelo 2473 Arthur Ave					
	4	Lupo Giuseppe	43		M			no								10		br in law N Sambetti 2473 Arthur Ave					
	5	Gmito Raffaele	23		M			no								10		Cousin Nic Liccardi 2473 Arthur Ave					
	6	Jacovello Domenico	25		M	M		no					Boston			10		brother Giovanni 2390 Arthur Ave					
	7	Cerasco Giuseppe	29		M			no								10		br in law Angelo Mc 1 North Sq.					
	8	De Florio Felice	20		M			no								10	97	94 Mf Brother Simone Fetta 192 North St					
	9	Somaglio Tommaso	30		M	M		no								10		no brother Paolo 192 North St					
	10	Carbone Simone	19		M			no								10	97	600 Mf brother Giovanni 192 North St					
	11	Cetta Filippo	26		M	M		no								10		no brother Sabato Carbone 1 Nove St					
	12	Cupo Angelantonio	18		M			yes								12		no					
	13	Cgnacio Domenico	30		M	M	smith	yes			Rocca		Mio Cotte Pa			12	93	99 Mf	no				
	14	Bucci Roberto	32		M		peasant	yes					Pittsburg Pa			10	95	99	no				
	15	Procacio Rinaldo	19		M			no								10			no				
	16	" Ippolito	18		M			no								10		no	no				
	17	Cirilli Riccardo	30		M	M	farmer	yes					Pittsburg Pa			20	95	99 Mf	no				
	18	Trabotta Baldassare	38		M		porter	yes					Utica N.Y.			10		no	no				
	19	Di Rocco Antonio	31		M		farmer	no			Isaia		Utica N.Y.			10							
	20	Marchione Giovanni	24		M			no					Pittsburg Pa			10							
	21	Spagnoli Giovanni	16		M			no					Pittsburg Pa			10							
	22	Rinione Biagio	39		M	M		no								10							
		" Angelo Mc	41		M			no								10							
	24	Di Piero Palo	31		M			no					Pittsburg Pa			10							
	25	Daniele Valentino	32		M			no								10							
	26	Mancini Marco	24		M			no								10							
	27	Daniele Domenico	33		M			no								10							
	28	Falcinato Camillo	24		M			yes			Valsquinado		Pittsburg Pa			10							
	29	Di Benedetto Amico	17		M			no								20							

425
70

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W. Hauer
Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer W. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 20 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Homer W. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

G. del Re
Surgeon

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

425
70

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1 No on Ticket	1 No on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination (State City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
																			no	no	no	Good	no
	1	Cuirsonno Giuseppe	25		M	M	peasant		no	Italian	Sicily	New-York	Cleveland		self	$30	no	Uncle Gaetano Minelli 47 Belmont St					
	2	Agruppa Antonio	35		M				no		Roccamandolfi							brother Francesco 48 Bayard St					
	3	D'Arcangelo Antonio	39		M				no									no					
	4	Delli Luigi	18		M	S			no									brother Giovanni 48 Bayard St					
	5	D'Ascanio Pasquale	29		M	M			no									brother "					
	6	Sparacesso Camillo	19		M	S			no									brother Antonio					
	7	Sparacesso Carmine	17		M				no									Carmine Santo Liberato					
	8	D'Urbano Enrico	37		M	M			no									Nasa Ant. del Gesso					
	9	Crosarina Pasquale	21		M	S			no									Cosmo Ant. Mancinelli					
	10	D'Urbano Costantino	44		M	M			yes									no 3 Romano					
	11	D'Meo Michele	23		M	S			yes		Roccamandolfi							no					
	12	Mucci Domenico	16		M				no														
	13	Marino Angelina	26		F																		
	14	Filomena	4		F																		
	15	Camilla	1		F				no														
	16	Marzarella Edoardo	20		M		tailor		yes				Boston					brother Odoardo 37 Park St Hoboken Mercato di Sabato					
	17	Censullo Leonora	22		F				yes														
	18	Mariano Geronimo	19		M				no							$40		brother Constantino					
	19	D'Orsio Nicola	31		M	M			no							$12		brother "					
	20	D'Orso Angelo N.	26		M		Farmer		yes							$40		brother Giovanni 25 Lewis St					
	21	Romani Gaetano	22		M	S	mate		yes							$40		to see his father Papa					
	22	Lepore Girolamo	34		M	M	peasant		no		Solofra		Pittston			$40		brother Peppino					
	23	Fiorillo Francesco	23		M	S			no		S. Barbara					$10							
	24	D'Orso Raffaele	20		M	M																	
	25	Mauro Giovanni	21		M																		
	26	Mosta Giuseppe	4		M																		
	27	Lepore Felice Fu	4		M																		
	28	Mozarella Odorico	4		M													brother Odoardo 37 Park St					
	29	Lepa Carolina	4		F																		
	30	Ungarelli Alfonso	4		M																		

425
71

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hansen * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Hansen

Sworn U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY. 8th day of March 1902 Master

Homer S. Byington Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Del Re

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902 Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer S. Byington Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

425-71

No 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 5 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

71

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
	261	Di Mauro Cosmo	32		M	M	peasant	no		Italian	Italy	New York	Rochester		self	8 10	no	Congrat Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Militano Tommaso	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Rochester		"	10	"	Uncle Cobb	"	"	"		
	3	Di Mauro Giacomo	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Rochester		"	46	"	Paternal Cousin	"	"	"		
	4	" Giulio	11		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"					
	5	Cosmi Pietro	22		M	"	"	no		"	Pisciva	"	"		"	10	"						
	6	Ruggeri Savino	29		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	12	"	Michele Cousin					
	7	Di Maseis Domenico	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	15	"	"					
	8	Renti Luigi	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	20							
	9	Ciccarelli Giuseppe	27		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—							
	10	Petrucci Francesco	20		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston		"	60	"	Giov Catalli					
	11	Ruggeri Vincenzo	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	NYC		"	10	"	Cousin Via Maggio				and surgeon	
	12	Onorato Annibale	24		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"	Isola del Liri	"	"		"	30	"	br in law 19 Via d'Alessi 277 Pleasant St					
	13	Varussi Giuseppe	19		M	"	peasant	yes		"	"	"	Albany		"	60	"	br in law Salvatore					
	14	Marrocco Carlo	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	10	"	Raffaele Cousin 20 Piazza					
	15	Mancini Giuseppe	37		M	M	peasant	no		"	"	"	"		"	20	"	"					
	16	Fantone Vincenzo	31		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	10 95	1900	Cousin Via Duomo					
	17	Varussi Raffaele	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	15	"	Uncle Casale Volpe					
	18	Lepore Carlo	39		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	60	"	br in law Carlo Calabrese					
	19	Gentile Donato	16		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	20	"	"					
	20	Vecchia Oliveri	29		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	20	"	brother Eugenio					
X	21	Iacovetta Donato	18		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	20	"	brother Michele					
	22	Laurino Carmincenia	20		M	"	"	no		"	Ottati	"	Brooklyn		"	15	"	Uncle 6 Cousin					
	23	Verbucco Antonio	24		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	10	"	271 Metropolitan Ave Father Peter Cousin 6 65.					
	24	Bollettino Annunziata	17		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Columbus		"	15	"	Husband and Home					
	25	son Pietro	1		Nov	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	Father					
	26	Tuliano Antonio	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg		"	20	yes	Father 45 Washington St					
	27	" Gennaro	6		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"					
	28	Persone Alfonso	18		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	15	"						
	29	Di Rito Francesco	41		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Chicago		"	15	yes	Brother Cousin Via Pio 9					
	30	Dion[illegible]	20		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	10	"	Uncle Cousin					

425
72

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

G Del Re

Surgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 1 MAR. 1903 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined to (City)	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over $30 or under $30	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
	1	Montemurro Giovanni	26		M	single	farmer	no		Italian	Roccanova	New-York	Philadelphia		self	$10	no	brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no.
	2	" Paolo Ant.	23		M	s	"	yes			"												
	3	" Pietro	16		M	S	"	no			"												
	4	Cacciotti Rocco	19		M	s	"	no			Lagonegro												
	5	Catano Innocenzo	23		M	s	"	no			"												
	6	Campagna Gioachino	18		M	s	"	no			"												
	7	Castrucci Carlo	23		M	s	"	no			"												
	8	Castrucci Santo Ant.	20		M	s	"	no			"												
	9	Cenna Cristino	40		M	M	"	no			"												
	10	" Giuseppe	25		M	s	"	no			"												
	11	Colalucca Vincenzo	25		M	s	"	yes			"												
	12	Macale Agostino	29		M	s	"	no			"												
	13	" " Battista	43		M	s	"	no			"												
	14	" Luigi	39		M	s	"	no			"												
	15	Mannichelli Felice	27		M	s	"	no			"												
	16	Sirri Cecidio	62		M	s	"	yes			"												
	17	Robibaro Antonio	43		M	s	"	no			"								Sanfilippo Giuseppe 698 E 120 St				
	18	Sangiorgi Salvatore	33		M	s	"	no			"												
	19	Bonanno Luigi	26		M	s	"	no			Lagonegro												
	20	Crisale Gustavo	22		M	s	"	yes			"		Boston										
	21	Cellini Custaldo	41		M	M	"	yes			"		Pittsburg										
	22	" Domenico	40		M	s	"	no			"		"										
	23	" Francesco	21		M	s	"	no			"		Pittsburg										
	24	" Giuseppe	35		M	M	"	no			"		"						friend Montemurro 307 Myrtle Ave				
	25	Stellato Bernardino	20		M	s	"	no			"		"										
	26	Reggio Domenico	16		M	s	"	yes			Lagonegro		"										
	27	Monte Giovanni	23		M	s	"	no			Lagonegro		Pittsburg										
	28	Pallotti Teodoro	16		M	s	"	no			"		"										
	29	D'Amico Marciano	50		M	M	"	no			"		"										
260	30	Ciccolo Catalda	17		M	s	"	no			"		"										

425
73

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 2 in number, (this list containing 2 5 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H Hauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Horace Wm Brigham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

425
73

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 2 in number, (this list containing 2 5 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Horace Wm Brigham

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES 8 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

73

No on Ticket	No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he Came	Final Destination (State City or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
114	201	Cenati Antonio	19		M	S	peasant	no		Italian	Lupello	Nap. York Italia			self	$40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Giacelli Pasquale	27		M	M	"	no		"	Solonna												
	3	Marciano Paolo	27		M	"	"	no		"	[illegible]												
	4	Parilli Francesco	23		M	S	"	no		"	Colonnarella		B'klyn			$50	no						
	5	Suraci Emilio	24		M	"	"	no		"	Pedagoni												
	6	Cerni Sebastiano	25		M	M	"	no		"	Colonna					$10	no						
	7	Colasco Salvatore	21		M	S	"	no		"	"		B'klyn			$10	no						
	8	" Salvatore	24		M	"	"	no		"	"					$20	no						
	9	Pinelli Domenico	18		M	"	"	no		"	Manfredonia					$8	no						
	10	Buonomo Fabrizio	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"		Tyrone			$12	no						
	11	" Nicola	21		M	S	"	no		"	"					$12	no						
	12	Ritellino Francesco	34		M	M	"	yes		"	"					$15	no						
	13	" Cosmo	24		M	"	"	no		"	"					$12	no						
	14	Petrocelli Gaetano	41		M	S	"	yes		"	S. Marco dei prete		Rumbo			$10	no	brother Bonna Michelangelo					
	15	Mordestino Angelo	30		M	M	carpenter	yes		"						$12	no						
	16	Santagna Enrico	29		M	"	peasant	no		"			Bovino			$15	no	brother Mr. Bonaventura					
	17	Guarelli Angelo	44		M	"	"	no		"						$10	no						
	18	Costantino Diodato	19		M	S	"	no		"						$15	no						
	19	Pacicco Fortunato	30		M	M	"	no		"	Faeto		Corona			$10	no						
	20	Tampini Celso	15		M	S	"	no		"	"					$15	no	brother Giuseppe Jamaica Ave.					
	21	Tarioli Cosmo	28		M	M	"	yes		"	"		Corona			$15	no						
	22	Tampini Giovanni	16		M	S	"	no		"	"		Bovino			$10	no						
	23	Pirigiovanni Clemente	37		M	M	"	no		"			Brooklyn			$12	no	brother Gennaro					
	24	Delbianco Alessandro	21		M	S	"	no		"	Faeto		Yonkers			$15	no	brother Celso					
	25	Delli Gaziani Pietro	16		M	S	"	no		"	Faeto		Yonkers			$15	no	brother Celso					
	26	Boccialli Alfonso	26		M	M	"	no		"	S. Marco dei Lat.		Rochester			$18	no	brother Mr. Bonaventura					
	27	Santoro Alfonso	16		M	S	"	no		"						$15	no						
	28	Colamatteo Giuseppe	23		M	S	"	no		"	Celle		Troy			$4	no	Felix brother					
	29	Rocciappi Luigi	27		M	"	"	no		"			Troy			$10	no						
		Palermo Alfonso	21		M	"	"	no		"													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Sutton Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

Sworn before me this 8th day of March 1902

U.S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Sutton Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

† State whether «sailing therewith» or «employed by owners thereof,» as the case may be.

Nr 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 25th 1902

No. on Page	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Name and Address of Person to whom Passenger is Going	Final Destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Bello Antonio	50		M	M				Italian			New York							no	no	no	Good	no
1	2	Di Stello Antonio	31		M	M	farmer	no		Italy	Roccadaspide	Italian	[illegible]	Cleveland O			10		brother Rocco di Stello	422	Podunk			
2	3	Scalabrino Giovanni	23		M	S		yes						Cleveland O			10		brother Raimondo		Carrabelle			
3	4	Cristoforo Michele	26		M	M		yes									25		brother Giambattista	57	Fairview			
4	5	Lanese Giovanni	22		M	S		yes						Cleveland O			20		brother F. Scalabrino	163	Carrabelle			
	6	Di Pasa Ernesto	23		M																			
5	7	Tabasso Luigi	25		M	M		no						Cleveland O			10		brother Nicola Mercadante		Pedunk			
6	8	Tudisco Luigi	20		M	S		no									25		brother D. Monaco Mo				Fracture Leg	
7	9	Trivisonno Angelo	20		M	S		no						Cleveland O			25		Uncle Marcello Cote		Fairview Pa			
8	10	" Nicola	21		M	S		no						Cleveland O			10		brother Giambattista	57	Fairview Pa			
9	11	Mennadeo Gaetano	28		M	M	Shoemaker	yes									20		brother in law Domenico Dio	20	Pedro			
10	12	Archibaro Angelo	20		M	S	farmer	yes			Castrocielo						10		uncle					
11	13	Porcaro Giacchino	23		M	S		yes									10		uncle					
12	14	Cassetta Isidoro	29		M	M	Worker	no									10		uncle					
13	15	Conti Pasquale	20		M	S		no									10		uncle					
	16	Fiasca Demetrio	24		M	M	carpenter	yes																
	17	Macaluso Pietro	26		M	M	farmer	no									10							
14	18	Martella Isidoro	21		M	S		no									10		uncle					
15	19	Ciaschi Antonio	42		M	M		no									10		uncle					
16	20	Battisti Agostino	37		M	M		no									10		uncle					
17	21	Prospero Giacchino	17		M	S		yes									10		uncle					
	22	Salvia Amedeo	16		M	S		yes									10		uncle					
18	23	Ciaschi Amedeo	19		M	S		yes									20		Father Giuseppe					
		Sposato Raffaele	21		M	M		no			S. Bartolo						10		brother Giuseppe 333 E. 15th St.					
		Salerno Demetrio	23		M	M	Laborer	no			Cagnano						10							
		Scarpone Michele	19		M	S		no			Cagnano						10		uncle					
		Pagano Nicola	17		M	S		no									10		uncle					
		Di Lorenzo	18		M	S	Laborer	yes			Sorrento						25		brother Giuseppe 333 Mulberry St					
		[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	farmer	yes									10		uncle					
								yes									10		uncle					

425
75

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Hauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

RECEIVED MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace M. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I D Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace M. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 96

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 5 MAR. 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 75

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for (City and State of the United States)	Final Destination, if not to the United States (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1	Carrinnari Demetrio	32		M	M	peasant	no	no	Italian	Sorrento	New York			self				no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Marchiano Gennaro	18		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"		Newburg		"								
	3	Provenzano Vincenzo	14		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"		New York		"								
	4	Rocco Pasquale	33		M	M	mason	yes	no	"	"		Brooklyn		"								
	5	Demetrio																					
	6	Pisarra Demetrio	23		M	M	peasant	yes	no	"	"												
	7	Archipoli Francesco	14		M	S	"	no	no	"	"		Greentown	Ohio									
	8	Terra Giuseppe	26		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"												
	9	Falco Adriano	25		M	M	"	no	no	"	"												
	10	Ruffo Giuseppe	22		M	S	"	no	no	"	"												
	11	Sposato Salvatore	33		M	M	"	no	no	"	"												
	12	Vitritti Adriano	28		M	M	"	no	no	"	"												
	13	Gallo Damiano	36		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Agricola											
	14	Meringolo Antonio	33		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"		Brooklyn											
	15	Bellucci Francesco	27		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Cleveland	Ohio										
	16	Guaglianti Giovanni	24		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Worcester	Mass										
	17	Iannucci Demetrio	32		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Allentown	Pa										
	18	Lucci Bruno	42		M	M	"	no	no	"	Siena	S. Bruno	Saulte Ste Marie	Ont	Canada									
	19	Tempano Bruno	12		M	S	"	no	no	"	"		Saulte Ste Marie	Ont	Canada									
	20	Amato Bruno	44		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Sault Ste Marie	Ont	Canada									
	21	Bucci Comiglio	26		M	M	"	no	no	"	Castelpentano		Philadelphia	Pa										
	22	Di Tommaso Tommaso	37		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										
	23	" Stefano	16		M	S	"	no	no	"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										
		Cesare Catterina	60		M	Wid.	Without Certificate	yes		"	Vipalimosano		Cleveland	Ohio										
		Anna Ang.	32		M	M	peasant	no		"	"		N. Y.											
		Antonio	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"		Cleveland	Ohio										
		Nicola	24		M	M	"	no		"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										
		Luigi	43		M	M	"	no		"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										
		Giovanni	19		M	S	"	yes		"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										
		Antonio	17		M	S	"	no		"	"		Philadelphia	Pa										

425

925-
76

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hauer * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H Hauer
Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honoratus Bringhurst
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State NAPLES whether master, first or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Del Re
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Honoratus Bringhurst
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

425
76

N.r 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR … FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress … March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board … arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Italia sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR 1902 … Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190 …

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Support for landing in the United States	Final … in the … States	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Idiot, Insane, Epileptic, Consumptive, Lame, Feeble-minded, Convict, Pregnant, Diseased, Disfigured, or any other Defect
87	1	Corsi Antonio	24	M	S		pronto	no		Italian						self		no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Pelitti Sante	56	M	M			no														
	3	Ruzza Giovanni	24	M	S			no														
	4	Fasioli Domenico	22	M	M		passant	no			Fraccalong											
	5	" Cristina	19	F	"			no														
	6	Colampo Donato	43	M	"			no														
	7	Fasioli Nicola	55	M	"			no														
	8	Tomasuolo Paola	27	F	"			no														
	9	Di Nuoscio Carlo	46	M	"		Labrer	no			Penna											
	10	Vecchiotti Antonio	34	M	"		tailor	yes			Penna											
	11	" Nicola	16	M	S			yes														
	12	De Banis Camillo	43	M	M		Worker	no														
	13	" Luigi	17	M	S			no														
	14	" Rocco	14	M	"			no														
	15	D'Jacobo Tomasso	43	M	M		Shoemaker	yes														
	16	Petrante Demitrio	43	M	"		Laborer	no														
	17	Zucchesino S. Pasquale	32	M	"		worker	no			Ossona											
	18	Savini Damian	32	M	"		mason	yes														
	19	Ridolfi Domenico	26	M	"		printer	yes			Filadelfia											
	20	Latini Domenico	36	M	"		Shoemaker	yes			Ossining											
	21	Valleriani Giuseppe	47	M	"		farmer	no														
	22	D'Ercole Giuseppe	31	M	"		Shoemaker	yes			Ossining											
	23	Fiore Pasquale	49	M	"		baker	yes			Nyack											
	24	Albanese St. Angelo	31	M	"		farmer	yes			Guardiagrele											
	25	Pallotta Giovanna	13	F	S			yes														
	26	Albanese Domenico	21	M	"			no			Ossining											
	27	Rotundo Domenico	23	M	"			no														
	28	Albanese St. Angelo	49	M	M			no														
	29	" St. Angelo	29	M	"			no			Ossining											
	30	Nanni Pasquale	21	M	S		worker	no			Montrose											

425
77

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Bauer * Captain of the S. S. Sofia from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H. Bauer

Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Howard Bayne Jones

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

425
77

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Sofia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physicinn and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 18 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Del Re

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Howard Bayne Jones

Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

N.r 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel, having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Servia sailing from NAPLES, 8-MAY 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

1		2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final destination (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $5, $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
37	1	Racconi Giuseppe	24	1	M	S	peasant	yes		Italian	Rotondella		New York					brother Cognato Gabriel 134	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Mauro Luciano	26		M	M	Farmer	yes										bro- Rev 6th Tenement 133 Columbia St					
	3	Nele Rocco	39		M			yes															
	4	Buongiorno Vincenzo	17		M		servant	yes															
	5	Tarsano Nicola	22		M			yes															
	6	Rinaldi Giulio	20		M			yes															
	7	Gabetta Nicola	21		M			yes															
	8	Vitale Rocco	23		M			yes															
	9	Bianco Vincenzo	19		M			yes															
	10	Castellucci Giuseppe	25		M			yes															
	11	Panzano Fapito	24		M			yes			Pinella		Philadelphia										
	12	Giusti Vincenzo	20		M	S		yes															
	13	Pasarano Gaetano	36		M	M		yes															
	14	Di Martino Alfio	22		M			yes															
	15	Panzone Antonio	18		M			yes															
	16	Viviano	26		M			yes															
	17	Pace Domenico	16		M			yes															
	18	Troiano Vincenzo	22		M			yes															
	19	Marco	17		M			yes															
	20	Di Lotta Donato	23		M			yes			Castelmezzano												
	21	Di Salvo Agostino	30		M	M		yes			Andretta		Williamsport						Cousin Luigi Bonavita					
	22	Di Guglielmo Pasquale	26		M			yes															
	23	Carantino Pasquale	41		M			yes															
		Mari Antonio	23		M			yes			Sirino							Husband Cousin Mondelpasso					
		Michele	6		M			yes										father					
		Vincenzo	21		M			yes															
		Francesco	30		M	M		yes															
																		Cousin Via Mott					

Affidavit of the Master or Owner

I [illegible] Captain of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have found the Surgeon of said sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make examinations of such passengers, and that from my personal observation of the said passengers, I believe that no one of them is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law to that effect, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

[illegible] United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and bodily condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

[illegible]

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

[illegible] United States at NAPLES

* State whether a sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

M 3

[illegible] OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3.

Regulations of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from [illegible] 8 MAY 1909 190 ... arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

78

No. in List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Permanent Residence	Intending to go to the United States	Final Destination, State or City	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, the name and address	Sex, if Female, or if by Males, if Over or Under 18 Years	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract to Labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Rapa Angelo	27	M	Mar	Farmer			Italian	Stella Bel.		Chicago		self	$25			no	no	no	Good	no
2	Marinelli Teresina	27	F	Mar										27		Uncle Angelo & Teresina Rapa 180 Mulberry St	821	Chicago	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	11	F																		
4	Castaldo Adolfo	29	M	Mar					Leopoli		Providence			97		do					
5	Rosa Gaetano	11	M													do					
6	Montagna Rosa	11	M											10		do					
7	Bruno Domenico	24	M													do					
8	D'Agostino Giuseppe	22	M	S							Providence			97		do					
9	Gabriele Vincenzo	26	M	S										16		do					
10	Minervino Antonio	21	M	S					Rossi					12		to wife Mrs. Antonio Minervino 635 Chas St Chicago Ill.					
11	wife Domenica	20	F																		
12	Boccetti Luigi	21	M	S					Scapoli					97		brother Vincenzo Chas St 635					
13	Palmisano Luigi	23	M	S										20		brother Antonio " 635					
14	Castaglia Antonio	16	M	S										12		do					
15	Palmisano Antonio	27	M	S										20		do					
16	Bernardo Salvatore	30	M	S					Castelmauro					97		Uncle Bernardo Pino	85	Chicago	Ill		
17	Chirico Giuseppe	31	M	S										17		bro in law Luigi Bernardo	1724	Chicago	Ill	8th	
18	Fortunato Egidio	26	M	S					Roccadaspide					11		brother Fortunato 153 Columbia St					
19	Quirk Rose	17	M	S	Housegirl									80		brother Tom Quirk Station 45					
20	Santarsangelo Antonio	20	M	S										14		Cousin Gennaro Rizzi 200 Federal St					
21	D'Alessandro Antonio	27	M	Mar																	
22	[illegible] Luigi	30																			
23	D'Alessandro Fabiano	31	M	S					Pal					16		Cousin Fortunato 153 Columbia St					
24	[illegible] Francesco	40	M											9							
25	Pasquale Antonio	25	M	S										15		Sons Cousin Antonio 91 Mulberry St					
26	[illegible]																				
27	Pellecchia Gennaro	30	M											50		brother Maria 160 Grand St			Ill		

SCOTIA

425
79

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Haner * Captain of the S. S. Scotia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Haner

Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ives Bringlow

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Scotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Dr Del Re

Surgeon

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ives Bringlow

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

425
79

N.r 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 2

S. S. Italia sailing from NAPLES, 8 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. of Family	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	AGE Yrs	AGE Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Intended final destination in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State City or Town	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Born in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Extent.
	1	Vennedilla Mauro	18	M	S		peasant	no		Italian	Italy		New York		self				no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Macari Mauro	23	M	S		peasant	yes															
	3	Di Pinto Mauro	20	M	S		cooker	yes															
	4	Cipparelli G. Antonio	19	M	S		"	yes															
	5	Branca Antonio	19	M	S		"	no															
	6	D'Amodio Giuseppe	27	M	M		peasant	no															
	7	Manata Nicola	14	M	S		"	no			S Apollinare												
	8	D'Amodio Battista	32	M	M		"	yes															
	9	Matterazzi Santa Ms	16	M	SM		"	no															
	10	Manata Giuseppe	33	M	M		"	no															
	11	" Raffaele (rapp)	16	M	S		"	no															
	12	Matterazzi Giovanni	26	M	M		"	no															
	13	" Gennaro	14	M	S		"	no															
	14	Costantino M. Angelo	20	M	S		"	yes															
	15	Simone Giuseppe	19	M	S		"	no															
	16	Leone Raffaele	18	M	S		"	no															
	17	Gerardi Giuseppe	26	M	S		"	no															
	18	Barbusa Angelo	34	M	M		"	no															
	19	Solito N. Antonia	45	M	M		"	no			Arzano												
	20	Sacchitella Ignazio	30	M	M		"	no			Volturara Irp.												
	21	Sonia Ms Rosario	28	M	M		"	no			Melfi												
	22	Lanata Lavina	22	F	S		"	no			Conza Pietra		Brooklyn										
	23	Cappetta Carmine	26	M							Bonito												
	24	" Filomena	16	F				no			Cattaro Ion		Colgrove										
	25	Russo GBattista	43	M	M			no															
	26	Gespo Angiolino	24	M	S			no			Bisaccia		Ken										
	27	Di Cesare Antonio	24	M	S			no			S Arcangelo		Philadelphia										
	28	Cesare									Benevento												
	29	Della	22	M	S																		
	30	Stella	22	M	S																		

I [illegible] Master of the S. S. Slotia bound for [illegible]
sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

W. Bauer
Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Tasker Pennington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether First or second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Del Re Surgeon of the S. S. Slotia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relates to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Tasker Pennington
Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

G Del Re
Surgeon

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Under the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scotia sailing from NAPLES, 8-MAR, 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

80

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Destined for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States State	Final destination in the United States City or Town	Whether having ticket through	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, engaged or helped to come to the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Natural and Genl.
									Italian		New York								no	no	no	Good	no
1	Cenella Candesario	36		M	M	peasant	yes		Italy	Abbadia	Newark			yes	self	$46	no	no					
2	Campanella Carmine	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	$65	"	no					
3	Cyglio Enrico	24		M	"	tailor	no		"	"	"	"		"	"								
4	Tesinello N. Antonio	32		M	M	peasant	no		"	Guardiagrele	"	Filadelfia				$46	92-$56	no					
5	Varante Nicola	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"				$46	no	no					
6	Capuano Pietro	21		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"				$46	no	no					
7	Spingatti Angelo	22		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"				$45	"	no					
8	Tilotti Camillo	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"				$46	"	no					
9	Spinogatti Luigi	20		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"				$46	"	no					
10	Turi Antonio	31		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"				$46	"	Fratello					
11	Della Penna	38		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"				$46	"	no					
12	Ferrante Luigi	33		M	"	tailor	yes		"	Colletorto	"	N Y				$46	"	Amico Paesano 180 Mulberry St					
13	Bananella Giovanni	16		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"				$50	"	brother Carmine 180 Mulberry St.					
14	Zampio Pasquale	43		M	M	"	yes		"	S. Croce M.	"	"				$30	"	br. in law Sr. Pasquale 180 Mulberry St.					
15	Cottone Pellegrino	25		M	"	peasant	yes		"	Rotella	"	"				$50	"	Uncle Tomaso City					
16	" Paola	18		S	"	"	no		"	"	"	"				$50	"	" "					
17	Arrigo Sebastiano	34		M	"	"	no		"	Lupomara	"	Filadelfia				$45	"	brother Antonio 418 South 12 St.					
18	Chiriele Tomasso	26		M	"	"	no		"	S Andrea	"	N Hampshire				$45	"	br. in law Nicola Rocco					
19	Varante Gaetano	30		M	"	tailor	yes		"	Poriano	"	"				$50	"	Uncle Dio Maulbery 95					
									"	S. Vittore C	"	Brooklyn				$50	"						
									"	"	"	"				$50	"						
									"	"	"	"				$50	"						
									"	"	"	"				$50	"						
									"	Arpino	"	"				$50	"	Cousin Luigi 6 Jay St					
									"	Rocca	"	"				$50	"	Uncle "					
									"	"	"	"				$50	"	" "					

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Sardia arrived Mar 25, 1907 M., from Naples Italy

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 7

81

✓	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date	Page	Sec'y	REHEARINGS. Date	Page	Sec'y	ADMITTED. Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DEPORTED. DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MALE. Detained	Detained	Left
✓	31	Altimare Leopoldo	3	35	1	L.P.C.	Reed							3/26	2/13	$	30									1	2	1
✓	32	D'Amico Mariano	9	29	1	" Dro RS	Bruno	3/26	2/6	$				3/23	29	$	90									3	3	3
✓	33	D'Alessandro Fabiano	3	33	1	"	Reed							3/27	73	$	10	50								2	2	2
✓	34	D'Addojio Pasq.	16	22	1	"	Jimk							3/26	2/4	$	30									1	2	1
✓	35	Longano Anna Antonia	6	25	1	O " to hus.	Bruno							3/25	174	$	30										1	
✓	36	Reggio Tommaso	9	26	1	" no add. no rel		3/26	187	$				3/28	125	$	60									3	4	3
✓	37	Foglia Fraco	16	1	1	"	Jimk	3/26	153	$	3/27	154	$													6	7	6
✓	38	Macali Luigi	9	14	1	" no rel mad Bruno								O 3/26	193	$	30							12.30	3/31	Georgia	Ayer	1	2	1
✓	39	Caccietti Rocco	"	4	1	" " "								"	199	"	30										1	2	1
✓	40	Castrucci Santo Ant	"	8	1	" " "								"	189	"	3	—									1	2	1
✓	41	Manchelli Felice	"	15	1	" " "								—	181	"	2	50									1	2	1
✓	42	Macali Agostino	"	12	1	" " "								+ 3/26	65	$	1	50									1	1	1
✓	43	Casabella Gaetano	9	20	1	" " "								"	200	$	3	20									1	2	1
✓	44	Macali Giov. Battista	"	13	1	" " "								—	194	"	3	10									1	2	1
✓	45	Sangorge Salo	"	18	1	" " "								"	186	"	3	—									1	2	1
✓	46	Colalucca Vinc.	9	11	1	O " " "								"	180	"	2	50									1	2	1
✓	47	Robibaro Ant.	"	17	1	" " "								—	196	"	3	10									1	2	1
✓	48	Sannelli Erico	14	27	1	" " "								"	196	"	3	10									1	2	1
✓	49	Centua Arduino & bro	9	9/10	2	" " "	Kerr	3/26	22	$				3/27	2/13	$	30									2	3	2
✓	50	Fiorilli Gian Batta	13	21	1	" Mo add	Bruno							3/26	179	$	3	15								2	4	2
	51	Campagna Gennaro	9	9/10	1	Cert = Resp	Kerr	3/26	54	$				3/27	54	$	1	40								6	7	6
✓	52	Magnacchi Carlo	3	1	1	Rt. from Scarf. Apr. 10	Reed	3/28	2	$	Rt from Scarf.			3/21	1	$	2	30	Favre			12.30	3/31	Georgia			1	
														4/10	103	$	2	40									1	

3/26

Form 51a.
(Rev. 2-2-1903—5,000)

U. S. Immigration Service.
No. 1

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Scotia arrived Dec 25th, 1902 A.M., 19th, from Naples

82

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Page.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector.	Dep. Excl. Date	Dep. Excl. Page	Dep. Excl. Line	Remanded. Date	Remanded. Page	Remanded. Line	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Line	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MALE. Read & Write	Read	Illiterate
																						343		
✓	1 Zamprano Ant.	—	1	Stowaway	$	12/25	66	4														222	22	
✓	2 Cardemitis Luigi	—	1	"	aaw		67	2														2	2	
✓	3 Volpe Luis Fas	18	9½	2 L.P.C. no $	Bruno					—		12/26	21	4	10 00							2	2	
✓	4 Provenzano Vinc		1	" 2 mos in jail	aaw							12/27	9	"	70							1	1	
✓	5 Battisto P. Paolo	18	71	" no fee	"							12/26	184	$	3 00							1	1	
✓	6 Petrosillo Leonardo	18	231	" " "	"							12/26	20	4	10 35							1		
✓	7 De Blasio Luis		241	" "	"							12/25	127	$	2 45							6	7	6
✓	8 Gallipoli Anna		57	" Cert.	$	12/29	56	4								12 30			12/31			1	2	1
✓	9 Constantini Deodero		181	" no fee	aaw							12/26	183	$	2 35							6	7	6
✓	10 Guagliardi Giov		161	C.H.D. with 3 others	Bruno	12/26	132	4	12/31	98	4	12/31	171	4	3 15							4	5	4
✓	11 Vechiopoli Fres	"	71	" " "	"	12/26	130	4	——			12/29	101	4	2 00							6	7	6
✓	12 Serra Luis		81	" " "	"		126					12/31	114	"	2 25							4	5	4
✓	13 Pisana Demetrio		61	" " "	"		128					12/29	57	4	1 00							1	1	1
✓	14 Nilli Carpini Pietro	8	35	L.P.C.	aaw							12/26	6	$	9 55							1	1	1
✓	15 Tagliaferri Caterina		241	" Cert	Bruno								7	4	10 00							2	2	2
✓	16 Pitretti Mariano		17	" "	"							12/27	7	"	9 55							6	6	6
✓	17 Santoro Arcangelo Vito	18	76	"	Ennis								11	"	10 00								1	
✓	18 Petrillo Felice		13	"	"							12/25	144	$	3 20							6	7	6
✓	19 Liotta Santo		21	"	Fries	12/27	44	$	2														1	
✓	20 Sirolli Antonio		8	" no fees	aaw							12/25	148	$	3 20							2	4	2
✓	21 Bernardo Pietro Antonio	18	87	"	Ennis	12/25	114	$				12/26	192	$	3 00								1	
✓	22 Franzinelli Dec		25	"	"							12/25	153	$	3 25								1	
✓	23 Greco		20	"	Funk																			
✓	24 Procario Biagio		76	"	4 F.								155	"	"							6	7	6
✓	25 Buonomo Liborio		101	" no fee	Ennis	12/27	3	$	12/28	70	$											1	1	1
✓	26 " Nicola	"	111	" "	aaw							12/26	56	$	10 00							1	1	1
✓	27 Pinelli Dio		91	" "	"								59	"	"							6	7	6
✓	28 Rivellini Fres	"	171	" "	"	12/26	6	$				12/31	74	"	2 45							1	1	1
✓	29 " Cosmo		81	" "	"							12/26	78	$	10 00							1	1	1
✓	30 Annunziato Fred		67	"	"								58	"	10 00								1	
					Funk							12/26	136	$	3 00									

Total

Form 1017.
(R. S. 3-1906—1,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Venezia, from ....., arrived ....., 190 , at M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
31	Magliocasso Giovanni	13	7	1	To Ell T.	R.R. Jeth. Desquesnes. 606. Ridge Av. Allentown. Pa. T. to Phila	Bgm.	3/26	1.50	1.	2	1.
32	Pisciotta Mr. Ant. & M	18	13/15	2	" Cust. Dep.	" Cust. Desquesnes Pisciotta 195 21st St. Dep.	"	"	10.20	2	2	2
33	Bellucci Francesco	6	13	1	" Ord. T.	" R.R. exp. Office Lackawanna. 10. Hill to Glenwood. O. to Pa.	A.B.M.	3/25	4.40		1	1
34	Vannucci Gerardo	2	1	1	" Imm. C.							
35	Di Longo Filomena	4	25	1	" Cust.							
36	Rezelli Guis	18	22	1	" Ag. Cust. Cert.	R.R. to Leonards. Ringoes. Brookingsville. Pa. T. to Phila	Lee	3/25	1.25			
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

arrived do
n and that
ve made a

me in all

Form 1811.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Scotia, from Naples, arrived March 25, 1902, at 12.30 M. 1

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	Date.	Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
											34	
1	Pizzuto Luigi	1.	12	1	To bro.	to Bro. Pasquale 167 Mott St. NY.	ABM	3/26	11.30	1	2	1
2	Baranelli Gio.	1.	13	1	" bro	" bro Carmine 191 Mott St. "	Bpn.	"	11.30	1.	2	1.
3	Zamperi Pasquale	1	14	1	" bro &	to bro in law Pasquale Pizzuto 167 Mott St NY	ABM	3/26	12.—	1	2	1
4	Ciarchi Arnedeo	7	23	1	" bro	to father Giuseppe Mapleton Depot Pa.	"	3/28	11.55	3	4	3
5	Rego Giosine	17	10	1	" aunt	to uncle Crescenzo Pagano 2163 1st Ave NY.	"	3/25	1.55		1	
6	Freschi Antonietta 3 ch	21	25/18	4	" husb	" husb Pres. F. 80 President St Passaic NJ	Bpn.	3/26	10.15	4	4	4
7	Meningolo Antonio	6	14	1	" bro	to cousin Annogint Sposato 26 River St Windsor Terrace	ABM	3/26	11.05	1	2	1
8	Visciarelli Cosimo	7	28	1	" bro	to Bro. Giuseppe 243 Mulberry St NY	"	"	11.35	1	2	1
9	Cervullo Leonora	11	17	1	" husb	" husb Michele Di Blesi 483 Bushwick Ave. Bklyn	Bpn.	"	10.10	1	1	1
10	Di Blesi Rosina & ch	11	9/20	2	" bro	to bro. Carissimo 96 Evergreen Ave Bklyn	P.S.B	3/26	10.20	2	2	2
11	Mozzarella Roberto	11	26	1	" bro	to bro. Orinto 203 Hamburg Ave "	"	"	10.30	1	1	1
12	Joyke Riveira	21	6	1	— mt. F. Adams Mass	to friend Pynders Fyttke Adams Mass	"	3/27	10.35	2	2	2
13	Mozzarella Edoardo	11	16	1	" bro & g.	to bro. Orinto 203 Hamburg Ave Bklyn	"	3/26	10.30	1	1	1
14	Zamperini Giovanni	8	20	1	" mother and f. & g.	to uncle Nunzio Zamperini 307 3rd St Jersey City	P.S.B	"	2.25	1	2	1
15	Tazzone Domenico	20	11	1	" fath. & g.	to father Alessandro Wello Bridge NY	"	3/27	9.55	2	2	2
16	Lito Giuseppe	22	8	1	" cousin	to cousin Frank Di to 254 Stone St NY	ABM	3/25	3.10		1	
17	Di Sciascio Luigi	22	9	1	" cousin	to " Pasquale Pizzuto 167 Mott St NY	"	3/26	12.—	1	2	1
18	Ricciuti Alfredo	22	10	1	" bro	" bro Francesco 191 Mott St. " & g. & g.	Bpn	"	11.30	1	2	1.
19	Longano Anna Anita	6	25	1	" husb & Medical Board	mother admitted by board Weibe Con.	"	3/25	3.40		1	
20	Russo Matteo	22	16	1	" cousin	to cousin Giuseppe Russo 70 Mulberry St NY.	P.S.B	3/27	2.10	2	3	2
21	Caraggia Rocco	16	3	1	" father	6 yr & father Carmine 120 Wilcox St Springfield Mass	ABM	3/25	2.50		1	
22	Albanese Nicola Aged	5	24	1	" father & boy in hospital	to friend Francesco Pellotta 81 Water St Bklyn	"	"	3.20		1	
23	Iacovetti Giovanni	4	25	1	" in father	to father " " " "	"	"	"		1	
24	Crapotta Carmine	26	16	1	" bro f.	Pd 2 ext. in Care Rosario Gallipoli Box 3 Colgrove Pa	"	"	3.20		1	
25	Laurino Carmineuccia	10	22	1	" mother & g.	" mother Giov. Tarasso 291. no 2nd St Pbg & g.	Bpn	3/26	11.30	1	2	1
26	Talamo Alfonso	8	30	1	" mother & f.	to bro Luigi 136 Easton St Newark N.J	ABM	3/26	12.—	1	2	1
27	Di Loreto Luigi	15	18	1	" mother &	Pd 2 ext. in Care Loretto Bacca Box 4444 Mingo Junction Ohio	P.S.B	"	2.30	1	2	1
28	Messina Vito	19	26	1	— mt. New Orleans La	to bro-in-law Francesco Costa 1042 Annunciation New Orleans La.	ABM	"	12.05	1	2	1
29	Di Barro Donato	15	17	1	" mother f. &	to R.R. fare - Lorenzo Barra Pa & with money	Bpn	3/26	2.30	1	2	1
30	Zocco Giovanni	14	21	1	" father & g.	father Rec. 25. Borgia Ave Pbg & g.	"	"	11.40	1	1	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ "SICILIA" from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the _____ List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners _____ a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, _____ of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from _____ contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

_____

_____ Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Giuseppe Rienzi Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 22 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing _____ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Giu Rienzi

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

107 Class

3/26/02

Rec'd 4/11/02

43

R&A 4/4

6 4/4

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
società riunite
FflorIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

42 List No. PP

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 Mch., 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

85

1 No. in List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? If less than $30 and more than $1	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract or Assisted to come to the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
947	1 Mancuso Giuseppe	22		M	S	peasant	yes		Italian	Sciacca	New York	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	3	yes 1894	Father Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
948	2 Mancuso Antonio	15		M	S		no															
949	3 Catalfo Giuseppe	32		M	M	Sailor	yes			Salemi					2	no	Father					
950	4 Licciardo Antonio	10		M	S		yes								10	1899 at Boston	Friend Gaetano Lucchese 210 Attorney Ave					
951	5 Natoli Giovanni	14		M	S		yes					Amsterdam N.Y.			3	no	Father G. Battista 73 Forster Street					
952	6 Natoli Angela	36		F	M	Weaver	no								2		Father Giuseppe					
	7 Giovanna	10		F	S		yes								10	yes 1899 at Boston	Friend Antonino Bernardo 7 Mechanic St Father					
	8 Antonia	8		F	S		yes															
	9 Michele	5		M	S		no		Italian	Sciacca	Italy				8 10							
953	10 Farfan Antonino	27		M	M	porter	no			Lagunara		Hazleton Pa.				no						
954	11 Cunsi Sebastiano	44		M	M	coal-min	no			Castelmusso					10		Cousin Pietro Romeo					
955	12 Crisafulli Giuseppe	29		M	S	peasant	no			Gramuta					10		Cousin Gius Domenico					
956	13 Candida Michele	39		M	M	Shoemaker	no			S. Domenico		Gallenburg Pa.			10		Cousin Giuseppe 37 Park St Phila Pa.					
957	14 Gullotta Rosario	18		M	S	peasant	no			Gramuta		Albany N.Y.			10		Cousin Nicolo 2 Pine St Phila Pa.					
958	15 Guarino Vito	18		M	S	Worker	yes								10		Cousin Giuseppe					
959	16 Fazzio Cosimo	18		M	S	peasant	no			Bella Italia		Jersey			10		Brother Salvatore Federica St					
960	17 Cardi Anna	18		M	S		yes			Stati		N.Y.			20		no					
961	18 Agate Salvatore	19		M	S		yes		Greek	Cagnano Gar.		Boston			10		Cousin Luigi Meier 3 North Square					
962	19 Pascuzzo Carmelo	19		M	M		yes		Italian	Simeone		N.Y.			16		Friend Giorgio Alberto					
	20 Zoppi Sante	55		F	W		yes					Pittsburg			16		Brother Michelangelo					
	21 [illegible]	14		M	S		yes										Same as Sante					
963	22 Genualli Giuseppe	24		M	M		yes			Messina		N.Y.					Uncle					
964	23 Esposito Vincenzo	37		M	M		no			Sarno					10		Brother Rosa Bonaventura					
965	24 Barca Giuseppe	16		M	S		yes								10		Cousin G. B. Sarno					
966	25 Bianco Giuseppe	26		M	M										12		Friend Antonio D'Andrea					
771	26 Lisa Nerina Mo	23		F	S		yes			Montalbano		Boston Mass			20		Brother Francesco					
	27 Crisafulli Gaetano	11		M	S	dress-maker	yes								4		Father and Uncle Luigi 198 Attorney Ave Boston					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

75 10-5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I sotto Tenente * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Giuseppe Bonfiglio Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 94 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Giuseppe Bonfiglio

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 41 00

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR, 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

86

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Support for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, how much? If under $30, how much? If $ 30 or over.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether unable to read, polygamist, or contract laborer, and if so, what?	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
924	Gangone Sebastiano	30		M	m	mason	yes		Italian	S. Pietro Belle	New York	Galveston Tex		self	8	no	uncl	no	no	no	good	no
925	2 Gangone Giuseppe	28			o	"	yes					Ringfield Ga										
926	3 Martino Filippo	23			"	farmer	no					do										
927	4 Vagli Celso Filippo	19			"	porter	no			Limino		Ny					Cousin Sylvestro Ny					
928	Bennati Calogero	41			m	weaver	no			Salemi		Wis					Father Luca a Gra 203 Bode St					
	6 Lancia Giuseppe	5			o		no										father "					
929	7 Fino Giovanni	47			m	sailor	no					Rotterdam Ny					brother Scarsano					
930	8 Lucido Angelo	15			o	farmer	yes					do					Parent Gio de Luca					
931	9 Zappero Antonina	24			"	sailor	no					Schenectady Ny					Cousin Gelo Guardasa 327 Pine St					
932	10 Amadaro Mario	17			"	weaver	yes					Schenectady Ny					brother Giuseppe 327 Pine St					
933	11 Catania Giuseppe	18			"	porter	yes			Trapani		Schenectady Ny					brother Gaetano Box 91					
934	12 Montaccio Bernardo	37			m	Shoemaker	no			Mineo		Mo					br in law Salvatore Ny 2073 - 9th Ave					
935	13 Parrotta Francesco	45			m	farmer	yes			Gioia							br in law Pietro Rumbaca					
936	14 Mamma Attilio	27			"	"	yes			Peggiomarino							Husband Francesca Brother					
	15 San Geronimo Margherita	3			3	"	no										Father "					
937	16 Campanello Antonio	20			m	"	no					Bridgeville Ny					Father in law Carl Brother					
938	17 Rao Luigi	20			s	"	no			Potta		Ny				no	brother Pasquale					
939	18 Carbone Pasquale	35			Mo		no			S. Valentino		Brooklyn Ny				at	brother Carbone Ant		State not Ny			
	19 Crispe Giuseppe	44			"	Farmer	yes			Stromboli		Ny				4 years Ny	no 4 Union St					
	20 San Giuseppe	10			s	Boy	no										Uncle Pasquale Carbone					
940	21 De Gregio Michele	19			"	peasant	yes			Agrocoletto						no	60 Mulberry St brother Gaetano					
941	22 Lubrano Salvatore	24			m		no			Cerignola							br in law Pasquale					
942	23 Cirio Salvatore	26			"		no			Castel Sup							"					
943	24 Guella Rosario	21			s		no			Lercara							Father Giuseppe					
	25 Brother Pietro	2					no										Father "					
944	26 Tamburello Maria	4					no			Bellpasso							br in law Gaetano Lombardo					
945	27 Dalessandro Eugenio	45			m		no			Canicatti							"					
946	28 Odierna Giuseppe	21			s	Laborer	no			Sciacca		Ny					brother Andrea					
947	29 Della Pandina Nunzio	40			m	"	no			Mineo		Ny					brother Vincenzo					
948	30 Schiazzo Michele	19			"	porter	yes			Acerra		Bethpage Pa				no	3½ Avenue					

76 3 — 1

11

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Gaetano * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPLES

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaetano Bisso
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bynguton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bonaccorsi Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing _____ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bynguton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Giuseppe Bonaccorsi

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

H35
87

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 — Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

No. 11

NN 40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 2 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 87

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
694	Saglimbeni Santo	49	M	M	m	porter	no	yes	Italian	Sortelle	Napoli	New York		self	8 pa	no	brother Santo Spadaro	no	no	no	good	no
695	Saglimbeni Agatino	32					no	yes		Limina							brother Riccardi Pietro					
696	Saglimbeni Raffaello	30					no	yes									2121 1st Avenue					
697	" Salvatore	19				farmer	no	yes		Castroreale							brother Manuele Natale					
698	" Giuseppe	30				porter	yes			Limina							Cousin paternal Santo Spadafora					
699	Bertolo Giuseppe	25					no	yes									Uncle Antonino Saglimbene					
700	Cugliciano Calogero Concetta	19				shoemaker	no	no									brother Carmelo 6th					
701	Cobruzzo Carmelo	29				porter	no	yes									2121 1st Avenue					
702	Mannuli Concetta	16					no	yes									Cousin Carmelo 6th					
703	Battista Cosmo	22					no	no									brother Giuseppe					
704	Battista Antonio	25					yes										brother Sebastiano 2121 15th ave					
705	[illegible]	[illegible]					no															
706	Saglimbeni Antonino	34		m			no	yes									Cousin Salvatore 2121 15th ave					
707	Battista Concetto	16					no	no									Father Carmelo					
708	Battista Carmelo	23					no	yes		Roccafiorita		Waltham				no	brother Giuseppe Pelangeli					
709	Ruggeri Giuseppe	25					yes			S. Pietro							Uncle					
710	Ribbo Giuseppe	15					no	yes				Estacyon					Cousin Gius Scattaggio					
711	Bonanno Nicolo	45		m			no	no		Condro		Waltham					Stepson Pte Cento					
712	Nastasi Pietro	43					no	no		S. Pietro		Quincy					brother Pietro					
713	Cavo Nicolo	26					no	yes				Worcester					Uncle Agri Angelo					
714	Adamo Nicola	27					no	yes		Mistretta							Cousin Pte Priano					
715	Venturino Teodoro	23					no	no		S. Pietro							" Scattaggio 6th					
716	Catalfano Antonino	25		m			no	yes		Condro		Estacyon					brother Pietro Paolo					
717	Cao Antonino	27					no	yes		S. Pietro		Quincy					" Scattaggio 6th					
718	Monalto Antonino	27		m			no	no		Condro		Estacyon					" Mancuso Pte					
719	Panico Bartolo	17					yes										" Rizzo Pte					
720	Cannavo Giovanni	28					no	yes		Roccavaldina		Rumford					brother Giuseppe					
721	Scaglione Francesco	23					no	yes		S. Pietro							Son Francesco					
722	Russo Giuseppe	51		m			no	yes		S. Roberto							Cousin Pte Pietro					
723	Papaglia Vincenzo	21					no	yes														

77 4

25

29-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding-Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Lentini * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from Naples

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ward Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giuseppe Barbera Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 19 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ward Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Giuseppe Barbera

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Santoro of the S.S. "SICILIA" from Naples

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giuseppe Bonchey Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 29 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giuseppe Bonchey

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Sociale L. 48,000,000 — Riserve e Tonnel. L. 31,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

LL List No. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Depart for finding in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of amount, if so, whether over $30 and how much; if $30 or less, how.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or other institution or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
635	1 Tiziano Teodoro	27	1	M	m	peasant	no	Italian	Patti	Newyork	Steerage	ww	44	14	no					
636	2 Puja Salvatore	24	1	"	s	"	yes		Montagnareale		Reading Pa	"	"	25	"					
637	3 Perlazzo Antonio	26	1	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	10	"					
638	4 Gudino Giuseppe	27	1	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	10	"					
639	5 Natoli Giuseppe	24	1	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	10	"					
640	6 Natoli Nunzio	19	1	1-2-41	"	34-35768 porto	1-2-41		Giuriati Maria Montagnareale		Philadelphia	"	"	14	"					
641	7 Bonsola Antonino	18	1	"	"	"	yes		Patti		Boston Mass	"	"	14	"					
642	8 Lanzibella Giuseppe	32	1	M	sailor	no			Lipari		Brooklyn	"	"	10	"					
643	9 Furnari Nicolo	42	1	"	peasant	no			Montalbano		Philadelphia	"	"	12	"					
644	10 Fronte Antonino	31	1	"	"	no			Angelo Brolo		Pittsburg	"	"	14	"					
645	11 Tenaro Michele	15	1	"	s	"	yes		"		"	"	"	10	"					
646	12 Brunetto Antonino	17	1	M	"	"	yes		Grumetto		Philadelphia Pa	"	"	20	4 years at Pittsburg					
	13 Son Rosario	18	1	"	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	"	"					
647	14 Nunforo Vincenzo	20	1	"	"	"	yes		"		"	"	"	20	no					
648	15 Cutrufello Stefano	18	1	S	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	10	"					
649	16 Papale Felice	42	1	M	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	9	"					
650	17 D'Amore Vincenzo	31	1	"	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	12	"					
651	18 Calabro Salvatore	26	1	S	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	12	"					
652	19 Grasfulli Gio Batt	39	1	M	"	yes	no		"		"	"	"	17	"					
653	20 Nunforo Vincenzo	33	1	"	"	"	yes		"		"	"	"	15	"					
654	21 Mannino Paolo	42	1	"	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	10	"					
655	22 Pagano Giuseppe	45	1	"	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	12	"					
656	23 Cundo Alberto	32	1	"	"	"	no		"		Pittsburg Pa	"	"	12	"					
657	24 D'Angelo Michele	45	1	"	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	14	"					
658	25 Costa Orlando	22	1	S	"	"	no		"		"	"	"	12	"					
659	26 Filippo Castiglia	11	1	"	"	"	yes		Messina		"	"	"	12	"					
660	27 D'Agostino Angelo	21	1	"	"	"	no		Cabarino		Boston	"	"	60	"					
661	28 Sallimbeni Francesco	41	1	M	peasant	no			Bonjiffi Sicilia		"	"	"	16	"					
662	29 Bertolone Pasquale	37	1	"	porter	no			Almina		"	"	"	10	"					
663	30 Orlando Carmelo	25	1	"	baker	no			Taormina		"	"	"	20	"					
		791 — 3			peasant	no			Ramfurla		"	"	"	8	"					
						29														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Scarito * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giuseppe Bonechy Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 54 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giuseppe Bonechy

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAPOLETANA GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

KK No. 87

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR, 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190 90

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom were passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 cash, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
606	1 Zangari Gaetano	20	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Lubriano	Boston	Yes	Gloucester Mass	Yes	self	26	no	Friend	no	no			
607	2 Galmaro Vincenzo	17	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	40	"	Uncle Salvatore Gallo					
608	3 Mauri Giuseppe	17	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Messina	"	"	New York	"	"	62	"	Uncle Domenico					
609	4 Grillo Giuseppe	45	"	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
610	5 [illegible]	[illegible]			Sailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Uncle 66					
611	6 Cavallaro Domenico	15	V	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
612	7 Tamburaro Domenico	18	"	"	Farmer	No	"	Messina	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	12	no	Uncle Domenico 209 Mann Ave N					
613	8 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
614	9 Bonfiglio Gabriele	12	"	4	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	Cousin Salvatore Placido 107 Monroe St					
615	10 [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Patti	"	Boston Mass	"	"	12	"	[illegible] Cuneglio					
616	11 Longo Salvatore	36	"	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	100	"	Brother Placido					
617	12 Marullo Luigi	12	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	Montagnareale	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
618	13 Calabro Giuseppe Rosa	32	"	M	carpenter	Yes	"	"	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	50	"	Cousin Giuseppe Placido 30 Jefferson St					
619	14 " "	24	"	M	Laborer	Yes	"	Patti	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	100	"	Brother Placido Calabro 10 Commercial St					
620	15 Longo Giuseppe	44	"	M	Laborer	Yes	"	Montagnareale	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	50	"	Brother Gaetano 73 Jefferson St					
621	16 Salemi Salvatore	43	"	"	carpenter	Yes	"	Patti	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	Cousin Pietro Cusumano 30 Jefferson St					
622	17 Aragona Salvatore	41	"	"	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	Cousin Francesco Bua					
623	18 Longo Antonino	42	V	"	"	"	"	Montagnareale	"	"	Reading Pa.	"	"	50	"	Cousin Gaetano Lo Presti					
624	19 D. Blasi Antonino	40	"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	100	"	Cousin Salvatore Aragona 33 Jefferson St					
625	20 Cappadona Antonino	36	"	"	Laborer	Yes	"	Patti	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	50	"	Cousin Rosalia					
626	21 Pecora Santo	34	"	"	potter	Yes	"	Montagnareale	"	"	Reading Pa.	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
627	22 Gaglio Pietro	32	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	50	"	[illegible] Brooklyn					
628	23 D. Blasi Santo	[illegible]	"	"	Laborer	Yes	"	Patti	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	50	"	Cousin Pietro Calabro 107 Monroe St					
629	24 Fimia Francesco	20	"	"	"	"	"	Montagnareale	"	"	Lawrence Mass	"	"	50	"	Cousin Pietro Calabro Brooklyn N.Y.					
630	25 Calaco Nicolò	38	"	"	Laborer	Yes	"	Patti	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	200	"	Brother Gaetano					
631	26 Cadili Domenico	25	"	"	"	"	"	Montagnareale	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	50	"	Cousin Salvatore 429					
632	27 Giuseppe Calaco	25	"	S	Shoemaker	Yes	"	"	"	"	Reading Pa.	"	"	50	no	Cousin de Luca Bros					
633	28 Scolaro Salvatore	23	"	M	mason	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	Cousin Mobile & Ala Box 56.					
634	29 Pizzo Vincenzo	25	"	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	100	"						
	30 Mobio Antonio	18	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
		80					12														

25 - 2

J. Razzetano

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Scotese of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Barsotti Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 22 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Gio Barsotti

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

JJ Sheet No. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOL[illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190 91

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Race or people.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50 and how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their name and address.	17 Whether in possession of a ticket or prepaid certificate.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
576	1 Catalano Antonino	17	M	S	tailor	Yes	Italian	S Pietro		South Italian		self	$40	no	brother Carmelo Via Mott 76	no	no	no	good	no
577	2 Papaglia Giorgio	19	"	"	worker	no		"				"	$18	"	to an Uncle Antonio 296 Mott St					
578	3 Lento Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	yes		"				"	$10	"	brother Ottavio "					
579	4 Calabrese Domenico	38	"	M	porter	no		"				"	$20	"	to an Uncle Antonio Lucci 76 Mott St					
580	5 Foti Antonino	45	"	"	"	yes		"		Pittsburg		"	$60	"	Nephew Luca Cito 501 Washington Ave					
581	6 Pizzuri Antonino	27	"	S	"	no		"				"	$10	"	brother Vincenzo Pizzuri 501 Washington Ave					
582	7 Scappatura Domenico	25	"	"	"	no	Ca.	Bagaladi Carmelito				"	$6	"	brother Francesco Malcom St 53.					
583	8 Lenato Giuseppe	31	"	"	peasant	no		Giovanni Fonia		Brooklyn		"	$1	"	no					
584	9 Azzaro Domenico	20	"	S	"	yes		"				"	$10	"	no					
585	10 Solucci Domenicantonio	25	"	M	"	yes		"				"	$16	"	no					
586	11 Cammisa Rocco	28	"	"	"	no		"				"	$20	7 years ago	no					
587	12 Ali Nicolantonio	18	"	S	"	yes		"		Hillsville	✓	"	$10	no	no					
588	13 Carasciolo Vincenzo	23	"	"	peasant	yes		"		Brooklyn		"	$14	no	brother Giuseppe					
589	14 Trubito Rocco Vincenzo	27	"	"	"	no		"				"	$10	"	no					
590	15 " Domenico	23	"	"	"	no		"				"	$10	"	no					
591	16 Sansotta Rocco	20	"	S	"	no		"		Hillsville		"	$6	"	brother Pasquale.					
592	17 Astata Rocco	30	"	"	"	no		"		Brooklyn		"	$40	"	" To another " 61 Mott St 11 floor					
593	18 Arena Luigi	20	"	"	"	yes		"		"		"	$	"	no					
594	19 Mazzaferro Domenico	32	"	"	"	no		"		Hillsville		"	$10	"	no					Amputated
595	20 Falbo Giuseppe	23	"	"	peasant	yes		"		Brooklyn		"	$15	"	no					
596	21 Campello Nicola	46	"	"	peasant	no		"				"	$	"	Nephew Luigi Rocco 60 Mott St Avenue					
597	22 Lomma Francesco	14	"	"	"	no		"				"	$10	"	no					
598	23 Colucci Vincenzo	21	"	"	23-19457	no		"		Philadelphia		"	$16	2 years ago	brother Giuseppe.					
599	24 Ferraro Domenico	45	"	"	"	no		"		"		"	$10	no	father Rocco. Hillsville Pa					
600	25 Lavaglia Vincenzo	24	"	"	"	no		"		Brooklyn		"	$10	no	no					
601	26 Sandalo Rocco	27	"	S	"	no		"				"	$10	no	no					
602	27 " Rocco	26	"	"	"	no		"				"	$1	no	no					
603	28 Tassaro Felice	16	"	"	peasant	yes		"				"	$10	no	no					
604	29 Troiano Domenicantonio	20	"	"	peasant	yes		"				"	$6	no	brother Rocco 60 Mott St 11 floor					
605	30 Bagnasco Giuseppe	42	"	"	"	no		"				"	$10	no	no					
	31					19														

29-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Scotto di Carlo of the S.S. „SICILIA" from Naples

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Vaccaro Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giuseppe Vaccaro

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

II II

II II

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Nominale L. 60,000,000 — Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

II List No. 35

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR, 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

92

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if under 30 and over 14, how much; if a child under 14, how much	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, Name, name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write, or both, or any language or dialect	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
548	1 Baffaele Giovanni	26	M	m	porter			w	Italian	Lapari		Brooklyn		self	8 10						good	
549	2 " Giuseppe	32		"	"																	
550	3 Buzzo Carmelo	24		"	"			w														
551	4 Guido Paolo	24		"	"			yes		Spadafora		Filadelfia			10			no	no	no		
552	5 Costa Salvatore	30		"	"			w		Venetico					30							
553	6 Tedesco Giuseppe	18		"	"			yes		Spadafora					10							
554	7 Costa Giuseppe	33		"	"			w				Genova			30							
555	8 La Mesa Mariano	26		"	"			w							20							
556	9 Pinci Francojantonio	23		"	"			yes		Venetico		Filadelfia			16							
557	10 Barilla Pasquale	23		"	"			w		Catania					32							
558	11 Domenico Massarano	20		"	"			w				NYC			10							
559	12 Comandi Placido	18		"	sculptor			yes		Milazzo		Brooklyn			10							
560	13 Lanuzzo Domenico	24		"	worker			yes		Monforte		NYC			10							
561	14 Cotroneo Vincenzo	32		"	peasant			yes		S. Ferdinando		Pittston			10							
562	15 Sofi Vincenzo	16		"	"			w		Carmelo		NYC			9							
563	16 Cotroneo Giuseppe	30		"	"			w							6	94						
564	17 Sofi Salvatore	30		"	"			yes							6							
565	18 Calandruccio Antonino	17		"	"			w							6							
566	19 Bonesi Carlo	30		"	"			w							8	45 11						
567	20 Valenti Chiara	30		"	"			w							8							
568	21 Bombace Angelo	33		"	wears [illegible]			w							8							
	22 " Antonio	4		"				w							10							
568	23 Pellegrino Giuseppe	32		"	porter			w		Rosali												
569	24 " Antonio	12		"				w														
570	25 Lagana Antonio	40		"				w							10							
571	26 Cotroneo Giorgio	37		"				w		S. Roberto					10							
572	27 Laguna Pietro	22		"	worker			w							10							
573	28 Musolino Giorgio	23		"	porter			w							8							
574	29 Bova Antonio	16		"				w							15							
575	30 Musolino Antonino	4		"				w							10							
	82 2														10							

20

30 - 0

[illegible] 3/25/02

III

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Sentieri * of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Sterling Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Commanding Officer.

III

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Geo Rowley Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing ... names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Sterling Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Geo Rowley

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12th March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket through from foreign country.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much; if any.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	Whether suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giammarito Carlo	38		m	m	Gardener	Write		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
2	Centimiglia Raffaele	20		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
3	Bommarito David	25		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
4	Giammarco Salvatore	36		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
5	Spitale Gaetano	22		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
6	Lupo Giuseppe	30		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
7	Calabro Domenico	23		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
8	Cupiano Paolo	29		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
9	Giammarco Filippo	28		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
10	Russo Rosario	20		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
11	Centonze Salvatore	20		m	m	Workman	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
12	Ciello Vincenzo	19		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
13	Castello Giovanni	14		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
14	Conti Paolo	22		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
15	Giammarco Pietro	35		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
16	Martinale Lucia	34		f	m	Housework	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
17	Palco Giuseppe	41		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
18	Carrangelo Francesco	25		m	m	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
19	Scola Antonino	16		m	s	Gardner	yes		Italian	Italy	Italian	Detroit Mich										
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

83

Examined March 13/902

G G

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Gaetano * of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaetano
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Honorato Bijnglou
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 18 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

G G

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Gio Bonelly Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 40 in number, the annexed containing ____ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Bonelly

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Honorato Bijnglou
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 18 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Anonima
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sottoscritto L. 64,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 13,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

94

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if less than $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Velardi Giuseppe	21		m	s	contadino	no		Italian	Petralia Sotto	Scranton Pa	yes	by him	$ 10	no	Cognato Angelo La Verde 99 mulberry st	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eligio Giuseppe	32		m	m	bailoro	no		"	S. Lucia	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	" 12	"	moglie Angela D'amato 246 E. Houston street	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bella Rosario	44		m	s	day laborer	yes		"	Petralia Sop	New York	"	"	" 10	"	cognato Giuseppe Ard 99 mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"
4	Calcerno Giuseppe	29		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Vineland	"	"	" 10	"	cognato Giuseppe Saccardo 99 mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cancilleri Vittoria	16		f	m	housework	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Cancilleri Calogera	21		f	m	housework	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Cagliuzzo Calogero	20		m	s	farmlaborer	yes		"	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	" 10	"	brother Antonio 74 Jersey ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cangeri pr Oro	20		f	m	housework	yes		"	Alcamo	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	by husband	" 10	"	husband Domenico Cangeri 194 Johnson st	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cincirpa Pasquale	13		m	s				"			"									
10	Di Giovanna Matteo	15		m	s	brick layer	yes		"	Trapani		"	by father	" 30	"	uncle Leonardo Trapani 29 Morgan ave	"	"	"	"	"
11	Bulera Gaetano	33		m	m	shoemaker	yes		"	Palermo	Jersey City N.J.	"	by himself	" 40	"	brother Giuseppe 194 Palermo st Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
12	Graffeo Arcangela	10		f	s	—	yes		"	Bivona	Jersey City N.J.	"	by father	" 30	"	Mezzano	"	"	"	"	"
13	Graffeo Giuseppa	4		f	s	—	yes		"	"		"									
14	Cancilleri Anna	15		f	s	housework	no		"	Terranova	Chicago Ill.	"	by father	" 15	"	brother Giuseppe 52 Jarvis st Chicago Ill	Legged	"	"	"	"
15	Bivetti Gioachino	25		m	m	day laborer	yes		"	Alcia	New York N.Y.	"	by himself	" 20	Came 1900 to Jersey City	cousin Salvatore Cangeri 194 Elizabeth ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	Galalaria Gaetano	16		m	m	day laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	" 5	no	brother Salvatore Mariano 8 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gebara Giuseppe	50		m	m	contadino	yes		"	Sciacca	Chicago	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Calogero Alletto 1420 W. Taylor st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
18	Graffallone Salvatore	29		m	s	contadino	no		"	Sciacca	Boston Mass.	"	"	" 60	"	brother Calogero Graffallone	"	"	"	"	"
19	Silvestri Gregorio	44		m	m	contadino	no		"	Terranova	New York N.Y.	"	by himself	" 20	"	brother Giovanni Silvestri 1 Spruce st	Jailed	"	"	Epileptic	"
20	Gianni Giuseppa	31		f	m	contadina	no		"	Motta d'Affermo	Roccalumera Sicily	"	by husband	" 20	no	husband Domenico Gianni 1 Spruce st	"	"	"	"	"
21	Morvaco Caterina	24		f	—	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	Noto Sebastiano	25		m	s	contadino	yes		"	"	"	"	by himself	" 25	no	cousin Rosario Fiumi 11 st street	"	"	"	"	"
23	Salamolo Pasquale	24		m	s	day laborer	yes		"	Cinisi	"	"	by brother	" 25	"	cousin Bartolotta Pasquale 1915 - 1st ave	"	"	"	"	"
24	Bartolotta Giuseppa	17		f	s	housework	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Bartolotta Maria Anto	14		f	s	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
26	Sajeri Giovanna	30		m	m	contadina	yes	no	"	Mondello Palermo	"	"	by father	" 10	"	brother Luigi Bellati Carolina 192 York Island Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
27	Di Mercurio Girolama	24		f	m	housework	yes		"	Piersaccio	Jackson Mich.	"	by husband	" 10	"	Nephew Pietro Gaetano 194 Johnson st	"	"	"	"	"
28	Leto Filippo	54		m	m	Gardner	no		"	"	"	"	by himself	" 10	"	brother Gaetano Leto 194 Johnson st	"	"	"	"	"
29	Leto Silvio	15		m	s	Gardner	yes		"	"	"	"	by father	" 10	"	brother Gaetano Leto 194 Johnson st	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rocco Francesco Pio	39		m	m	Gardner	yes		"	"	"	"	by himself	" 28	"	wife Rosa (Mother)	"	"	"	"	"

84 5 — 1

29

18 — 11

Affidavit of the Master

E E

F F

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lentini of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Stuart Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 18 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

E E

F F

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bonsby Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 12. in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giuseppe Bonsby

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Stuart Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 18 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

26
1911

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigrat by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 25th 1902

95

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence, Province	Last Residence, Country	Destined for locality in the United States (State, City or Town)	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much if less than $50	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Cash in Purse or amount to pay for passage to final destination	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract, agreement or letter to the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Cappellino Giuseppe	18		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	Potenza	Italia	New York	Creator	yes	Self	$30	no	brother Luigi Cappellino Bridgeport Conn.	$30	no	no	good	no
2	Riggi Leopoldo	3		m	-	-												brother Luigi Riggi Bridgeport Conn					
3	Albergo Alexandro	45		m	m	carpenter	no							yes			no						
4	Micelli Rosolino	27		m	m	gardner	yes						Newyork		Sylvia	$23	no	brother Emma Angela 210 Christie st					
5	Grido Giuseppe	20		m	m	carpenter	yes			Alia			Charleroy		Sylvia	$10		cousin Antonia Grosso 5 Front					
6	Di Vita Salvatore	33		m	s	carpenter	yes			Cerami			Mondelair		Sylvia	$50		uncle Michele Marciano 61 Ross [illegible] Mondelair					
7	Di Vito Giuseppe	35		m	m	carpenter	yes						Mondelair			$50		uncle Antonino Lacopo 61 Ross st Mondelair					
8	Chiovetta Francesco	40		m	m	carpenter	yes						Stalwell			$30		brother in law Sebastiano Milazzano 61 Ross st					
9	Cariliardo Sebastiano	35		m	m	Brickleyer	no									$50	no	Address Mondello Joseph 61 W 11th st Newark	Paid				
10	Carinella Sebastiano	37		m	m	carpenter	yes			Petralia Sop			Newyork			$30	6 mos 1898 to 1899	brother Michele 252 Hudson st Newark					
11	Carinella Domenico	32		m	m	carpenter	no									$30	no	brother in law Joseph Mondello 61 Mulberry st					
12	Alberti Pasquale	22		m	s	carpenter	no									$30	no	brother in law Joseph Mondello 61 Mulberry st					
13	Bertolino Antonino	22		m	s	horsedriver	yes			Alcamo			Brooklyn			$25	no	uncle Joseph Mondello 61 Mulberry st					
14	Impellizzeri Giacomo	44		m	m	carpenter	no									$30	no	uncle Antonino Graci 194 Thomas ave					
15	Impellizzeri Mariano	18		m	s	carpenter	no									$30	no	cousin Giovanni Inzuli 194 Thomas ave					
16	Impellizzeri Giacomo	42		m	m	carpenter	no									$30	no						
17	Galbaci Benedetto	27		m	s	tinsmith	no									$30	no	brother Ignazio 194 Thomas ave					
18	Impellizzeri Vito	2		m	-	-	no								Self	$30	no	the same (husband)					
19	Impellizzeri Giovanna	2		f	-	-	no									$30	no	the same (father)					
20	Galbraith Luigi	45		m	m	Painter	no			Petralia Sotto					Self	$60	no	Brother in law Cappellino 61 Ross st					
21	Di Pecchi Giovanni	44		m	m	Shoemaker	yes						Brooklyn		Sylvia	$50		Brother in law Mallo Giuseppe 115 Park ave Brooklyn					
22	Di Pecchi Rosalia	21		f	s	housework																	
23	Miavendino Antonio	35		m	m	Shoemaker							Newark			$60							
24	Scaggio Salvatore	22		m	s	Lastmaker	no						Passaic			$60	yes	Brother Grace 39 Warren st Newark					
25	Zarbo Francesco Carlo	39		m	m	musician	yes									$60	no	Brother in law Pascarella Francesco 82 Union ave					
26	Zarbo Gaetano	12		m	s	Barber							Arlington			$25		Brother Antonino Zarbo 62 E Lenox ave Elizabeth					
27	Inglid Gaetano	26		m	s	Seamanager																	
28	Cipolla Rosario	21		m	s	carpenter	no						Newark			$60		Brother in law Giuseppe Giaglio 61 Mulberry st Elizabeth					
29	Scelso Matteo	22		m	m	carpenter	yes						Brooklyn			$25	no	Brother Felice Francesco 32 Bank st					
30	Rosa Cipolino	23		m	s	Shoemaker	no						Newyork			$2	no	Brother in law Lodo Gandolfo 61 Mulberry st					
	85 4 2																	Brother Luigi 116 Bleecker st					

Mantroc

E E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Ventura of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

E E

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giu Bonelly Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Giu Bonelly

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

96
435

97
435

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

No. 31 EE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigr... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork March 26th 1902

96

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if under 30, and less than $50, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 How the Picture of Manhood is preserved in the Record.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	Luca Carmelo	58	m	m	Porter	no			Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	Self	$ 60	no	Wife Carmella Ciampa no 76 Via Pisani	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Siciliano Giovanni	21	m	s	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin Gaetano Siciliano no 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
3	Galatioto Michele	24	m	s	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Father in law Gaetano Siciliano no 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
4	Galatioto Vittorio	23	m	s	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Brother in law Gaetano Siciliano no 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bracaluso Francesca	17	f	s	Housework	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Brother Salvatore Bracaluso di 182 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bracaluso Pietro	15	m	s	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
7	Ruggerendino Salvatore	17	m	s	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	uncle Colonna Antonio no 25 Cherry St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Di Maria Matteo	27	m	s	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin Siciliano Salvatore 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gandolfo Giuseppe	32	m	m	Baker	yes			"	Palermo	"	"	"	by the brother	50	"	Brother Salvatore 180 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
10	Brandrez Maria	32	f	m	Housework	no			"	Roccamena	"	"	"	by the husband	30	"	Husband Ajello Giuseppe 61 Cherry St	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ajello Filippo	9	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
12	Ajello Giuseppe	7	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
13	Ajello Salvatore	5	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
14	Lino Giuseppe	35	m	m	Housework	no			"	Partinico	"	New York	"	by her	30	no	Husband Lino Giuseppe 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ajello Giuseppe	10	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
16	Lino Pietro	4	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
17	Ajello Vincenza	5	m	-	-	-			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
18	Lo Presti Isidoro	38	m	m	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	by him	300	no	cousin Di Bella Giuseppe 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bracaluso Damiano	34	m	m	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Salvatore Ruggerendino 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
20	Silvestri Angelo	17	m	s	Laborer	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Brother Giuseppe 290 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
21	Silvestri Rosario	22	m	s	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	62	Returned 1901	the same	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bracaluso Angelo	25	m	s	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	the same cousin	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gelardi Giuseppe	16	m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Lo Presti Rosario 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
24	Serami Giuseppe	20	m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Ruggerendino Salvatore 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
25	Calabrino Alessandro	20	m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	cousin Lo Presti Giuseppe 290 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
not canceled 26	Gaspanello Giuseppe	20	m	m	Shoemaker	yes			"	Lercara	"	Fort Wayne	"	"	60	"	Wife Maria Gaspanello	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rosario Rosario	38	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	ORT. DISCH. ORPHEUS		"	Palermo	Philadelphia	New York	"	"	10	no	cousin Mariandino Salvatore 290 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
28	Oliveri Pietro	17	m	s	Barber	yes	Alsatia		"	Partinico	Philadelphia	New York	"	"	50	"	Uncle Antonio Angileri 116 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
29	Galati Antonino	30	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	1902		"	Partinico	Palermo	Milwaukee	"	"	500	"	Father Antonino Angileri 116 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mancillo Salvatore	17	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	12		"	Partinico	Palermo	Milwaukee	"	"				"	"	"	"	"

Book

86 6 — 1

25 - 30

D D

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lantieri * of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Lantieri
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bingham
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

D D

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr G. Bonchey Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Bonchey

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bingham
Deputy Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

L6
427

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Stabilito L. 68.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 33.000.000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

30 No. D D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 97

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination to the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over or under $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by others	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
1	Guida Vincenzo	18		m	S	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Sambuca	New York	Cleveland O	yes	Father	$8	no	Brother-in-law Leonardo Cincione 79 Portland Ave C	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scarpa Paola	30		f	M	housewife	yes	yes	"	Salerno	"	New York	"	"	$6	no	Brother-in-law Gaetano Fiorillo 248 Lafayette ave	"	"	"	"	"
3	La Barbera Vivara	22		f	S	housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	Father Agostino 248 Lafayette ave	"	"	"	"	"
4	D'Agosto Giuseppe	21		m	M	laborer	yes	yes	"	Faria	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$6	no	Brother-in-law Gaetano Filippello 32 Canale st	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cannizzaro Gaetano	18		m	S	fruitvendor	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	the same	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cerisi Egisto	29		m	M	tailor	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	the same	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cerisi Paola	26		f	M	housework	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$10	no	Husband Salvatore Cerisi 32 Canale st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cannizzaro Liliano	2		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Cannizzaro Vincenza	6		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Giovinazzo Vincenzo	26		m	M	fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Husband	$50	no	Brother-in-law Salvatore Filippello 32 Canale st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cerisi Gioacchino	24		m	S	fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$50	no	Brother-in-law Gaetano Fiorillo 248 Lafayette ave	"	"	"	"	"
12	Agosto Antonino	22		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	Sciara	"	New York	"	"	$60	no	Brother-in-law Salvatore Filippello 642 Manhattan ave	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mandalfano Antonino	38		m	M	fisherman	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	Brother-in-law Pietro Antonino 192 Troy ave Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14	Corfolano Rosario	22		m	M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	uncle Salvatore Lipinino 642 Manhattan ave	"	"	"	"	"
15	Selvaggio Girolamo	34		m	M	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	no	Brother-in-law Salvatore Filippello 642 Manhattan ave	"	"	"	"	"
16	Corfolano Girolamo	27		m	M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Brother-in-law Antonino Mandalfano 192 Troy ave Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17	Di Bello Michele	36		m	M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	no	Brother-in-law Antonino Mandalfano 192 Troy ave Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"
18	Di Bello Giovanna	28		f	W	housework	"	"	"	Sciara	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin Vincenzo Cincione 79 Portland Ave	"	"	"	"	"
19	Giambrone Vincenzo	23		f	M	housework	no	no	"	Palatia	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Husband	$50	no	Brother-in-law Leonardo Cannizzaro 639 6th Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Giambrone Michelina	18		f	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"
21	Giambrone Maria	18		f	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"
22	Giambrone Antonino	7		m	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"
23	Giambrone Giuseppe	5		m	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"
24	Giambrone Rosa	2		m	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"
25	Calabrese Salvatore	15		m	S	shoemaker	no	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Husband	$6	no	Father Salvatore 199 Thompson	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lupo Selina	24		f	S	housework	yes	yes	"	Salemi	"	New York	"	Husband	$6	no	Husband Salvatore Cerisi 32 Canale st Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
not vaccinated																						
27	La Licata Natale	34		m	W	tailor	no	no	"	Florio	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	Husband	$30	no	Brother-in-law Gaetano Fiorillo 248 Lafayette ave	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fermino Giuseppe Santo	30		m	M	laborer	no	no	"	Salemi	"	New York	"	"	$50	no	Cousin Vincenzo Cincione 79 Portland Ave	"	"	"	"	"
29	Terrani Giuseppe	29		m	S	laborer	no	no	"	Palatia	"	"	"	"	$60	no	Brother Salvatore 15 Bradley st	"	"	"	"	"
30	Terrani Vitro	16		m	S	Barber	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	Cousin Michele Fermino 33 King ave Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"
	87 4 1																					

21-6

C C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Sartori * of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 13 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

C C

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bianchi Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giuseppe Bianchi

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAR 13 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 33.000.000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29 No. C C

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

98

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 if a male over 14 and under 60 years of age, and $30 if a female over 14 and under 60 years of age.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Zelfiore Louis	34	1	m	m	Daylaborer	no		Italian	Cerra [illegible]	New York	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Cephim	yes	no	Brotherinlaw Pietro Abruzzese 28 Orange street	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Izzi Giuseppe	31	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28 Orange street					
3	Saccone Vincenzo	20	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Pirandesmo Santo 110 Worland ave	"	"	"	"	"
4	Reppito Mary Michele	20	1	m	s	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother in law Petrella Giuseppa 28 orange street	"	"	"	"	"
5	Di Maria Vincenzo	17	1	m	s	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother in law Antonina Di Felice 104 Baxter st	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gilletti Pasquale Gaetano	26	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Carlino Nicola 110 Worland ave	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fragapane Nicolo	6	1	m	s	Daylaborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Vincenzo Fragapane 110 Bradley st	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bontempo Basilio	35	1	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Vincenzo Fragapane 110 Bradley st	"	"	"	"	"
9	Romano Antonino	32	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Vincenzo 69 Elizabeth st	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leipiti Nicolo	22	1	m	s	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Pasquale Carlino 110 Worland ave	"	"	"	"	"
11	Salva Ignazio	32	1	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Lorenzo Spinazzola 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
12	Di Nardo Salvatore	28	1	m	m	carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Di Nardo Antonio 114 orange st	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marra Vincenzo	45	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Saverio 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
14	Spinazzola Carmelo	29	1	m	m	Daylaborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	nephew Lantaro Frank 69 Elizabeth st	"	"	"	"	"
15	Di Pino Agostino	21	1	m	s	cambyman	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Salvatore 120 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
16	Leipiti Agatto	36	1	m	m	Daylaborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Vito Salvatore 114 Orange street	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gilli Nicolo	21	1	m	s	cambyman	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Spinazzola 120 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
18	Leipiti Antonino	21	1	m	s	carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Vito Salvatore 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
19	Saccone Vitali Antonio	32	1	m	m	Daylaborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Vincenzo 126 Orange	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bontempo Antonino	18	1	m	s	Carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Spinazzola Nicolo 120 orange st	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fragapane Giuseppe	26	1	m	s	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Francesco 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
22	Spinello Salvatore	43	1	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Lombardo 69 Bronnel	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lonziello Giuseppe	25	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Carabba Antonino 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
24	Di Orazio Salvatore	17	1	m	s	Carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Pinciello Carmelo	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gilletti Agostino	21	1	m	s	carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Fontanopa Domenico 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pitanza Carmelo	17	1	m	s	Daylaborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	nephew Fragapane Giuseppe 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
27	Saccone Vitali Vincenzo	21	1	m	m	Daylaborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father Spinazzola Nicolo 120 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cavaro Calogero	21	1	m	m	cambyman	yes		"	Bagheria	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	brother in law Lipari Francesco 110 Worland ave	"	"	"	"	"
29	Di Leonardo Gaichele	20	1	m	s	cambyman	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Gaichele Di Leonardo 114 Orange st	"	"	"	"	"
30	Corsentino Francesco	21	1	m	s	cambyman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Northumberland ave	"	"	"	"	"
	83 — 1						11															

28-0

B B

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Gentleschi * of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaspare Gentleschi
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Tasker Pinckney
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

B B

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bocchey Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Horace Tasker Pinckney
Deputy Consul of the United States

Giuseppe Bocchey

66
5th

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Stabilito L. [illegible] Emesso e Versato L. [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Sheet No. 28 — 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

99

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, how much; if less than $50 and more than $30 or less than $30 and more than $20.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can he Read or Write any language? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Scarpinato Emanuele	18		m	S	Painter			Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 16	no	Uncle Di Maggio Gaetano 69 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cracchiolla Ignazio	33		m	m	Cabinetmaker									20		Cousin Rosa Giuseppe 225 6th ave					
3	Russo Giovanni	29		m	m	Laborer									20		Cousin Rosa Giuseppe 225 6th ave					
4	Vitari Onofrino	34		m	m	Tailor				Napoli					30		Brother Vincenzo Vitari 225 6th ave					
5	Bonaccorso Giacomo	27		m	S	Waiter				Palermo	New York		yes		40		Brother in law Giuseppe Rosa 225 - 6th ave					
6	Rizzi Vincenzo	3		m	S	—																
7	Oddo Mariano	22		m	S	Laborer				Girgenti					30		Father Oddo Giuseppe Via Felice Cantieno 2284 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.					
8	Oddo Giuseppe	14		m	S	Laborer																
9	Oddo Concetta	12		f	S	Housework																
10	Di Pisa Salvatore	16		m	S	Laborer									50		Brother Antonio 58 Mulberry st					
11	De Pasquale Giacomo	18		m	S	Laborer				Caccamo		Trenton			40		Uncle Gaetano 58 Mulberry st					
12	Leo Gattarella Vincenzo	27		m	m	Laborer	no					Cleveland Ohio			40		Cousin Gerardo Vincenzo 1061 - 4th ave Brooklyn					
13	Giarratano Pietro	28		m	m	Laborer	no					Cleveland Ohio			40		Uncle same					
14	Guerrera Vincenzo	24		m	m	Laborer	no					Cleveland Ohio			40		Cousin Salvatore Consiglio 1061 - 4th ave Brooklyn					
15	Filippone Pietro	29		m	m	Day laborer	no								50		Cousin Stefano Costanzo 621 2nd st 3d ave Brooklyn					
16	Pinella Sebastiano	31		m	m	Laborer	yes			Napoli					30		Brother Vincenzo 225 6th ave Brooklyn					
17	Lo Re Calogero	17		m	m	Laborer	no								50		Brother in law Giuseppe Rosa 225 6th ave					
18	Lo Faro Vincenzo	35		m	m	Day laborer	yes			Alcara Li Fusi		Cleveland Ohio			30		Cousin Antonio Rumore 58 Mulberry st					
19	Virzi Salvatore	36		m	m	Laborer	yes								50		Brother in law Orifi Nicolo 10th Avenue					
20	Orifi Nicolo Luciano	33		m	m	Day laborer	no								30		Cousin Orifi Salvatore 170 Mulberry					
21	Consiglio Nunzio	33		m	m	Day laborer	no						yes		50		Cousin Consiglio Antonio 182 Atlantic					
22	Laura Giuseppe	36		m	m	Day laborer	no								30		Brother in law Orifi Nicolo 10th Avenue					
23	Contorno Calcedonio	23		m	m	Day laborer	no								50		Brother whose Embassy to State 249 Orange street					
24	Cancelliere Francesco	34		m	m	Day laborer	yes								60		Cousin Orifi Luigi Giuseppe 58 Grand st					
25	Orifi Leirio Antonino	37		m	m	Day laborer									50		Brother Orifi Cancelliere Nicolo 10th Avenue					
26	Alfano Orazio	19		m	S	Carpenter									50		Cousin Embassy to Nicolo 249 Orange street					
27	Di Nardo Salvatore	20		m	S	Laborer									40		Cousin Di Nardo Rosario 111 Orange street					
28	Agnino Antonino	25		m	S	Day laborer									50		Cousin Orifi Salvatore 10th Avenue 99 Orange st					
29	Di Stefano Rosalia Calogero	33		m	m	Day laborer	no								50		Cousin Orifi Nicolo 58 Orange st					
30	Dottore Salvatore	33		m	m	Day laborer									50		Cousin Vincenzo Graziano 99 Grand street					

1893

27-1

AA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt Sautino, of the S.S. Sicilia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Capt Sautino
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

AA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gio Boschetto, Surgeon of the S.S. Sicilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Gio Boschetto

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sociale Lit. 60.000.000 Fondo di Riserva Lit. 13.000.000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Sheet No. 27 AA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi
by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sicilia sailing from Napoli, 12 March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 100

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Purport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount of money in his possession. (Not less than $50 if under 14 yrs. of age, unless in charge of parents, and not less than $30 if over 14 yrs. of age.)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by any public Institution.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Macaluso Agostino	34		m	m	Stonecutter	yes		Italian	Sciacca	New York	New York	yes	Self	$ 30	no	Cousin Cristofalo Angelo 5 Mott Street	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lupo Salvatore	22		m	s	Stonecutter	yes		"	"	"	Gibraltar	"	"	" 50	"	Brother in law Degaetano Filippo 60 Stanton Street	"	"	"	"	"
3	Vitale Giuseppe	31		m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	Gibraltar	"	"	" 30	"	Brother Rosario Amici 60 Stanton St.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Corsone Vincenzo	21		m	s	Farmer	yes		"	Lercara	"	Gibraltar	"	"	" 30	"	Cousin Corsone Giuseppe 235 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Crapa Carlo	22		m	s	Tailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	Brother in law Rosario Amici 60 Stanton St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Corsone Giuseppa	22		f	s	housework	"		"	Lercara	"	Gibraltar	"	by husband	" 20	"	Husband Salvatore Domenico 124 Forsyth St.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Adrogna Antonina	30		f	m	housework	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	Figli di Abbandonati Salvatore	11		m	-	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	Blind in one eye	"
9	Figli di Abbandonati Emilio	2		m	-	-	"		"	Calatafimi Sicily	"	New York	"	by husband	" 30	"	Father Eugenio 1870 9 months	"	"	"	"	"
10	Di Liberti Gaetanino	11		m	s	Errand boy	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	Father Vincenzo 1870 9 months as Father hangers 2 yrs 6 months	"	"	"	"	"
11	Terrana Francesco	12		m	s	Schoolboy	"		"	"	"	"	"	by father	" 13	"	the same uncle	"	"	"	"	"
12	Terrana Giovanni	10		m	s	Organ boy	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	by father	" 50	"	Father Vincenzo 509 Lucas St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Taffora Salvatore	34		m	s	Seamstress	no		"	Lercara	"	New York	"	"	" 30	"	Brother in law Giuseppe 509 Lucas St.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gallegno Gaetano	23		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Utica Ohio	"	by husband	" 50	Came 1898 Left Utica Ohio	Wife Corsi Vincenza Agostino - Utica Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mendrocia Gaetano	43		m	W	Shepherd	no		"	Caccamo	"	Minneapolis	"	by husband	" 20	"	Brother in law Lo Verde Gaetano 509 Lucas St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Agnello Giuseppe	26		m	m	Workman	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 20	Came 1900 Left New York	Brother Filippo 106 E 107 St.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mancarella Vincenzo	28		m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Cousin Mangarella Filippo 327 - 105 St.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Battista Ludovico	24		m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 50	"	Cousin Francesco Chimici 78 St.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Chimici Pietro	32		m	m	Laborer	no		"	Belmonte	"	New York	"	"	" 50	"	Brother in law Lazzo Giuseppe 350 New York Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cappello Pietro	31		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 50	"	Brother Francesco 78 St. - Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chimici Giuseppe	22		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
22	Chimici Salvatore	21		m	s	22 1/2 208 - 77 1/2 47 - 17 50 per						New York		by him	" 10		Father in law Francesco Lupo 66 Lexington Ave					
23	Vicari Ambrogio	29		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	by husband	" 30	Came 1899 Left 1900	Brother Giuseppe 350 Mulberry St.	Jan 1	Co	Cty		
24	Sparo Benedetto	34		m	m	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	no	Agent Lorenzo 240 Liberty St.	no	no	no		
25	Romano Antonino	43		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 50	no	Brother in law Antonino 712 South Second St.	no	no	no		
26	Visconti Giuseppe	32		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	New York	"	by husband	" 30	Came 1901 Left 1902	Cousin Benedetto Sparo 240 Elizabeth St.	Co	Cty	Jail		
27	Visconti Ludovico	21		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	no	Brother in law Orlando Giuseppe 712 South Second St.	no	no	no		
28	Sparacio Girolamo	60		m	Wid	Laborer	no		"	Italy	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 15	no	Brother Lazzaro Agostino 712 South Second St.	no	no	no		
29	D'Agostino Rosalia	20		f	s	Servant	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"								
30	D'Agostino Sebastiano	17		m	s	Workman	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								

DET. DISCH. ON BOT

1903

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Sautora of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard S. Bynglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Boschetto Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio' Boschetto

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard S. Bynglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Z List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190 101

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
520	1	[illegible] Giuseppe	44		M		portor	yes	Italy	Lipari	New York	Monongahela			8 10	no	brother Antonio [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
521	2	" Giuseppe	24					no				Pittsburg					brother " "					
522	3	" Giovanni	12					no				Monongahela					" " "					
523	4	Portelli Gaetano	31		M			no				Brooklyn			12	no	1195 at 84	no				
524	5	Virgona Giuseppe	16		S			yes				"			6	no	brother Santino Lincoln 242 Atlantic Ave.					
525	6	Molino Antonino	21		M			yes				Newark			80	no	[illegible]		no			
	7	Raffaele Felice	22			Housemaker		yes									no					
526	8	Natali Bartolo	45		M	3-V-0-F-0-I-2-3-2 Farmer		no				Brooklyn			20	no	brother Santino Lincoln 242 Atlantic Ave					
	9	son Felice	14		S			yes				"				no	" " "	15				
527	10	Molleca Domenico	28					yes				Bliss			10	no	1901					
528	11	Mirabito Emanuele	36		M			no				Pennsylvania			40	no	brother in law Gaetano Lincoln 1901					
529	12	Molino Bartolo	25		S			yes				Newark			80	no	brother Antonino					
530	13	Marino Michelangelo	23					no				Brooklyn			1000	no	brother in law Michelangelo 53 Columbia Pl.					
531	14	Maiuano Bartolo	35		M			no				Newark			20	no	brother in law Michelangelo Ant.					
532	15	Maiuano Andrea	59					no				"			20	no	1901					
533	16	Lanuella Giovanni	20		S	Shoemaker		yes				Gutenberg			10	no	brother Francesco Ant. 934 Lincoln Ave.					
534	17	Foti Vincenzo	19			Sailor		yes				Brooklyn			10	no	brother Federico Barbe 185-21 St.					
535	18	Fazio Alfonso	32		M	porter		yes				Bermuda			40	no	brother Vincenzo Lincoln 1901 Atlantic Ave					
536	19	Favalaro Angelo	22		S	peasant		yes				Brooklyn			20	no	" Favalaro Lo cessano 15-5-20 St.					
537	20	Della Chiesa Giuseppe	36		M			no				[illegible]			10	no	1901					
538	21	Rivano Antonino	30			porter		no				Brooklyn			10	no	brother Dio Spinella 245 Pacific St					
539	22	Cacello Cristofaro	25			peasant		no				Philadelphia			10	no	brother Bernardo Barbapoda 186 Atlantic St.					
540	23	Portelli Giuseppe	43					yes				Brooklyn			100	no	1901	Patrini Santino Lincoln 242 Atlantic Avenue				
		" Felice										"										
541	24	"	40			porter		no				"			10	no	1899					
542	25	Portelli Antonino	34					no				"			10	no	Uncle Santino Lincoln 242 Atlantic Ave					
543	26	Natali Gaetano	22		S			yes				"			10	no	brother Molica Domenico					
544	27	Natali Francesco	20					yes				Brooklyn			10	no	" Mariano Angelo 60 Atlantic Ave					
545	28	Lino Domenico	24					yes				Bayonne			10	no	brother Angelo 197 Degraw St					
546	29	Vilanti Antonino	30		M			yes				"			10	no	Uncle Vittorio Angelo 7					
547	30	Spano Francesco	20		S			no				Brooklyn			10	no	brother Angelo 56 Atlantic Ave					

91

29-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lantieri of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPLES

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Capt Lantieri Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902.

Howard Bringloe
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Jas Barclay Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 23 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Jas Barclay

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bringloe
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

R01
Scan

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutario L. 68,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Y

List No. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

102

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative; their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract or Agreement to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
491	1 Catalfano Antonino	27		M	m	farmer	no	yes	Italian	Trapani		Boston		self	8 10	no	to bro in law Leporte 9 Elm	no	no	no	good	no
492	2 Catalfano Liberante	18		S			no								16	no	" Leporte 9 Elm					
493	3 De Girolamo Letterio	37		M		smith	yes			Pellaro		Boston, Mass			37	no	cousin Hugo Giovanni 1004 St					
494	4 Nuccio Rocco	15		S		farmer	yes					Philadelphia			12	no	Uncle Carmelo Liberto 14 Mott 1901					
495	5 Carmelo Cavallaro	25		M			no			Catanzaro		Boston			14	no	brother Antonio 403 Hammond					
496	6 Pasquale Vito	16		S			no								10	no	br in law brother Ant 403 Hammond					
497	7 Francesco Cardullo	43		M			no								30	no	4 years at Boston brother Pasquale 403 Hammond					
498	8 Antonino Cavataro	42		M			no								14	no	brother Gaetano " "					
499	9 Sebastiano Merlino	27		M			no								10	no	cousin Gaetano Ottaviano 403 Hammond					
500	10 Giuseppe Moschetto	23		S			no			Spadafora		Milazzo			24	no	bro in law Santo Pastro 193 Mott St					
501	11 Silvestro Randolo	31		M			no			Salvatore					14	no	" " Rosario Pastro 117½ Bremner St					
502	12 Antonino Oliva	21		S			yes								50	no	brother Nat Pastore 26 Baxter St					
503	13 Luciano Rocco	19		M			yes			Bagnara					16	no	cousin Orlando 107 Mulberry St					
504	14 Spampinato Vincenzo	31			Sculptor		yes								10	no	brother Giovanni 120 Baxter St					
505	15 Bisesti Annunziata	25			farmer		yes								25	no	cousin Orlando 107 Mulberry St					
506	16 Ligato Santo	21					yes								18	no	" Ligato "					
507	17 Bruni Giuseppe	27		S			yes								18	no	cousin Vincenzo 141 Mulberry St					
508	18 Federico Giuseppe	26		M			yes								40	no	cousin Ligato " 141 Mulberry St					
509	19 Cunsolo Vincenzo	31					yes					Brooklyn			20	no	" Bro Mariano					
510	20 Parone Giuseppe	23		M			yes			Barcellona		Boston			15	no	" Cousin Antonio 110 Mulberry St					
511	21 Antonio Pagano	38					no			Barcellona		Newport			16	no	cousin "					
512	22 Basile Salvatore	26		S			no					Newport			14	no	" "					
513	23 Bennato Francesco	18					yes			Lipari		Boston			21	no	Zappetti Antonio 47 Elizabeth St					
	24 [illegible]																letter					
																	[illegible]					
514	25 Mollica Onofrio	33		M			yes			Lipari		D'Lyn			16	Last 1901	[illegible]					
515	26 Natale Angelo	17		S	farmer		yes					Brooklyn			10	no	Uncle Natale Tommaso 15 Attorney Ave					
516	27 Bertuccio Onofrio	16					yes								20	no	bro Rocco Pastore 193 Bayard St					
517	28 Miraldo Gaetano	16					yes					Brooklyn			10	no	Father 86 Bridge St					
518	29 [illegible] Caterina	41			Domestic		no								30	no	Father " "					
519	30 Faraolaro Antonino	22			farmer		no					Massachusetts			15	no	brother Angelo, Tommaso					

92 2

14

DR-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lestrini of the S.S. „SICILIA" from N...OLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master and / Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Stebbins Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bonelli Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing

solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon. I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have ...ewith do personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, ...nd that ...in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in a...le a particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giuseppe Bonelli

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Stebbins Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

4225/103

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 - Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

X

List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190 103

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Support for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or any part by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
461	1 Luigi Bongiovanni	50	4	m	married	porter	no	no	Italian	Montalbano	New York	Buffalo	Ry	self	$ 12 =	no	Nephew Bro Buffalo	no	no	no	good	no
462	2 Nicola Antonino	41				farmer	yes								$ 10 =		Brother Bro Buffalo					
463	3 Tambolo Emanuele	45				farmer	yes								$ 15 =		Brother in law Bro Buffalo					
464	4 Russo Filippo	26				porter	no					Boston Mass			$ 15 =		Father in law Bro Buffalo					
465	5 Bongiovanni Domenico	24				sculptor	yes					Buffalo			$ 12 =		Cousin Luigi Bongiovanni Box 32.					
466	6 Caffarello Antonino	32					no			Sampiero		Johnstown	Ry		$ 12 =		Cousin Bongiovanni Box 32.					
467	7 Bongiovanni Pasquale	32				porter	yes			Montalbano		Buffalo			$ 12 =		Nephew Filippo Russo					
468	8 Bellucci Gaetano	30					no					Rochester			$ 12 =		Cousin D'Amico Filippo					
469	9 Antonino Nicola	38					no					Buffalo			$ 12 =		Aunt Bongiovanni					
470	10 Russo Giuseppe	27					no					Rochester			$ 12 =		Brother Filippo Russo					
471	11 Luigi Filippo	22				tailor	yes					Boston			$ 20 =							
472	12 Maggio Santino	18				barber	yes					Jersey			$ 15 =		Cousin Calotta Filippo					
473	13 Capello Filippo	23				porter	no			Sampiero		Rochester	Ry		$ 15 =		Uncle Nicola Antonino					
474	14 Nicolosi Giuseppe	18				shoemaker	yes			Montalbano		Buffalo	Ry		$ 12 =		Father					
475	15 Antonino Antonino 917/771	17				tailor	yes					Jersey			$ 15 =							
476	16 Scaffi d. Lattero Antonio	21				farmer	no			Piraino		Philadelphia			$ 20 =		Cousin M. Arcangela 737 South 7th St					
477	17 Siciliano Michele	22					yes			Angelo di Brolo					$ 14 =		Brother Filippo 737 South 7th St					
478	18 Scaffi d. Lattero Carmelo	22					yes			Piraino		Philadelphia	Ry	yes	$ 14 =		Cousin Antonio 737 South 7th St					
479	19 Guidara Carmelo	35		m			no			S. Angelo di Brolo					$ 14 =		Cousin Filippo 737 S. 10th St					
480	20 Romeo Luigi	25	11	s			no								$ 20 =		Brother Filippo 737 S. 10th St					
481	21 Romagnolo Rosario	26		m			no								$ 20 =		Brother Filippo 737 S. 10th St					
482	22 Scaffi d. Antonio	45					yes			Piraino		Philadelphia	Ry		$ 11 =		Cousin Filippo 737 South 7th St					
483	23 Vita Guiseppe	24		s	carpenter		no			Delianova		Brantford			$ 15 =		Cousin Guido 737 South 7th St					
484	24 Siciliano Giuseppe	16			shoemaker		yes								$ 10 =		Brother Gaetano 737 South 7th St					
485	25 Trovato Angelo	22			carpenter		yes								$ 10 =		Cousin Lorenzo Piraino 75 Mechanic St					
486	26 Russo Domenico	27				porter	no								$ 15 =		Brother Angelo					
487	27 Casella Giuseppe	55		m		farmer	no								$ 25 =		Brother Piraino					
488	28 Palumbo Pietro	31					no								$ 14 =		Cousin Pr. Raynal					
489	29 Faraone Lorenzo	21		s			no			Piraino		Fort Wayne Ind	Ry		$ 12 =		Brother in law Pr. Memphis					
490	30 Giorgianni Francesco	29		m			no															

93

29-D

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Chatterton * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Marconi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 13 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Geo Barclay Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 31 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo Barclay

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 13 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

W25
104

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 – Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

W List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190 104

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? (Amount must be $30 if less than $50.)	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
431	Greco Costantino	29	V	M		farmer	yes		Greek	Macedonia	Hellenic	Scranton			8 46	no						
432	Kelly Phyllis	25	V														no	no	no	good	no	
433	Stefo Angheli	38																				
434	Costa Bonen	21																				
435	Spasso Costo	20																				
436	Petro Lazor Kotchoff	38																				
437	Karyah Petro	42																				
438	Mennito Fameno	49																				
439	Sanca Francesco	26																				
440	Gennino Antonio	43	V																			
441	Pellino Adolfo	44																				
442	Sirignano Carmine	39																				
443	Saggese Domenico	41																				
444	Cubbone Giovanni	22	V																			
445	Donato Sebastiano	29																				
446	Festa Angelo	46																				
447	Masella Antonio	39																				
448	Zeppi Fabio	16																				
449	De Michele Nicola	30																				
450	Sacchino Giuseppantonio	32																				
451	Tramontana Giuseppe	43	V																			
452	Lungo Francesco	48																				
453	Falzo Giuseppe	41																				
454	Bonito Carmelo	35	V																			
455	Pama Giuseppe	40	V																			
456	Mundo Antonino	38																				
457	Mauro Vincenzo	22	V																			
458	Mannino Santo	18																				
459	Tumbolo Francesco	32	V			sculptor	yes			Montalbano												
460	Cusano Nicola	15	V																			
	+ L. 94	7				Italy	yes	3														
		22				U. S.		13														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Tortaro of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Byington Jr
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giuseppe Bianchi Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 3 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 12 in number, the annexed containing ___ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giuseppe Bianchi

Homer Byington Jr
Deputy Consul of the United States of Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

501
435
105

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

V List No. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

105

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and less than $ 100 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Color, as White, Black, Mulatto, or Indian.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, Labor or Service, or Whether in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
405	1 Benincasito Clemente	30		M	m	peasant	Yes	Yes	Italian	Roccadimo	Italia			self	$ 18	no	to w. bro Dm Odisio					
406	2 Benzello Angelo	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	Guardia	"			"	" 20	"	bro Vitale Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
407	3 " Giovanni bro.	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salamanca N.Y.		"	" 10	"	" Domenico Grande					
408	4 Barra Enrico	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roccadimo	"			"	" 10	"	Father in law Dm Addeo					
409	5 mesa Addeo Maria	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	father "					
410	6 Maggiucca Teresa	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Amboy N.J.		"	"	"	bro in law Dm Addeo					
411	7 Pecile Cosmo	22		"	S	"	"	"	"	Pinzolo	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	" 10	"	cousin Gtta Tassanopa					
412	8 " Giovanni bro	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	322 Nicolaro St.					
413	9 Dideo Antonio	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	Paola	"			"	" 18	"	brother " "					
414	10 mesa Sacco	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	Father Marco Mo.					
415	11 Son Carmine	1		"	"	"	"	"	(C.L.-205-8-6-40)	"	"			"	" 10	"	Carmine "					
416	12 Arcuda Luigi	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	" "					
417	13 D'Amico Anna	59		F	m	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	Cousin "					
418	14 Verina Giuseppe	13		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 10	"	bro Tancredo					
419	15 [illegible]	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	brother "					
420	16 Volomino Antonio	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 12	"						
421	17 Poggetti Filomeno	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 12	"	Cousin Gtta Vanna					
422	18 Giannantempo Gaetano	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 25	"	brother 2220 Ed. St					
423	19 Lauro Antonio	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 20	"	brother Vincenzo 273 Mott St					
424	20 D'Amico Antonio	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 20	"	brother "					
425	21 Cesario Francesco	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 20	"	" Carmine					
426	22 Rinaldi Francesco	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Vito	"			"	" 20	no	brother Antonio 91 Mulberry St					
427	23 Conte Costantino	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 16	"	bro in law Costantino Conte 91 Mulberry St					
428	24 Lamonte Michele	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	" 20	"	" Antonio " 91 Mulberry St					
429	25 Bochino Vincenzo	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Vito	"			"	"	"						
430	26 Canavero Angelantonio	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mezzanabotta	"	Brooklyn		"	" 6	"	brother-in-law Gtta di Lillo 35 S. Washington St					
431	27 Lo Cascio	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Peekskill N.Y.		"	" 8	"	Cousin Carlo Lanza 903 Lexington Ave					
432	28 Marin Girolamo	59		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal		"	" 25	"						
433	29 Cancel Leonardo	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	Cagliari	"	Boston Mass		"	" 9	"	Uncle S.N. 99					
434	30 Bonga Leopoldo	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Montevalo	"	Wadsworth O.		"	" 8	"						
	1957 — 1									Quirinale	"	Trenton N.J.		"	" 6	"	Cousin Pietro Bonga 267 South Main St Canton					

356 Ellis Is. M

2717

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Santoro * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Gio Bencley Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 11 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physicdl condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Gio Bencley

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

901
sth

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Sottoscritto L. 68,000,000 — Azioni e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

U List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" March 25 1902

106

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence. Province	10 Steerage for landing in Chicago	Other State.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and less than $ 100 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Can he Prince or Marchioness or any person by whom he was assisted.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract to labor, and if so, by whom.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Before and Since.
376	1 Montanile Vincenzo	29		M	m	peasant	no		Italian	Puglia		Italy	New York			self							
377	2 Amarante Biagio	18			s					S. Valentino			Coming Friend										
378	3 Mastrovanni Antonio	5[illegible]			m					Avigliano			Schenectady										
379	4 Mongillo Raffaele	24			s					Avigliano			Carbondale										
380	5 Tranquillo Vincenzo	23			s								Schenectady										
381	6 Loiella Angelo	22			s					Aquadonna Potenza			NY										
382	7 [illegible]	[illegible]																					
383	8 [illegible]																						
384	9 [illegible]																						
385	10 D'Antuono Raffaele	40			m								New York										
	11 Son Marcello	11			s																		
386	12 Monge Giuseppe	32			m	tailor				Cava													
387	13 Antonello Alfonso	26			m	peasant				Potenza			Boston Mass			self							
388	14 D'Adamo Pasquale	40								Genzano			Chicago										
389	15 Pecora Antonio	55								Frigento			Brooklyn										
390	16 Flammia Angelo	21								Genzano													
391	17 Puglisi Felice	20			s								Boston										
392	18 Ricci Antonio	1[illegible]											Brooklyn										
393	19 Pelli Giovanni	42								Castelnuovo			Troy										
394	20 Dell'Andrisani Paolina	28								Grumento													
395	21 [illegible]	22																					
396	22 [illegible]	24																					
397	23 [illegible]	21																					
398	24 [illegible]	[illegible]																					
399	25 [illegible]	[illegible]																					
400	26 Foggia Rocco	18			s					Ferrandina			Scranton										
401	27 Spagnino Pietro	53			m					Muro Lucano			NY										
402	28 Volino Felice	57											Bayonne NJ										
403	29 Speranzeo Pasquale	18			s					Lauro			Long Island										
404	30 Buonanno Basilio	33								Mugnano			Maryland										

[illegible] 1 96 — 5

Manifest 17

21 — 1

22

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Santoro of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPLES

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ten Eyck Brunow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Barbera Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 1 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Brunow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Gio Barbera

101
425

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sottoscritto L. 68,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. T 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190

107

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Support for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether a Citizen of the United States.	13 By whose was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether under or over $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Where and Cause.
348	1 Esiello Domenico	1	✓	M	S	farmer	✓		Italian	Pietramaiura		Bridgeport	One	self	8	no	Paesi Patro Minutello 241 Centre St.	no	no	no	good	no
349	2 Pastore [illegible]	22																				
350	3 [illegible]	24															22 Centre St					
351	4 Fabio [illegible]	21													10		Amato Pietro					
352	5 Rinaldi Nicolangelo	22	✓				✓								6		Amato Pietro					
353	6 [illegible]	21																				
354	7 Fiorillo [illegible]	25								Cardinia												
355	8 Lentillo Giuseppe	30																				
356	9 Alinovi [illegible]	17																				
357	10 Valle Angelo	26	✓		S		✓	✓		Calitri		Pittsburg Pa			12	no	brother Costabile					
358	11 [illegible]	19								Cerignola					8		[illegible]					
	12 [illegible]	2															[illegible]					
359	13 Pellettieri Michele	26	✓	M	M	Tailor	✓	✓		Foglianise					6		Cognomi Gabriele 116 Street					
360	14 Fiorillo Giuseppe	24	✓		S		✓	✓		Macerata		East Liberty Pa			14		Bro in law Donato Gio					
361	15 Barile Luciano	20	✓		S		✓	✓		Lecce		Youngstown Ohio	Come		12		Uncle Mr Barile	346	Main St.			
362	16 Ermanno Pelusio	17	✓		S		✓	✓				Brooklyn N.Y.			30		Uncle Annibale James 6 mos 346					
363	17 Petrillo Giacomo	30	✓		M	miner	✓	✓		Phoenix Conn		Phoenix Conn	Come		30	✓	Bro in law Mr Pasquarella 140 Main St					
	18 son Luigi [illegible]	1	✓		S	=				=		=	=		=		Uncle					
364	19 Torino Michele	30	✓		M	miner	✓	✓				Youngstown Ohio	Come		50		Bro in law Mrs Michele		346 Walton St.			
365	20 [illegible]	20			S	laborer	✓					West Hoboken					[illegible]					
366	21 [illegible]	20			S	farmer	✓					do					Uncle Michele D'Elena 346 Main St					
367	22 Pasquariello Giovanni	17	✓		S		✓	✓				Youngstown Ohio	Come		20		Father Michele		346 Main St			
368	23 Nicolino Gaetano	21			M		✓	✓				Boston Mass			12		Father Francesco		62 Ann St			
369	24 Petrone Giovanni	18	✓		S		✓	✓		Pratola		Youngstown Ohio	Come		18		Giovanni Napoli 268 Main					
370	25 Infante Giovanni	20	✓		S		✓	✓		Telese		Boston Mass			90		Brother Michele		62 Bridge St.			
371	26 Cocone Donato	23	✓		S		✓	✓		Pietrelcina					10		Cousin Mr Pasquale					
372	27 Santamaria Giovanni	26	✓		M		✓	✓				Brooklyn			5		Mother Maria	385	Metropolitan Ave			
373	28 Cofrancesco [illegible]	27	✓		S		✓	✓				Boston Mass			10		Uncle Michele					
374	29 Forgione Raffaele	25	✓		M		✓	✓				Brooklyn			5		Mother Maria					
375	30 Lorenzo [illegible]	24	✓		S		✓	✓				Ny			7		Cousin Luigi 5 Stanton	40	Walton St Bklyn			
	1.437																					

19-0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Tantero, * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from N...

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Lea Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Giu. Barchey Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 23 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing ... names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Giu. Barchey

Homer Lea Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

425/108

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Sottoscritto L. 18,000,000 Versato e Versato L. 18,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Sheet No. S 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" March 190 2 108

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Depart for final home in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whose aid passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Color or Race as determined by Agent.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
127	1 Federici Domenico	42	M	m	work-man	yes	Italian	Agnone	New York	New York	yes	self	$60	no	no	white	no	no	no	good	no
	2 wife Rachele Maria	45	F	m	home wife	yes															
	3 Son Antonio	18	M	s		yes															
	4 Son	14		s		yes															
	5 Son	12		s		yes															
	6 Son	7		s		yes															
	7 Son	4		s		no															
128	8 Ferrara Giuseppe	44	M	m	Laborer	yes	Italy	Potenza	Italy				$60	$27.03	Nephew Lorenzo Gallucci 13 Longworth St						
	9 wife Maria Concetta	40	F	m		yes															
	10 Son Vincenzo	14	M	s		yes									Same						
	11 Son Pietro	12	M	s		yes															
	12 Son Nicola	10	M	s		yes															
	13 Son Donato	7	M	s		yes		South													
129	14 Di Rosa Giuseppe	27	M	m		yes															
130	15 Son Pasquale	5	M	s		yes		South													
	16 Rizzo Carlo	41	M	m		yes				Schenectady											
	17 wife Maria	39	F	m		yes															
	18 Daughter Carmela	7	F	s		yes															
	19 Son Salvatore	4	M	s		yes															
	20 Son Giuseppe	2	M	s		yes															
	21 Son Vincenzo	6/12	M	s		yes		Potenza					$5		Cousin Rocco Agostino	$4.04 - 26					
	22 Pasquale Giuseppe	28	M	m		yes		Cerbicata		Montreal Canada			$30		Brother Gabriello	Cost $24 - Calitzine					
	23 Gallego Angelo	20																			
131	24 Cerone Pietro	48	M	m		no		Potenza		Connecticut			$30		Brother Stefano Cerone						
132	25 Di Giuseppe Rocco	42	M	m		yes							$30		Reggio Cal						
	26 Nicola Rocco	28	M	m		yes		Potenza		Ohio			$40		Rocco Pace						
	27 Giuliano Giuliano	45	M	m		yes				Bridgeport			$40		Cousin Pietro Mandola 200 Grand St						
	28 Nicola Rocco	22	M	s		yes							$30		Brother						
134	29 Cerone Pietro	20	M	s		no							$30		Same						
135	30 Ferrara Pasquale	20	M	s	Farmer	yes							$30		Same						

93 4

17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Gaetano * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from [illegible]

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 [signature] Master Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ives Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Gio Barker Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 22 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 19 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 Gio Barker

Homer Ives Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

601

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R 22nd Dec.

S.S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

109

List or Manifest No.	1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age	3 Sex	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read, Write	7 Nationality	8 Last Residence	9 Destined for locality in the United States	10 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	11 Whether ticket through to destination	12 By whom was passage paid	13 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	15 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	16	17 Whether a Polygamist	18 Whether an Anarchist	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
298	1 Bonilla Pellegrino	28	M	S	farmer	no	Italian	Messina Italy	Boston	New York	yes	self	50	no	no		no	no	good	no
299	2 Comandè Giovanni	24	M	S	Seaman	no														
300	3 Cocco Raffaele	21	M	S	farm-hand	no														
301	4 Calandra Carlo	19	M	S	mason	yes				Rochester		Son	50	no	no		no	no	good	no
302	5 Lupo Giuseppe	21	M	S	Seaman	yes				NY					Bro Angelo and Luigi Cortese					
303	6 Cardillo Angelina	24	F	M	peasant	yes				Brooklyn										
304	7 Calandra Filomena	21	F	S		no							9	93	901 USA	brother Giuseppe				
305	8 Lucci Donato	22	M							NY			10	no	brother Vincenzo					
306	9 Lucci Giuseppe	20	M	M		yes														
307	10 Caletta Giuseppe	21	M	S		no				Long Island			13	1898 1902	Cousin Carmine Ricci					
308	11 De Cunto Raffaele	41	M			no				Pittsburg			10	no						
309	12 Cocco Giovanni	21	M	S		no				Pittsburg			10	1901 1903 04	no					
310	13 Calagna Antonio	21	M	M		yes							20	1901 03 1904	no					
311	14 Cocco Giuseppe	19	M	S		yes		Palermo		NY			12	no	no					
312	15 Di Stefano	22	M	S		no							9	no	no					
	16 Catalano Carlo	25	M					Trapani												
314	17 Lupo	22	M					Campobello												
315	18 Cocco Giuseppe	21	M	S		yes		Palermo												
316	19 Cocco Giuseppe	21	M	S		yes		Palermo		New York				no						
317	20 Cocco Giuseppe	20	M	S	peasant	no		Palermo												
318	21 Di Stefano Giuseppe	20	M	S		no		Palermo		NY			6	no	brother Carlo					
319	22 Di Stefano Carlo	22	M	S		no	Italy	Palermo		Rochester			12							
320	23	21	M	S		no														
321	24	21	M	S		no														
322	25 Lupo Giuseppe	21	M	S		no		Palermo												
323	26 Campanella Cocco	21	M	S		no		Palermo					6	no	no					
324	27 Di Stefano Michele	22	M	S		no							10	no	no					
325	28 Lupo	22	M	S		no								no	brother Ignazio					
326	29																			
327	30 Di Stefano Giuseppe	21	M	S		no		Palermo						no	Cousin Carmine					

Passengers 1 to 23 inclusive

Vaccinated

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cantoni * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 [illegible] Commanding Officer.

Homer Ives Brayton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Giuseppe Barsby Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 40 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars; relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 Giuseppe Barsby

Homer Ives Brayton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Q

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190 110

1 No. in List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Depart for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Ticket is prepaid by relative or friend (yes or no).	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if not, how much. If $30 and over state amount.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Age & Person of relative or friend in the country he came from.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

100 — 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Angel Cantoro * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from PALE

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of March 1902 Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Lea Byington Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Gio Barclay Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of March 1902 Gio Barclay

Homer Lea Byington Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

P List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190

111

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and over, and if less than $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charitable aid.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Physical.
254	Fantacia Francesantonio	21		m	peasant	yes	Italian	Cipressa	Newyork	Jersey City		self	$10	—	to uncle Giuseppantonio Zuccaro 54 Cherry St	no	no	no	good	no
255	Cunsolo Michelangelo	22		"	"	no		Villa S. Giovanni		Fall River			40	"	to uncle Francesco Zuccaro same address					
256	Zappolo Bua	5				no		Chiaro					2	"	brother Salvatore at 49					
257	Michelina Alice	6		m		no		Montalbano		Jersey City			10	"	mother Teresa					
258	Cambro Biagio	5		W		no		Mondamuro		Roon Falls			12	"	brother Antonio					
259								Cinquefrondi												
260	Grippa Michele	21			trader	no		Palizzi					8		Parent Vito Gallotta 56 Grove St					
261	Zanetta Michele	24			peasant	yes		Locri					10		brother Edoardo					
262	Varano Gaetano	23		m	peasant	yes		Siderno		Brooklyn			8		Giuseppe Mandaroni Broo					
263																				
264	Mantuano Giuseppe	14				no				New York			10		to uncle Pietro Bruno					
265	Cipo Giovanni	17				yes				Brooklyn			8		Giuseppe Mandaroni Brooklyn					
266	Pasquale Carmine (13)	27				no				New York			10		brother Pietro Bruno					
267	Jose Carmelo Raffaele	1	4	S		no				Philadelphia			12		Raffaele Cucinotta 6th					
268	" Pasquale	3		"		no									father					
269															"					
270	Grippa Domenico	27		m		no				New York			10		brother Antonio					
271																				
272	Cutro Domenico			m		no				Philadelphia			8		Cosmo Guzzo 1320 1st Avenue					
273	Grappa Luigi	22				no							10		brother Giuseppe					
274	Cutro Carlo					no				Stahlstown			10		to uncle Pietro Cutro					small gentleman
275	Mantuano Pasquale					yes							10		Father Alessandro 111 Christian Street					
276	Varano Angelo	23		m		no		Siderno		Brooklyn			10		Uncle 6th Street					
277	Cutro Domenico	18				yes							10		father Giovanni					
278	Del Duca			m		no		Stilo					10	No	Giovanni Duca					
279																				
280																				
281	F. Cunsolo Giovanni	21		m		no		Villa		Jersey City			10		to uncle Pietro Cunsolo					
282		2 — 2				13														
283		21 20 — 1																		

Ottawa

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cantieri of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homeros Byron
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Giu Borchy Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing — names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giu Borchy

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homeros Byron
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Sheet No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" March 20th 190 2 112

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Ship or Line	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for (giving City, State) United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether a ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards; if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
228	1 Ferrara Pasquale	22			Shoemaker	no	Italian	Cancello P.	New York	Philadelphia Pa		self		no	to his brother Chas. [illegible] 523 South 6th St Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	
229	2 Carrino Maria	34	f	m	peasant	no				N.Y.		husband	6		Husband 6th [illegible] Compton St 157					
230	3 [illegible]	22																		
231	4 D. Giulio Antonio	20			Laborer	yes		Cross Sangro		[illegible]		self			Uncle 4th Bergen					
232	5 Ricubillo Carmine	30				no		Portici di Napoli		Brooklyn N.Y.					Husband Brooklyn					
	6 and Jodice Pietro	6				no									father					
	7 [illegible] Pascal	3				no														
233	8 Ricubillo Arcangelo	20				no									brother Baltimore					
[illegible]	9 [illegible]	[illegible]																		
235	10 [illegible]	24																		
236	11 Saviano Luigi	23			worker	no		Nocera Inferiore		Brooklyn N.Y.		son		no	Son M. dell [illegible]					
	12 Esposito Maria	5				no														
237	13 Natale Michele	21			farmer	no		Castellammare		N.Y.		self		no	Father Francesco [illegible]					
238	14 Ruggo Antonio	27				no		Naples		Providence					Sister Teresina [illegible]					
	15 [illegible] Laura	16				no														
239	16 Laratta Giuseppe	46				no		S. Lucia - Sa		[illegible]					Cousin [illegible]					
240	17 Musto Gaetano	30				no		Castella		Boston Mass					brother Baltimore					
241	18 Annunziata Raffaele	19				no									Penn St 62 [illegible]					
242	19 Immacolata Maria	27				no									Raffaele [illegible]					
243	20 Musto Giuseppe	28				no									Penn St 62					
[illegible]	21 [illegible]	23																		
245	22 D. Matteo Giuseppe	37				yes	Citizen	Amalfi		Italy										
	23 son Silvio	11				no														
246	24 D. Nunzio Achille	32				no	Italian	Amalfi		Philadelphia					brother Penn St					
247	25 Marciano Pietro	23				no									Father Baltimore					
248	26 Flagiello Antonio																			
249	27 [illegible]																			
250	28 Pettinari Giuseppe	30																		
251	29 [illegible]																			
252	30 Oberti Gennaro	28													Cousin Brooklyn 739					

102

19-4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Gaetano * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from Naples

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaetano [illegible] Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer Ross Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 13 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Barclay Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Barclay

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer Ross Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 13 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

N 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

113

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether in possession of $50 in cash or not.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination or not.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Race or People of the nationality as given in col. 8.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether over 16 years of age and able to read.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
197	1	Gargiulo Alessandro	31		Mr	m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Lacco Ameno	Newark N.J.	Italian		yes	cash	$ 9		Lacco Ameno to Jersey				
200	2	Vasso Vitangelo	42		"	"	"	no				Schuylkill Pa					$ 8	95-96	cash	Lacco Ameno to her husband Pietro Vasso	no	no	no	good	no
201	3	[illegible]	22		S																			
202	4	D. Lorenzo Alfonso	48		Mr	m	"	no	yes															
203	5	" Angelantonio	42		"	"	"	no	yes			Hartford Conn					$ 10		no	Nephew Carlo to Lorenzo				
204	6	Valentino Felice	27		"	"	"	no	yes			Schuylkill Pa					$ 13	92	96	City brother Vincenzo at city				
205	7	Vacca Vincenzo	44		"	"	"	no	yes			Schuylkill Pa					$ 17		no	he to bro Fra Saverio				
206	8	Ulmo Raffaele	45		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 50		96	City brother Francesco				
207	9	Russo Antonio	42		"	"	"	no	yes											no				
208	10	Crasso Giovanni	21		S	"	"	no	yes															
209	11	Cosp. Angelantonio	22		"	"	"	no	yes			Jersey City					$ 40		no	brother Domenico				
210	12	Gallucci Carmantonio	32		"	"	"	no	yes		Imperial	Newark N.J.					$ 16		no	brother Antonio Gallucci cousin city of 109				
211	13	Cerullo Giuseppe	24		M	"	"	no	yes		Bellizzi						$ 10			Mich. Cerullo Cerullo				
212	14	Russo Basilio	15		"	"	"	no	yes		Torre						$ 10			Father 191 West 2				
213	15	Gabiella Stefano	25		S	"	"	no	yes															
214	16	Del Prete Luigi	28		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 60			brother in law Cav Russo	Marlboro	114		
215	17	Cuoffi Elia	20		"	"	"	no	yes															
216	18	Cerullo Carmine	20		S	"	"	no	yes								$ 80			Uncle Gabriel Cerullo	Marlboro	114		
217	19	Violante Gaetano	24		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 60			Father Antonio	Marlboro	114	60	
218	20	Cuofano Nicola	20		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 60			Father Antonio	8			
219	21	Esposito Michele	40		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 60			he to bro Mr Alba	8	0		
220	22	Cuofano Michele	36		"	"	"	no	yes			Hartford Conn					$ 6			6th Cousin	5	2	2	
221	23	D. Leo Francesco	24		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 44			6th Cousin	1	14		
222	24	Cerullo Antonio	28		"	"	"	no	yes		Potenza						$ 30			8th Cousin	3	4	Carmine	
223	25	Son Raffaele	21		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 12			brother Rocco				
224	26	Russo Carmine	24		"	"	"	no	yes								$ 6			Cousin				
225	27	D. Elena Carmine	24		"	"	"	no	yes			Newark N.J.					$ 44		96	City sister at city	3	2	5	
226	28	D. Stefano Angelo	32		M	"	"	no	yes		Castellammare						$ 6			Uncle Luigi D'Abro	3	4	6	
227	29	[illegible]	20		S												$ 8			to bro Mr Carmine				
228	30	[illegible]	21																					

13 2 16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Lentini of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Luigi Lentini

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Honoretus Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Borchey Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Honoretus Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

G. Borchey

114

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. M 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

114

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Designed for location in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether ticket is prepaid by any person or corporation, society, or friends in the U.S. or has any amount of money in his possession over and above fifty dollars.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of fifty dollars or more. How much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can he Primary or Secondary Education.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the U.S.	Qualities of Height, Build and Physique.	Complexion, Colour and Marks.
173	1 Rubato Salvatore	32	M				Italian	Lauria	New York											
174	2 Amato Alfonso	24	M																	
175	3 Dello Russo G.	17	M																	
176	4 Rega Domenico	42	M	m	farmer	yes				Aff			$ 10	no	to a bro Christina Aust					
177	5 Rega Rosa	36	F																	
178	6 Rega Pellegrino	10	M																	
179	1 Leone Maria	42	F	m	home mkr	no		S. Mauro		Milford Pa		Husband	$ 30		Husband Lorenzo Rocco					
	2 son Luigi	6	M	S		no						father								
180	3 De Guarino Michele	26	M	m	farmer	yes				Milford Pa		self	$ 12	99-904	father					
181	4 D'Amico Maria	31	F	m	home mkr	no				Providence R.I.		"	$ 4	no	Husband D'Amico Luigi					
	5 son D'Amico Giulio	12	M	S		no									father					
	6 " Giuseppe	4	M	S		no									"					
182	1 D'Amico Luigi	41	M	m	farmer	no		Lauria		Worcester Mass		"	$ 2		to a bro Cant Lorenzo					
	2 son Ambrose	15	M	S		no									Uncle					
183	3 Cappiello Tommaso	30	M	m		no				Philadelphia Pa		"	$ 8	yes	Cousin					
184	4 Della Rocca	20	M	S		no		Lauria												
185	1 Gabriele Antonio	41	M	m		no		Lauria		Buffalo N.Y.		"	$ 10	98-99	to a bro Antonio					
186	2 Natale Nicola	41	M	"		yes		Castelluccio		Jersey City N.J.		"	$ 12	no	to a bro Natale Pio					
187	3 Gala Vito	22	M	S		yes		Castelluccio		Boston Mass		"	$ 10	no	to a bro Pasquale Gala					
188	4 Bonfa Leonardo	14	M																	
189	5 Pitelli Natale	23	M																	
190	1 Mammato Vito	32	M	m		yes				Boston Mass		"	$ 10		to a bro Leonardo Gala					
191	2 Cappiano Giuseppe	20	M	S		no				Mt Clair N.J.		"	$ 5		to a bro Antonio					
192	3 Pitella Francesco	42	M							Santa Maria		"	$ 10		to a bro Vincenzo					
193	4 Palermo Nicola	28	M			yes						"	$ 10		to a bro Pasquale Gala					
194	5 Gennaro Pietro	25	M			no						"	$ 10		to a bro Pasquale Gala					
195	6 Bernardo Gaetano	21	M	S		no		Lauria		Boston Mass		"	$ 5		to a bro Pasquale Gala					
196	7 Casale Pompeo	17	M	S		no		Lauria		Jersey City N.J.		"	$ 6	yes	to a bro Pasquale Gala					
197	8 Agostino Giovanni	30	M	S		no		Lauria		Worcester Mass		"	$ 4	no	to a bro Antonio Gala					
198	9 Lobiondo Angelo	24	M	S		no				Philadelphia Pa		"	$ 10		to a bro Pasquale Gala					
	104 3 1																			

18-4

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Angelo Manfellotto * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 13 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Geo Rancke Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 12 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 13 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Geo Rancke

511 1905

15

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR ... OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved ... 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L

List No. 12

S.S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAG 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190 115

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit for Passage to the United States.	Final destination to the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket through to such final destination.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50 state amount.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket or has paid for passage to final destination.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
144	Sorrentino Ignazio	36	M						Italian	Torre del Greco	Napoli											
145	De Luca Filomena	27	F							Rocca												
	son Vincenzo	6	M																			
146	Ranalli Gaetano	30	M																			
147	Leggeri Michele	22	M							Morra												
148	Leggeri Michele	16	M							Morra												
149	Colle Luigi	23	M																			
150	De Sabro Antonio	24	M																			
151	De Sabro Antonio	15	M																			
152	Pinto Luigi	36	M																			
153	[illegible]	22																				
154	Gentile Amatore	17	M																			
155	Gentile Giuseppe	19	M							Bomba												
156	Tuan Domenicantonio	36	M																			
157	De Santo Giuseppantonio	21	M																			
158	Gentile Carmine	25	M																			
159	Letterio Donato	35	M																			
160	Budano Rocco	21	M									Utica										
161	Canabba Luigi	32	M							Catanzaro												
162	Jemmare Angelo	24	M							Gerace												
163	Russo Nicola	32	M																			
164	Guadagno Raffaele	41	M																			
165	Gerardis Francesco	24	M							Scafato												
166	Mastrolia Angelo	34	M																			
167	Lupo Antonio	23	M							Palermo												
168	[illegible]																					
169	Lombardo Domenico	24	M							Roma												
170	[illegible]																					
171	[illegible]																					
172	[illegible]																					

275

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Sartori * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homero Brunetti
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Bonchy Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Bonchy

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homero Brunetti
Deputy Consul of the United States

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAR 12 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
società riunite
FflorIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Edict No. K 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR. 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Destined for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket through to his final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much. If less than $30 how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charitable aid.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract to labor. (Sec. 2 of act of 1885.)	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
116	2																			
117	3																			
118	4																			
119	5																			
120	6																			
121	7																			
122	8																			
123	9																			
124	10																			
125	11																			
126	12																			
127	13																			
128	14																			
129	15																			
130	16																			
131	17																			
132	18																			
133	19																			
134	20																			
135	21																			
136	22																			
137	23																			
138	24																			
139	25																			
140	26																			
141	27																			
142	28																			
143	29																			
	30																			

100

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cantieri * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Capt Cantieri
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Howard Bryan Low
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Giuseppe Loreley Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 10 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Giuseppe Loreley

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Howard Bryan Low
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

117
425

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190

117

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of the Alien	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Original for leaving the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50, how much.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Name & Railway or Steamship Line by which passage was engaged.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
93	1	Cosenza Angelo	32		M	farmer			Italian	Castelluccio	Napoli	Paterson N.J.		self	$30 - 27 Mar 00 - Ca	brother Felice 33 Fratelli 4 Fratelli 4	4 John St.	no	no	good Bonility	no
	2	mother Donatello Ma	62		M							Cincinnati O.									
	3	wife Catalella Ma	25		M																
	4	son Marino	11		S																
	5	- Rocco	9		S																
	6	Felice	8		S																
	7	Antonio	3		S																
94	8	Cosenza Angelo	29		M																
95	9	- Vito	32		M																
96	10	Catalella Pasquale	49		M																
97	11	Donatello Paolo	21		M																
98	12	Lardieri Salvatore	24		M																
99	13	Amoroso Gaetano	49		M																
100	14	Pari Antonio	55		M					Italy											
101	15	Lucci Giacinto	18		S																
102	16	Mirabella Domenico	33		M																
103	17	Catanzaro Rosa	45		M																
104	18	Barbaro Pasquale	21		S																
105	19	Bottiglia Rosario	18		S																
106	20	Gregorio Pellegrino	28		M					Cosenza											
107	21	Mazzeo Vincenzo	44		M																
108	22	Tozzo Luca	28		M					Spezzano Alb.		Cleveland O.			Husband Cosenza						
-	23	Sud Graziano Carmine	22		M										Father						
109	24	Lo Re Mario	21		S					Piedimonte					brother Angelo						
110	25	Barbano Carmine	22		S					Belvedere		Long Island			brother Gaetano 9133 Pine St Phila Pa						
111	26	Rizzo Giuseppe	40		M										19 Mt Pleasant Ave						
112	27	Rizzo Cesare	38		M							Brooklyn N.Y.			brother Domenico 51 Tremont St Boston Mass						
113	28	Pastole Carmine	31		M										Uncle Domenico 51 Tremont St Boston Mass						
	29	brother Salvatore	19		S																
114	30	Pastole Rosa	21		M							Baltimore Md			brother 9th Regiment Infantry						
		107 5 4					22														

425

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Salerno * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902 Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer R. Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Varesley Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 19 in number, the annexed containing — names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Varesley

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1902

Homer R. Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

118

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether a ticket to final destination.	By whose pecuniary aid.	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have you a Friend or Relative to meet you? If so what?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
25	1 Sparaco Raffaele	45	M				Italian	Italian	Jersey City N.J.							no	no	no	good	no
	2 [illegible]	40	F																	
	3 [illegible]	11	F																	
	4 [illegible]	11																		
	5 [illegible]	11																		
	6 [illegible]	11																		
26	7 Calabrese Rocco	22																		
72	8 Villano Giuseppe	21	M				Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	F		10	1892 90	Sister in law Pt Barrow Road N.J.					
	9 [illegible] Concetta	23	F												Father					
	10 Pinto Raffaele	21	M										10		[illegible]					
27	11 Bruno [illegible]	18						Italy		New York	F		6		Brother Pasquale Bruno 54 [illegible]					
80	12 Sibilia Angelina	24	F										100		Cousin Vito Sibilia [illegible]					
81	13 Cuccaro Arcangelo	19	M										10		Brother Pasquale Cuccaro 54 [illegible]					
82	14 Sodaro [illegible]	27	M							Savannah	F		10		Sister in law Luigi Donadio [illegible]					
78	15 Lama Giuseppe	36								New York	F		10		Stephen Mitchell Cuccaro 4 Cuccaro St [illegible]					
84	16 Cuccaro Serafina	8	F	S									10		Brother Antonio Cuccaro 54 [illegible]					
85	17 Mangano Nicola	31	M										10		Sister in law Pt Cuccaro Beaumont N.J.					
76	18 Calabrese Carmen	20											10		Brother Salvatore Cuccaro 54 [illegible]					
87	19 Lama Nicola	42											10		Stepson Mr Guarino [illegible]					
88	20 Calabella Angelo	25											45		Brother Antonio [illegible]					
89	21 Guarino Angela	32	F										10		Stepson Mr Guarino Cuccaro 54					
90	22 Corrado Salvatore	25	M										46		Stepson Michele Cuccaro Cuccaro St [illegible]					
91	23 Guarino Rosa	40	F										10		Son Michele Cuccaro [illegible]					
92	24 Cuccaro Lucrezia	18											10		Cousin Pt Cuccaro [illegible]					
	25																			
	26																			
	27																			
	28	108																		
	29																			
	30																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. Sardario * of the S.S. „SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ted Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States of Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Gio Rouchey Surgeon of the S.S. „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 11 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Rouchey

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March

Homer Ted Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States of Naples, ITALY.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
società riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Nominale L. 40,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 32,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

H List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW YORK" 190

119

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Deposit for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether in possession of $50 or more (if married, if less than $50 and over, state amount).	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 or more (if married, if less than $50 and over, state amount).	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under contract, agreement or labor? If yes, state which.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
49	1 Angelone Giuseppe	22	V		m	worker	Read	Write	Italian	Gold Street	Mad Yost	Stamford Ct		self	$ 11	no	Cousin Russo Angelina 103 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	good	no
50	2 [illegible]	24								Ungenabile												
51	3 Tomaso Marianna	21								Ungenabile												
52	4 [illegible]	22																				
53	5 [illegible]	20																				
54	6 Pola Nicola	19																				
55	7 [illegible]	22																				
56	1 Lombardo Giuseppe	20	V		s	pavant	Read	Write	"	Castellammare		Stamford			$ 18	97 Feb 26	Uncle Domenico 5 Mercer					
57	2 Vallezzi Antonio	32	V		m	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 9	no	Cousin Mrs Palmerotta					
58	3 Giordano Giuseppe	35	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 19	94 Jan 24	Brother in law Rocco Giuseppe					
59	4 Gerino Pasquale	22	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 64	no	Cousin Mrs Candido					
60	5 Amico Giovanni	30	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 37	97 Feb 26	Brother in law Mr Scarano					
61	6 Graziano Antonio	25	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 20	no	Brother in law Mr Bellofiore					
62	7 Pace Lorenzo	26	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 52	92 Feb 26	" Cousin Michele					
63	8 Santino Raffaele	21	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		"			$ 60	no	Brother Generoso					
64	9 Antangelo Vincenzo	[illegible]					Read	Write	"	Castellammare		Ottawa Ont			$ 60		Cousin Mrs Luca Maria					
65	10 Di Palma Edoardo	[illegible]					Read	Write	"	"		Ottawa Ont			$ 69		" " "					
66	11 Cirillo Carmine	22	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		Provincedence RI			$ 60		" " Mrs de Angelis					
67	12 Tavanello Sebastiano	19	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		Ottawa Ont			$ 60		Cousin no					
68	13 Palumbo Salvatore	21	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	Castellammare		Stamford Ct			$ 52		no					
69	14 Decarlo Carlo	31	V		m	"	Read	Write	"	"		Providence RI			$ 52		Cousin Ferrara					
70	15 Guidice Michele	22	V		m	"	Read	Write	"	"		Stamford Ct			$ 18	97 Feb 26	no					
71	16 Palumbo Dario	28	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		Stamford Ct			$ 12	99 Feb 26	no					
72	17 Cavuoto Gaetano	31	V		"	"	Read	Write	"	"		[illegible]			$ 12	no	Brother Giuseppe					
73	18 [illegible]	20								Castellammare												
74	19 Esther Rosario	19								"												
75	20 Antera Antonio	20	V							[illegible]												
76																						
77																						
78																						

109

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Sartorio of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPLES

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Ted Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Geo Rocchi Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 19 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo Rocchi

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ted Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 12 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Sottoscritto L. 50,000,000 — Versato e Versare L. 25,000,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

G List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

120

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR, 02 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. If not, how much less than $50 it was.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative; also name and address.	Sent by Friends or Guardians, or Agent, and if so, what Guardian.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
24	1 Filo [illegible]	53	M	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sessina	Sant Ilario	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
	2 [illegible]	[illegible]																			
	3 [illegible]	[illegible]																			
25	4 Ciccarone Pasquale	35	M	m			yes			Capello	South Italian										
26	5 Tozza Nicola	49								Rocca del Mele	"										
	6 wife Angela	35	F	m			no			"	"										
	7 son Vito	4	M	s			no			"	"										
27	8 Carapella Filomena	38	F	m			no			Molenara	"	Corning									
28	9 son Pasquale	10	M	s			no			"	"										
29	10 [illegible]	20								Genoa											
30	11 [illegible]	18																			
30	12 Pinto Salvatore	32		m			yes			Rapone	"										
31	13 Pinto Vito	6					yes			"	"										
32	14 Savino Vito	22					yes			"	"										
33	15 De Stefano Pasquale	40								Genoa											
34	16 Rosetti Alessandro	24		m			yes			Paduli	"			self							
35	17 Spagnuolo Giovanni	32		s			no			"	"										
36	18 Nicola Pietro	28		m			no			"	"										
37	19 Tufo Giuseppe	20		"			no			"	"										
38	20 Napolitano Tomaso	26		"			no			Cervinara	"										
39	21 " Vincenzo	24		"			yes			"	"										
40	22 " Giovanni	22		"			no			"	"										
41	23 Pozzi Carmine	24		m			yes			"	"										
42	24 Capaldi Giuseppe	30		"			no			Roccaro Gen	Philadelphia										
43	25 D. Sandro Nicola	20		"			yes			Alt. del Cilento	"										
44	26 " Gaetano	22		s			no			"	"										
45	27 " Diamante	30		m			yes			"	"										
46	28 " Giuseppe	17		s			yes			"	"										
47	29 Amendola Antonio	25		m			yes			"	"										
48	30 D. Sandro Domenico	22																			
	110 2						10														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Teodoro * of the S.S. "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giuseppe Barbera, Surgeon of the S.S. "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 15 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Giuseppe Barbera

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAR 18 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

F List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigr
by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 12 MAR 02, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" March 25 190 1 31

No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50	By whose aid passage paid	How much money in possession. If less than $50, full amount to be stated	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor, and if so, by whom	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, State nature and cause
1	1	Troya Luigi	57		M	m	farmer	no		Italian	South Italian		New York		self	8 00							
2	2	[illegible]	22																				
3	3	Rendina Benedetto	21																				
4	4	[illegible]	25																				
5	5	[illegible]	40																				
6	6	[illegible]	8																				
7	7	[illegible]	22																				
8	8	[illegible]	21																				
9	9	[illegible]	7																				
10	10	[illegible]	4																				
11	11	[illegible]	6																				
9	12	Crepsi Luigi	29		M	m	Mason	yes			Carabita		Albany										
9	13	Gina Emilia	25								Stato Romano		Buffalo										
10	14	Catalano Grazia	27								Reggio Calabria												
15	15	son Palermo Angela	1	6				no															
11	16	Campana Donato	21		M	married	farmer	yes							self								
12	17	Guarnieri Leandro	41					yes			South Italian												
13	18	D. Felice Tommaso	31					yes															
14	19	Campana Gaetano	27					yes															
15	20	Cambino Antonio	12					yes															
16	21	Antonucci Giovanni	12					yes															
17	22	D'Amico Vincenzo	14					yes															
18	23	D'Amorosa Giacomo	16					yes															
19	24	D. Domenico Vincenzo	14					yes															
20	25	[illegible]	10																				
21	26	Allaud Felice	9	6				yes															
22	27	[illegible]	9																				
23	28	[illegible]	64																				
29		111		12		2			3														
30																							

Martino Forte

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Giuseppe Barbieri Master a° of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Giuseppe Barbieri
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States **GENOVA**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Ronchey Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United Kingdom Parma (Italy) and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, to-wit One in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Giov. Ronchey

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at **GENOVA**

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

F-6-1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA** 20 MAR 1902 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** , 189

122

1 No. in Line	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Height (if under 16 years of age)	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket through to such destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract to labor	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
1	Coppa	Lorenzo	22		M	Sg	Laborer	y	Italy	Italian		New York		Himself	$12	Yes 10 months	Brother Antonio	No	No	Yes	Good	No
2	Bistorni	Rocco	31		M	M	Seaman	y	Italy	Italian		New York		Himself	$186	No	Brother Vincenzo	No	No	Yes	Good	No
3	Bruni	Antonio	28		M	S	Contadino	y	Italy	Italian												
4	Gaetano	Giovanni	0	6	M			n	Italy	Italian												
5		Cristo	0	6	M			n	Italy	Italian												
6	Stato	Gennaro	24		M	Sg	Contadino	y	Italy	Italian		N. York				No						
7	Cabone	Antonio	32		M	M		y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				No	Brother Padrone					
8	Catarino	Giacomo	30		M	M		y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				No	Giovanni					
9	Silvi	Ernesto	21		M	No		y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				No						
10	Pardini	Giovanni	24		M	No	Miner	y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				No	Cousin Giuliano Mandolfi					
11	Toscano	Alessandro	29		M	No	Farmer	y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				Yes 1898 Italy	Uncle Lorenzo Paoli					
12	Pardini	Antonio Isidoro	24		M	No	Merchant	y	Italy	Italian		[illegible]				No						
13	Pinca	Giovanni	26		M	No										No						
14	Lapini	Oreste	21		M	Widower	Peasant	No	Italy	Italian		Cascina					Father Luigi					
15	Lapini	Ermenegildo	1						Italy	Italian		Pisa				No	Grandfather					
16		Attilio	4														N. York					
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29	112																					
30																						

Rec'd Ellis Island Mar 25, 1902

425

134

425

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Carbone, Master of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaetano Carbone
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at **GENOVA**

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giovanni Ronchey Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6441 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipality Genoa (Italy) and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1- (One) in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Ronchey -

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at **GENOVA**

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA ITALY

121
GRH

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
società riunite
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA** 10 MAR. 1902 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

123

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Destined for location in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket through to final destination	13 By whose aid passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their names and address.	17 Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity, and if so, what.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under contract to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Mental and Bodily.
1	Picardi	Pietro	30	M	M	Agricultor	Yes	Italy	Monte Magno	New York	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$ 20	No	Mr Cousin Brannan Bryan	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Arrigoni	Federigo	16		No	Joiner	No							20	no	Antonio Angela					
3	Cavalli	Emilio	31		Yes	Agriculture	No							20	no	Luigia Gioseffa Brunetti					
4	[illegible]	Giulio	33			Cowboy	Yes							15	no	Cousin Egisto Giordani					
5	[illegible]	Ruffaele	15		No	Workman	No		Venezuela		Montreal	no		25	no						
6	[illegible]	Stefano	15		No				Portugal			no		50	no	Uncle Sebastian Montreal				under Contract	
7	[illegible]	Alfonso	17				No				[illegible]	no		50	no						
8	Calcagnotto	Pietro	17				No					no		50	no						
9	Calcagnotto	Giuseppe	17				No					no		50	no						
10	Allorino	Agostino	17				Yes					no		50	no						
11	Ravaschiero	Gaetano	17		Yes		No					no		50	no						
12	Del Rio	Giuseppe	16		No							no		50	no						
13	De Marchi	Virginio	17		No							no		50	no						
14	Torresiol	Giovanni	17		Yes							no		50	no						
15	Pandolfi	Enrico	31			Contryman			Pozzuoli		New Haven	Yes		Yes	no	Brother Luigi Maria Spaccatela					
16	Muratori	Alberto	21		No	Workman			Catholic					Yes	no	Aunt Esther					
17	Bianchini	Giuseppe	20		No	Agriculture			S. Angelo in [illegible]		S. Francisco			12	no	Sister Giulia Bianchini S. Francisco					
18	Simoni	Giuseppe	15		No				[illegible]					15	no						
19	Bertolini	Pietro	21		Yes	Workman			Pontecorvo					15	no	Brother Gonsalvo S. Francisco					
20	Petronellini	Amadeo	21		No				S. Angelo Cosma					10	no	Uncle Marianelli Jacopo					
21	Coggio	Giuseppe	25		No	Butcher			Casella					250	no	Aunt sebastian S. Francisco					
22	[illegible]	Luigi	20		No	Contryman			Lanigrano					250	no						
23	[illegible]	Angelo	43		Yes	Workman	No		Pontelatrigrada		New Haven			Yes	no	Father Ottavio					
24	[illegible]	Giuseppe	22		No		Yes		Conte Caiazzetto		Sacramento			Yes	no	brother Giuseppe Sacramento					
25	Rocchetti	Domenico	15		No	Agriculture			Roccastrada		S. Francisco			Yes	no						
26	[illegible]	Luigi Antonio	21		No									Yes	no						
27	[illegible]	Federigo	15		No									Yes	no						
28	[illegible]	Giovanni	21		Yes	Workman								Yes	no						
29	[illegible]	Luigi	16		No	Contryman			Rovigno			no		Yes	Uncle Francesco Lo Spaccio				2 Girls		
30	[illegible] 113	Giuseppe	21	M	No						N. York			30	Cousin Angelo Lo Spaccio						

18-1

Bosti

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master, of the S.S. SICILIA from GENOVA

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature] Master.

Sworn before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Bonfiglio Surgeon of the S.S. SICILIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipality Rome (Italy) and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 10 day of March 1902 Giu Bonfiglio

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4 - D,

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA** 10 MAR. 1902 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189 124

No. in List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket through to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much; if less than $50, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Whether a Citizen of the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Nature.
1	Pellarini	Attilio	27	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Genova	Lia	New York	Yes	Himself	$46	No	No	Fratelli Pellarini Adolfo	M	27	M	Contadino	Italiana	Latina	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pellarini	Giuseppe	16	M	No																							
3	Barbieri	Giuseppe	14	M	No													Padre Barbieri Angelo	M	45	M	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
4	Christeloth	Attilio	17	M	No																							
5	Michelotti	Emma	22	F	No													Sorella Assunta vedova Porta Domenico	F	20	M	Casalinga	Italiana	Latina	No	No	No		
6	Moretti	Carlo	3	M	No													Padre Angelo Lavoratore	M	20	M	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
7	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
8	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
9	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
10	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
11	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
12	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
13	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
14	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
15	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
16	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
17	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
18	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
19	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		
20	Pardini	Pellegrino	18	M	No	Contadino	Yes	Yes	Italy	Montemagno	S. Francisco	S. Francisco	Yes	Himself	$15	No	No	Fratello Pardini Pietro Lavoratore	M	18	S	Contadino	Italiano	Latina	No	No	No		

Fabbriche 105 Front

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Ronchetti Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have had Nove years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Pavia [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902 Gio Ronchetti

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 5 C,

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig— by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA**, 10 MAR 1902 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** March 25 1902

125

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Destined to (City or Town)	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, his name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether going to join a husband, wife, father or other relative	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause
1	Randucci	Leonilde	24	V	Mar	No	Contadina	Yes	Italy	Italy	S. Angelo Lodigiano	S. Francisco Cal	Cal	Himself	$ 18	No	Cousin Ernesto Randucci 1st Avenue	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
2	Felici	Ernesto	34	V	Mar	Yes	Cuoco	Yes			S. Angelo Lodigiano	Denver					Brother Felice Felici					
3	Di Vito	Corrado	9	V											$30	No	Father Pietro Di Vito					
4	Bongiovi	Giuseppe	25	V	Mar	Yes		No						Himself			Friend Pietro Mauro					
5	Di Pasquale	Salvatore	18	V				No							$30							
6	Bellantoni	Luigi	28		Mar		Agricoltore	No			Bergamo	Chicago Ill.		Himself		No	Padrone Pietro Mauro					
7	Nobani	Gaetano	17	V		No	Contadino	Yes			Cellatica Brescia	S. Francisco	Cal			No	Cousin Matteo Sella					
8	Bariggi	Umberto	18	V		No		No			Milano		Cal			No	Padrone Pio					
9	Del Chiaro	Alfredo	16	V		No		No					Cal			No	Cugino Marcello					
10	Bozzarelli	Felicissimo	18	V		No	Muratore	No					Cal			No	Fratello Pietro Del Chiaro					
11	Bersanza	Leandro	18	V		Yes	Agricoltore	Yes			Mezzolombardo		Cal			No	Brother Pietro Mezzolombardo					
12	Di Sarapi	Angelo	15	V		No		No				Chicago	Cal			No	Brother in law Domenico					
13	Pellegrino	Giuseppe	18	V		No	Muratore	No				S. Francisco	Cal			No	Padrone Pietro Bellantoni					
14	Federighi	Maria	18	V	Mar	No	Cont	No					Cal			No	Cousin Palmieri Guglielmo					
15	Dati	Cristoforo	18	V		No		No					Cal			No	Friend Henry Farbenfabrik					
16	Giuseppini	Giuseppe	18	V		No	Agricoltore	No			Porto Maggiore		Cal			No	Brother Dario Dati					
17	Nicolau	Nicolo	18	V	Mar	No		No				Chicago	Cal			No	Cousin Virginio Bianconi					
18	Martinelli	Angelo	18	V		No	Smith	No			Stupinigi Torino	S. Francisco	Cal			No	Brother Giuseppe Martinelli					
19	Bassetti	Alberto	18	V		No	332 27782 - 500 - 2/3/02	No			Casale Mon.		Cal			No	Cousin Costanzo Federici					
20	Paolini	Daniele	18	V		No	Agricoltore	No			Arsoli		Cal			No	Padrone Guerrini Martino					
21	Pistorelli	Alfredo	21	V		No	Marinaio	No			Marino		Cal			No	Brother Pietro Pistorelli					
22	Nardinocchi	Giuseppe	18	V		No	Contadino	Yes			Terni	S. Francisco	Cal			No	Brother in law Cousin Giuseppe					
23	Senesi	Stefano	18	V		No		No				Sacramento	Cal			No	Zio Stefano Stefani					
24	Quilici	Daniele	18	V		No		No			Cavalese	S. Francisco	Cal			No	Brother Luigi Quilici					
25	Crugnani	Diego	18	V		No		No			Mondo Reggio	Chicago	Cal			No	Cousin Giuseppe Crugnani					
26	Barlenghi	Attilio	18	V		No		No			Bonemerse Cremona	S. Francisco	Cal			No	Brother in law Luigi Oberti					
27	Pizzi	Giuseppe	18	V		No		No			Cremona		Cal			No	Brother Antonio Barlenghi					
28	Del Bozzo	Enrico	18	V		No		No			S. Angelo Lodigiano		Cal			No	Padrone Ernesto Felici					
29	Parisi	Pietro	18	V		No		No			Cremona		Cal			No	Padrone Pietro Parisi					
30	Del Dottori	Lorenzo	18	V		No		No			Cremona		Cal			No	Brother Giuseppe Del Dottori					
	1152																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gennaro Sgherza, Master of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Madonna
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Ronchey Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Rome / State / and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1 - 5 inclusive, in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Ronchey

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Giuseppe Antonio Master of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Marfarini
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Ranchy Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Pisa / Italy / and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 6 — 7 Six / in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gio Ranchy

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at GENOVA

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2 . 85

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA**, **10 MAR. 1902** Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 189 126

No.	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50	By which ship, passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much. If less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can it Polish or Hebrew read some language?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Comasi	Rachille	27			Yes	Mason	Yes	Italy	Reggio					no			No	No	No	Good	No
2	Comasi	Giuseppe	52																			
3	Campolwaro	Giuseppe	44				Workman															
4	Agostini	Luigi	22			No				Tesimo	Mohnelsdorf Va				no	Cousin Vitale Nunzio						
5	Renzoni	Domiano	22			Yes	Workman	Yes		Carbonia	Albany Marion	Yes			no	relation the wife						
6	Comandon	Riccardo	56					No		Serravezza	New Haven Conn				no	the brothers						
7	Bartolucci	Cesco	18			no		Yes							no	father						
8	Berardi	Marzeno	28			no		No		Castelvetro	Detroit Mich				no	Remistocle Crandon						
9	Caleri	Antonio	30			Yes		No			Stafford Conn				no	Salvatore Palmucci						
10	Nardini	Francesco	52			Yes	Farmer	Yes		Barga	Rockymount Va				no	Cousin L. Bonturnicle - Pol. 6						
11	Capriati	Antonio	38			Yes	Workman															
12	Capo Grossi	Clementina	29				Baker			Spezzano		Cousin Capuchi			no	Brothers Cousin Capuchi						
13	son	Luigi	4				none				New York	relation										
14		Riccardo	1																			
15	mother Nardi	Giuseppa	61			Widow	Farmer	No		Barga												
16	Nardi	Angelo	15			No	Carpenter	Yes		Barga		Aunt sister	10		no	under Maria Vallie - Sellano St 18						
17	Moscaruoli	Vincenzo	32			No	Workman			Mochelli	New Haven	Yes	Cousin		no	Cousin Natale Quintino						
18	Campolucci	Rosippo	22			no				Arcevestro			Brothers		no	Brothers Jessica						
19	Campolucci	Nazzareno	17			no							Cousin		no	Cousin Domenico Capocaccia						
20	Castelli	Costantino	24			no	Contryman				N. York		Brothers		no	Brothers Giovanni 13						
21	Bonciapone	Ottorino	25			Yes	Mason			Camporgiano			Cousin			Cousin Carlo Biagini						
22	wife Nardi	Ottorino	27			Wife	Wife				S. Francisco	Yes			no	N° 3 Cooper Street						
23	son	Secondo	3				none									Box 264 - Santa Cruz						
24	Cesa	Dino	13			no	Grocerie								no	Son Father Michele Cesa						
25	Ceccan	Emanuele	29			Yes	Contryman								no	brother Pastore Ceccan						
26	Da Castello	Clotilde	22			Wife	Contryman								no	Uncle Vincenzo Venturi						
27	Nardi	Antonio	22			Yes	Contryman								no	relation Celestino Nardi						
28	Salami	Giuseppe	21			Yes	Contryman								no	Brothers Pasquale Salami						
29	Stefanini	Ettore	21			Yes	Contryman								no	Cousin Giuseppe Stefanini						
30	Matteuzzi	Pietro	24			Yes	Workman								no	Brother Pietro Matteuzzi						

116 — 2

126

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the S.S. **SICILIA** from **GENOVA**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 190 2

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Rovey Surgeon of the S.S. **SICILIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Rome and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 6 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March 190 2 Gio Rovey

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at GENOVA

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA** 10 MAR 1902 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

127

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for locality in the United States	Final Destination (Station, City or Town)	State (Ter. or Country)	Whether ticket is prepaid by relative or friend	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of an unexpired steamship or railroad ticket	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor for any person or corporation	Whether an Idiot, Insane person, Pauper or Polygamist	Whether deformed or crippled, and nature
1	Bertola Gaetano	22	M	No	Wood Cook	Yes	Italy	Isola d'Asti	New York	Pittsburg			Ramsell	$8	Yes 1900	to family Pittsburg	No	No	No	No	No
2	Bosio Giuseppe	20	M	No	Laborer			Bovenzano	N. York					$6	No						
3	Bosio Giuseppe	20	M	No	Workman										No	to Cousin Depot Tank					
4	Capitani Carlo	31	M	Yes	Wood Cook			Montano	Brooklyn						No	Cousin Anthony Brother-in-law					
5	Emanuele Attilio	22	M	No	Schoemaker			Cuneo	S. Francisco						No						
6	Carlo	21	M	No	Laborer				California	Cook					No						
7	Carmine	18	M	No	Workman			Portofuscaldo	N. York						No	Cousin Good Christian Character					
8	Vincenzo	22	M	No											1898						
9	Emilio	25	M	No	Miner			Fabbrica	S. Francisco	Cook	Yes				No	Brothers Mariano S. Francisco					
10	Gaetano	21	M	No	Contadino			Maglio							No	Brother					
11	Pietro Giuseppe	25	M	Yes	Contadino			S. Erasmo							No	Brother Margo Pedro S. Erasmo					
12	Alfonso	21	M	No	Contadino			Soccavo	N. York						No						
13	Giuseppe	4	M	No	Farmer			Rivarolo							No	to husband the father					
14	Angelo	31	M	No	Laborer										No						
15	Rosa Maria	5	F																		
16	Bernardo	28	M	No	Smith	Yes		Cogliolo						$1	No						
17	Bolo Domenico Enrico	24	M	No	Workman				Brooklyn					30	No						
18	Luigi	21	M	No	Agriculture			Isola d'Asti	Alexandria					30	No						
19	Carlo	23	M	Yes					Fernandina					50	No	Brother Giuseppe Santa Cruz					
20	Pietro Enrico	17	M	No					Jacksonville					50	No						
21	Natale	20	M	No	Workman			Portelbero	Key West					60	No						
22	Gaetano	24	M	No					Key West					12	No	Relation Friends					
23	Pietro	17	M	No				Arena Po	Key West					10	No	Brothers 20					
24	Giuseppe	14	M	No	Farmer				Key West					11	No	Brothers-in-law					
25	Luigi	23	M	No					Key West					60	Yes	relation Friends					
26	Angelo	19	M	No					Key West					10	No						
27	Giuseppe	19	M	No				Pedell' Epifano	Key West					150	No	Brother					
28		21	M	No	Farmer									40	No	Uncle Giuseppe	120	Wife Sister			

24 - 5r

Form 101A
(for U.S. Ports)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 3

128

S.S. Lucilia arrived Mar. 25th, 1902. M. 1145, from Naples

No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: GROUP	MANIFEST: No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: INSPECTOR	DEP. EXCL.	REMARKS	ADMITTED	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DEPORTED: DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	MEALS:
60	Francisca Frico + Sons	2nd	2	Int. Insp. Cert. 3/28 C.O.	Carr	3/28	61 Gow Hopp 2yrs								
61	Biviano Leo	Cabin	1	ditto	"	"	82 "	10							
62	Mandelle Guiseppe	7th	2	ditto	"	"	112 "	10							
63	Viviano Rosalia	"	1	ditto	"	"	111 "	3/4 129 H.				4/3	Lucania	Clarke	
64	Cappolino, Vittoria	"	2		"	4/4	43 F								

2176

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

129

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 7

S. S. Sicilia arrived Mar 27 1902 M., from Naples

116

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No.	Manifest: Person	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Meals: Officer	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	31 Caprioli Ant.		111/14	4	L.L.B.W. Pgt	R.S.							3/26	93	S	11.20							4	8	4
✓	32 Perrone Luis	Gf	20	1	" for insert	aaw							"	"	"	3.20							1	2	1
✓	33 Pascucci Ant. Dominick	Fff	15	2	"	Bruno	3/26	26	S				3/27	136	"	2.20							4	6	4
✓	34 De Risa Dico	Cab			" Insert	JR	3/26	157	S				3/29	200	S	2.35							4	5	4
✓	35 Pitaghiano Luis	"			" "	"	3/27	103					3/5	transm			3/31	15167	Appl for Board & cancelled				11	12	11
✓	36 Jacopetti Nicolo	Jf	21	1	"	Junk							3/27	69	S	10.45	4/5						2	2	2
✓	37 Fema Frico	"	171	1	" nobody in U.S.	"							"	83	"	11							2	2	2
✓	38 Catanzariti Rocco	J	17	1	" no add.	Herr							3/25	151	S	3.20								1	
✓	39 Leto Filippo	Gf	29	1	"	Junk	3/26	24	S				3/27	76	S	10.30							2	2	2
✓	40 Iannaco Angelo	L	20	1	"	Cat.	"	24	"				"	67	"	10.45							2	2	2
✓	41 Mutana Frica	Dab		1	" Dis. senility	JR							3/26	5	H	9.55							1	1	1
✓	42 Cardinale Lucia	D	16	1	"	E.W.W.	3/27	42	S	3/28	44	S					9.20	41	Sicilia		Mark		7	7	7
✓	43 Lapitto Luis	HH	6	1	" Insert	E.W.W.							3/26	96	H	2.—							1	2	1
✓	44 Polino Felice	U	28	1	"	Bruno	3/26	69	H	3/27	170	H											7	7	7
✓	46 Uorizzo Ant.	R	20	1	" Insert	F.K.							3/26	171	S	2.40							1	2	1
✓	46 Mastroianni Ant.	U	31	1	" Senility	Bruno	3/20	122	H	3/31	68	1/4	3/3	119	2/3	1.20							9	10	9
✓	47 Laghimonia Carmine	M	12	1	"	Vance	"	176	S	3/26	7/12	S					9.20	41	Sicilia		Mark		7	7	7
✓	48 Impellizzeri Giacomo	Hh	14	2	" Insuff Ed	Bruno	3/26	33	S				3/27	119	S	2.20							4	6	4
✓	49 Barfato Manuello	H	6	1	"	E.W.W.							3/26	2	S	9.45							1	1	1
✓	50 Trattigo Rosario	J	19	1	" Do add	Herr	3/26	76	S				3/28	56	S	1.45							1	1	1
✓	51 Cuccolo Gaetano	J	13	1	"	"							3/26	44	S	10.45							1	1	1
✓	52 Di Lorenzo Angelant.	N	14	1	"	"							"	10	"	3.30							1	2	1
✓	53 Votulli Giov.	Z	30	1	"	F.F.	3/27	77	S	3/29	106	S											7	7	7
✓	54 Barra Nicola	L	19	1	"	Herr							3/26	40	S	10.40							1	1	1
✓	55 Giorino "	I	23	1	"	"							"	169	"	2.35							1	2	1
✓	56 Biaramitaro Carlo	—			Cert on Racpheurg	JR	Rec'd & Del 1893						3/22	27	H	11.15	From prison 3/20 - 12.20 Cert ret.						3	4	3
✓	57 Leto Pietro	G.J	29	1	S.L. JR	Junk	3/26	99	S				3/27	76	S	10.30							2	2	2
✓	58 Musso Giuseppa	B	5	1	" R.L.	"							3/26	93	S	11.10							1	2	1
✓	59 Imbrosino Donato	Q	30	1	"	Holland							3/27	3/25	S	6.20	Deported						2	3	3

TOTALS

Form 1016.
(33-5-1M—4,000)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 1

S. S. Sicilia arrived Mar 25th, 1902 AM., 11 45, from Naples

130

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. (Persons)	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Exc. Date	Def. Exc. Page	Def. Exc. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Money	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	1 Tozza Nicola rch NW	G	7	3 L.P.C.								3/26	87	4	30								
✓	2 Zoppi Fabio	W	181	"	Jund							3/26	56	$	10						3	6	3
✓	3 Moscarella Mariantonia	F	96	1 "	Carr	3/25	149	$				3/29	56	$	10						4	4	4
✓	4 Pinto Lalo	G	171	"	JK							3/26	60	4	30						1	2	1
✓	5 Gagliardo Gaetano	S	271	" edo age	"							3/26	31	$	60						1	1	1
✓	6 Palomino Ant.	V	161	"	Bock	3/27	92	$	3/29	116	$										7	7	7
✓	7 Poppiti Filomeno	V	171	"	Reed	3/27	66	$				3/27	129	$	150						2	3	2
✓	8 Saimato Greco	JJ	81	"	"							3/26	31	4	10						1	1	1
✓	9 " "	"	271	"	Jund	3/27	86	$				3/27	134	$	2-						2	3	2
✓	10 " Luis.	"	81	"	"							3/27	91	$	110						2	2	2
✓	11 Ruzzullo Angelo Abro	J	73	2 "	"							"	90	"	110						2	2	2
✓	12 Borzanai Luis.	JJ	36	1 "	Reed							3/26	15	4	10						2	2	2
✓	13 Colucci Domenico	"	10	1 "	Jund							3/27	88	$	110						2	2	2
✓	14 Vecca Vinc.	W	7	1 "	"							"	57	"	10						2	2	2
✓	15 Di Lorenzo Alfonso	"	4	1 "	Herr							"	61	"	10						2	2	2
✓	16 Pietrangelo Gregorio	J	20	1 " Dec Rec	"							3/28	150	"	120						3	4	3
✓	17 Farinella Ant.	NW	25	2 " Short "R" Leg	"	3/25	16	$				3/27	136	$	2-						2	3	2
✓	18 Gandolfo Luis.	EE	9	1 "	Herr	3/25	139	$				3/26	"	4	10						2	2	2
✓	19 Sagnimenti Santo	NW	1	1 "	"							3/27	55	$	10						2	2	2
✓	20 Fuca Carmela	EE	1	1 " ms D	Bock	3/25	142	$				3/26	17	4	10						1	1	1
✓	21 D'Amico Amarch	V	13	14 2 "	Herr											3/31 15169 4/3 - 27967 4/4	Appeal 9th 2/8 Ligucia to deny Dorin & report			Wash.	14	14	14
✓	22 Dibes Ant. Wash	V	9	11 3 "	"	3/26	219	$				3/28	95	$	110						6	6	6
✓	23 Parsace Luis.	NW	39	1 "	"							3/27	10	66	10						6	9	6
✓	24 Colaprete Camillo	R	13	1 "	Herr							3/26	9	$	10						1	1	1
✓	25 Noto Sebastiano	GG	9	1 "	V.I.J							3/27	70	$	1045						2	2	2
✓	26 Bestifo Santo	MM	7	1 "	Junk							3/26	81	$	120						1	2	1
✓	27 Saglimberri Carmelo	"	29	1 "	Vance							"	19	4	1030						1	1	1
✓	28 Vilardi Luis.	GG	1	1 "	"	3/26	178	$				3/26	2/24	$	525						1	2	1
✓	29 Mazzucca Teresa	V	6	1 " does not know Trieste	Junk							3/26	80	$	110						1	2	1
✓	30 Boldei Enrico	NW	4	15 2 "	Reed	3/26	29	4				3/28	64	4	0-						3	3	3
					"							3/27	64	$	1040						4	4	4

Form

Form 1017.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Virilia, from Naples, arrived March 25, 1902, at N. Y. 131

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED. DATE.	DISCHARGED. TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
											46	
61	Li Bonno Salvatore	BB	19	1	To bro. Antonio	bro Antonio 193 Elizabeth St NY	PSB	3/26	10 20	1	1	1
62	Magri Alessandro	FF	3	1	"	bro in law Angelo Lumia 240 Elizabeth St NY	ABM	3/25	3 55		1	
63	Sorrentino Gerardo	L	1	1	" bro L. 214	" bro Sorrentino 135 Baxter St NY	"	"	4		1	
64	Zoppi Rocco	L	24	1	"	bro Alfonso 33 Bergen St Newark NJ	ABM	3/26	11 20	1	2	1
65	Molesorio Giuseppe & wife	A	1/5	2	"	" and Ripetta Luigi 245 E 106th St NY	"	"	11 30	2	4	2
66	Corna Pasquale	P	3	1	"	bro Angelo Pato 12 Mechanic St Secaucus NJ	PSB	"	10 20	1	1	1
67	Pio Julesa	O	13	1	" bro L.							
68	Bertolotti Giuseppe & wife	PP	24/25	2	" bro	bro Pasquale 1325 Ave A NY	PSB	3/26	10 20	2	2	2
69	Jr. Corna Filomena (Mad)	L	1/3	2	" husb	" husb. Vitelli Alfiero 60 Flushing Ave BK	"	3/25	3 55		2	
70	Tetaia Pasquale & wife	L	2	bro	" husb	bro husb Antonio Amanto 370 E 106th St NY	Hom	3/25	4 30		2	2
71	Maldicote Angela & ch	A	14	1	" husb	bro husb Pietro Rossi Box 340 S. Framingham Mass	ABM	3/27	1 40	6	9	6
72	Crespo Antonio	L	25	1	" husb	bro husb Carmine Mastrolia 222 R.R. ave J City	"	3/25	4 05		1	
73	Tenilleo Giovanni	L	13	1	" bro	bro father Calogero 30 Hamilton St NY	"	"	4 20		1	1
74	Colatarelli Pasquelina	F	10	1	" bro	bro Pasquelina 5 Hoyt St Newark NJ	ABM	3/25	4 20		1	1
75	Valla Annetta	B	16	1	" aunt	bro sister Maria 117 Sullivan St NY	"	"	4 20		1	
76	Cammarosia Giuseppe			1	" husb	bro husb Giuseppe Oddo 204 1st Ave NY	Hom	"	4 30		1	1
77	Verbena Chiara & ch	JJ	2/12	3	" "	bro husb Giuseppe Bambace 6 Roosevelt St NY	ABM	"	4 10		3	3
78	Bova Antonio	JJ	29	1	" uncle	bro uncle Domenico Celia 295 Mott St NY	Hom	3/25	4 30		1	1
79	Corrado Teresa	"	12	1	" sister	bro in law Vincenzo Larganat 245 Elizabeth St NY	PSB	3/26	10 20	1	1	1
80	Saccani Luigi & wife	A	11/12	2	" bro	bro in law Antonio Fornari 406 Rockland Ave Elizabeth NJ	ABM	3/25	4 10		2	2
81	Restifo Cosmo	HH	10	1	" bro	bro Giuseppe 329 E 106th St NY	ABM	3/25	4 20		1	
82	Sibilia Angelina	P	12	1	" bro	bro — 1 Seaside St Newark NJ	—	3/26	12 50	1	2	1
83	Cordasco Serafina	P	16	1	" bro	bro Antonio 57 Summitt St Newark NJ	Hom	3/25	4 25		1	1
84	Cirrone Arcangelo	P	13	1	" bro L. Newark NJ	" bro Pasquale 4 Seaside St Newark "	Bym	3/26	10 10	1	1	1
85	" " Rosalia	"	11	1	" " Newark NJ	bro Pasquale 4 Seaside St Newark NJ	PSB	3/26	10 20	1	1	1
86	" " Vincenzo	"	24	1	" " "	" " " " "	Bym	"	"	1	1	1
87	Ambrosiano Donato	Q	30	1	" no adv. on arrival	Mad. S. S. V. A 6.						
88	Cuoco Rocco	G	4	1	" Cuoco	" Tgt. R.R. ave Verdi Carmine 901 So. 11th St Phila	JR	4/25	0			
89	Giuseppe Mafenga	Calcio			Mad. Certificate Trachoma	" Tgt. a Citizen 4 order of Commr.	"	"	0			
90	Vacca Vincenzo	N	9	1	" bro Pasq. 914 Fremont Ave	" bro Pasq. 914 Fremont Ave	A Bdm	4/26	11 35	1	2	1

Form 1017.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Versilia, from ____, arrived ____, 190 , at M. 192

No.	NAME	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
											59	
31	Jannuzzi Pasquale	K	2	1	To	to cousin Nicholas Pizzoso 174 Mulberry St NY	ABK	3/27	1 40	2	3	2
32	Micchitto Emanuele	G	11	1	"	to 2d cousin Giovanni Cinotta 1001 Weston Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	3/25	5 —		1	1
33	Voglino Carmine 2 Sh	G	14/16	1	"	to husb. Carmine Ferraro 7 Thompson St NY	"	"	3 05		3	
34	La Barbera Rosa	S.S.	3	1	"	to father Ignazio 224 Elizabeth St NY	"	"	3 15		1	
35	Corrao Santa	"	2	1	"	to bro-in-law Francesco Sambino 46 Lake St NY	Hann	3/25	4 30		1	1
36	Vergona Peppe	G	5	1	"	to cousin Felicia Portelli 242 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	ABK	"	3 25		1	
37	Benincasa Catarina 2 Ch	O	9/16	2	"	to husb. Gaetano Longa Glen Harbor S.I. Pa	P-S-B	3/26	10 20	2	2	2
38	Marrucci Luigi	K	3	1	"	to bro. Antonio 258 Mulberry St NY	"	3/27	11 25	2	2	2
39	Galati Anis	EE	29	1	"	to wife Maria Angieri 219 E. 12 St NY	ABK	3/25	3 —		1	
40	Manna Aurelia 1 Ch	O	14/15	2	"	to husb Francesco Denobrio 18 Carroll St Bklyn	"	"	"		2	
41	De Sena Maria 2 Ch	Q	14/16	3	"	to husb. Antonio Mercedenga 21 Mechanic St Madison N.J.	P-S-B	3/26	11 25	3	6	3
42	Ruggeri Sara & son	S.G.	9/9	2	"	to " Giuseppe Lombardo 194 Johnston Ave Bklyn	ABK	3/25	3 20		2	
43	Vilardi Peppe	EE	23	1	"	to cousin Rosario Lanero 4 Bogart St NY	ABM	3/25	3 40		1	
44	Quattara Maria	O	10	1	"	to R.R. with Bro-Giuseppe 8 327 Pine St Schenectady NY	P-S-B	3/26	5 —	1	2	1
45	Rea Ina Carmela 2 Ch	O	9/8	1	"	" husb. Antonio Sinna 307 Mott St NY	Bgm	"	11 25	2	4	2
46	Giarrusso Peppe Twin	SG	20/21	2	"	to husb. Giuseppe Lomonaco 53 E. 111 St NY	ABK	3/26	12 50	2	4	2
47	Consentino Maddalena Twin	Q	17/8	2	"	to " Francesco Bastanza 314 Chestnut St J. City	"	3/27	4 —		2	
48	Viracco Anto	K	14	1	"	" Cog. Carmelo Vitale 266 Union Ave Bk. N.Y.	Bgm	3/26	11 30	1	2	01
49	D'Addamo Pasquale	K	14	1	"	to son Vincenzo 21 Madison St Newark N.J.	P-S-B	3/26	2 30	1	2	1
50	Cassino Maria	O	2	1	"	to husb. Gaetano Albertini 157 Thompson St NY	ABK	3/25	3 50		1	
51	Natali Gaetano	G	26	1	"	to cousin Onofrio Mollica 15 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	ABM	3/25	3 20		1	
52	Riviello Rosina 2 Ch	O	5/7	3	"	to husb. Bernardino Lodice 15 President St Bklyn	"	"	4 —		3	
53	Villanti Antonio	G	29	1	"	to bro-in-law Onofrio Mollica 15 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	"	"	3 20		1	
54	Leto Pietro	GG	29	1	"	" Med. V.I. P.H.						
55	Raccuglia Anna & d/s	2 Cl			"	to husb. Antonio 37 Carroll St Bklyn	Hann	3/25	4 20		2	2
56	Tesoriero Domenico Twin	KK	6	1	"	to cousin Vincenzo Picone 91 Union St Bklyn	ABK	"	4 —		1	
57	Farari Benedetto 2 Ch	F	14/19	4	"	to husb. bro. Ignazio Impellizzeri 194 Johnston Ave Bklyn	"	"	3 —		4	
58	Bertolino Anto	K	13	1	"	to same	"	"	"		1	
59	Musi Peppe	G	5	1	"	" Med. V.I. P.H.						
60	Pio Mariano bro & 2	BB	7/9	3	"	to father Giuseppe 2041 1st Ave NY	Hann	3/25	6 30		3	3

Form 1017.
(Rev. 2-2-1903—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Sicilia, from Naples, arrived March 25, 1902, at 12.30 M.

133

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
											46	
1	Manuleo Pietro & wife	E.E.	5/6	2	To bro.-in-law	to bro.-in-law Giovanni Bonfanto 132 Christie St	aBM	3/25	1.55		2	
2	Buffo. Rosario	G.G.	3	1	" boy.	cousin Pasan Antonio 37 Mourse St	Horan	"	6.20		1	1
3	Marri Giuseppe	M.	14	1	" bro	Missing.				1.	2	1
4	Misserendino Salvatore	E.E.	7	1	" uncle	" uncle Benedetto Licciardi 25 Christie St.	O.B.M.	3/25	2		1.	
5	Di Giovanni. Matteo	G.G.	10	1	" uncle	to uncle Leonardo Mizzaro 977 Flushing Ave	BKlyn	P.S.B	3/26	10.55	1	1	1
6	Galeo. Rosa & son	M.	22/24	2	" husb	to husb. Giuseppe Loboseo 199 Prospect St	BKlyn	aBM	3/26	11.20	3	6	3
7	Trapezano Evangelo & son	G.G.	13/13	2	" father	to mother Giovanna 109 Bremen St	J City	aBM	3/25	1.55		2	
8	Amarente Biagio	A	2	1	" "	to father Francesco 65 14th St	Coney Island	N.Y.	P.S.B	3/26	10.55	1	1	1
9	Di Dio Pasquale	I	20	1	" boy.	to cousin Raffaele D'agostino 56 Mott St	N.Y.	"	"	10.20	1	1	1
10	Centrone. Giovanni	M.	4	1	" Uncle	to uncle Modestino 60 Mulberry St	N.Y.	P.S.B	3/26	2.20	1	2	1
11	Fornei Michele	L.L.	11	1	" uncle	to uncle Michele 7 Christie St	N.Y.	aBM	3/25	2.—		1	
12	Fondararo. Pietro	G.G.	28	1	" no. 33	to bro.-in-law Vincenzo Carbone 33 Union St	BKlyn	P.S.B	3/26	10.55	1	1	1
13	Piciello Ma. Rosa & son	M	13/13	2	" husb	= See S.S. Sicilia 3/25. No. 32							
14	Bellevia Tommaso	G	15	1	" Ref. R.R.T. O	= "							
15	Scienciempo. Luciano	G.	18	1	" bro	to Bro. Vincenzo 273 Mott St	N.Y.	aBM	3/26	12.50	1	2	1
16	Rao Luigi	G.G.	17	1	" bro	to bro. Pasquale 325 E. 115th St	N.Y.	Horan	3/25	4.20		1	1
17	Izzopea Domenicantonio	G.G.	29	1	" boy	" bro Rocco 61 E. 14th Ave	Bkln	Bgm	3/26	11.30	1	2	1
18	Frasco Giovanni	G	10	1	" bro	to Bro. Tommaso 257 Adams St	BKlyn	Horan	3/25	4.20		1	1
19	Fazzio. Berardo & son	G	22/23	2	" Uncle	" R. Richard Di Saverio 46 Mayfield St.	Glocester	O.	O.B.M.	3/26	11.55	2	4	2
20	Cartone. Carmine	G	25	1	" bro	to Bro. Antonio 57 14th St	Coney Island	N.Y.	BK	3/26	10.25	1	1	1
21	Vestola Rocco	"	30	1	" son	to cousin Giuseppe Esposito Tompkinsville	Staten Island	N.Y.	Horan	3/25	4.40		1	1
22	Natoli Giovanni	G.G.	5	1	" father	to father Giuseppe Guttenberg	N.J.	aBM	3/26	11.40	1	2	1
23	Licorno Marguita	M	1	1	" husb	to husb. Michele Savarese 220 W. 27th St	N.Y.	"	3/25	3.20		1	
24	Calabro Pasquale & wife	M.M.	13/14	2	" bro	to bro. Placido 14 Parmenter St	Boston	Mass	aBM	3/25	3.10		2	
25	Micabito Gaetano & wife	G	28/29	2	" father	to sister Lonisa 86 Garey St	BKlyn	Horan	3/25	4.20		2	2
26	Cuglitano. Catino. G.	M.M.	7	1	" uncle	to uncle Antonino Silvanio 418 E. 108th St	N.Y.	P.S.B	3/26	10.55	1	1	1
27	Dino Giuseppe & wife	G.G.	17	1	" husb	to husb. Giuseppe Lesso 23 Christie St	N.Y.	aBM	3/25	3.—		4	
28	Cancellieri Calogero	G.G.	21	1	" bro	to bro Salvatore 21 Monroe St	N.Y.	Horan	3/25	4.20		1	1
29	Di Bella Carmina	G.G.	18	1	" & son	to son Vincenzo Vivirito 433 Carroll St	BKlyn	aBM	—	3.15		1	
30	Di Stefano Francesco	G.G.	4	1	" bro. C	to bro-in-law Mariano Cantiano 21 Forsythe St	N.Y.	"	"	"		1	

Friesland (35)

March 25/02

Rx

3-9/02

Sex

1/26/02

R & A 4/5

A 4/5

IC 1/02

Rel 3/31/02

+

4/3/02

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such ——— on board before being allowed to land at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 1902

134

No. in List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined to the place (City or Town)	Final destination (if in the United States, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	Whether the passage is paid by	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or how much less	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, and what is his name and address	Whether ever before in the United States, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable aid, and if so, which	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or Crippled, whether from birth or accident
1	Jan Kharlanda	34	m.	single	laborer	yes	yes	Galician	Rotterdam	Adams, Mass	self	self	15 dollars	brother Antone	France Adams, Mass	Brunswick Russian	no	no	good	no

113

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Kalich Theresh Nichels, Capt of the S.S. from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to all organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to or advocating such assassination, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; and that I have caused the Surgeon to certify to the facts required to be certified by him before the embarkation of any of said passengers, and that I have personally complied with all the requirements of the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury for the carrying out of the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1891, so far as the same have been communicated to me, to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

H. L. Nichels
Capt

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Kissinger Surgeon of the S.S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to all organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to or advocating such assassination, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; and that I have personally complied with all the requirements of the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury for the carrying out of the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1891, so far as the same have been communicated to me, to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel havi... at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

135.

No. in List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Location in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether Ticket through.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not, and how much.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, name and address.	17	18	19	20	21
1	Janko Solei	28	M	married	laborer	yes yes	Croatian	Austria	NY.	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	yes	brother Radlovac Keller, Cleveland, O. R.F.D. 63	210	210	210	good	210
2	Bartholomeus Klobucsak	44	M	"	"	" "	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	15	~	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jerej Fabjek	23	M	single	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Tomo Zupin	26	M	"	shoemaker	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Albert Stepanica	18	M	"	farmer	" "	Servian	Austria	"	"	"	brother in law	12	"	brother in law John Plan, 411 Fourth ave Rockaway, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gustav Rieck	27	M	"	farmer	" "	"	Germany	"	"	"	aunt	15	"	aunt Anna Schulenburg 11 Lloyd St. Rockaway, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Piotr Stanczyk	28	M	"	laborer	yes "	"	Austria	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	father	4	1874 ft Buffalo, N.Y.	father, Stanislaw Stanczyk, 131 Evidence Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Tomasz —"—	24	M	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
9	Ludwig —"—	20	M	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
10	Richard Engelmann	18	M	single	laborer	yes	"	Berlin	"	Columbus, O.	"	father	42	~	father Reinhold Engelmann, Columbus, O.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stanislaw Szczepanek	31	M	"	"	"	"	Russia	Detroit, Mich	Detroit, Mich	"	brother in law	15	"	brother in law John Sykulski, 481 Brush St	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cecilia —"—	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
13	Hedwig —"—	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
14	Felicya —"—	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Antoni —"—	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
16	Jan —"—	1	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
17	Wawrzeka Szymborski	59	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
18	Andrzej Zymanski	30	M	single	laborer	no	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	Toledo, O.	"	brother in law	15	"	brother Peter Zymanski, 825 Summit St. Toledo, O.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Matlas Kovacic	25	M	"	"	yes yes	Austrian	Austria	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	self	15	"	sister Barbara Kopitar Park ave 765 Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anans Anton	9	M	"	"	" "	"	"	Friedensvoid	"	"	"	10	"	father Anton Anans Brooklyn, N.Y. (will be called for)	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Johann	8	M	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Michal Figadlik	28	M	single	"	no no	Austrian	Galicia	Chicago, Ill.	Three Rivers, Mich	"	"	more	"	cousin Kazimierz Lechowicz Three Rivers, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Jacek	37	M	"	"	yes "	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jan Bucy	32	M	"	"	yes yes	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jozef Kotowski	35	M	"	"	" "	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	brother-in-law Franz Kwiecyk 39 Temple St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antoni Petka	17	M	single	"	" "	"	Austria	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	"	"	brother Adam Petka Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andrzej Obora	24	M	"	"	" "	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Josef Lepak	30	M	"	"	" "	"	Austria	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Adams, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wojciech Figa	30	M	"	"	" "	"	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan	11	M	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

119

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karliel Eliel Nickels Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and [illegible] said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List.

H. E. Nickels
Capt.

[illegible] 1902.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

H. G. Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

[illegible]
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Ellis Island

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

136

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902 Marsh

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. Province	Last Residence. Town.	Destined to the United States. State or Town.	Final destination if other than the United States. State or Town.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination.	Whether in charge of any children under 16 years of age.	Whether in charge of any children under 16 years of age.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Marks of identification.
1	Stevan Glumac	47	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Croatian	Gacka	Primisalje	Pittsburg Pa					Cousin: Tudor Nikorac House 29/31 Grason St Pittsburg Pa					
2	Iva Basan	24	M							Lula	Pueblo Colo					Brother Jaco Basan				good	
3	Johann Hartmann	50	M	Married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Hungarian		Martinsdorf	Cleveland O					Brother John Hartmann Cleveland O					
4	Janko Kolic	17	M	Single	Laborer	No	No	Croatian		Dugogora	Freedom Pa					Yo Martin Hartmann 15 Seibelling father					
5	Milos Trosevic	26	M							Lolatic	Johnstown Pa					Gga Kolic P. Box of Freedom Pa Brother Milos Trosevic					
6	Peter Karan	18	M			Yes	Yes			Cerovac	Johnstown Pa					Wilkesbarre Pa brother in law Theo Grudic 324 Jones Street Johnstown Pa					
7	Pero Mihailovics	27	M	Married		No	No			Polyana	Wilkesbarre Pa					brother Wilkesbarre Pa					
8	Bogo Koncalovic	19	M	Single						Kovanskibrieg	Wilkesbarre Pa					wife Mihailovic Wilkesbarre Pa father					
9	Mihal Borodacs	17	M					Hungarian		Luczina	Wilkesbarre Pa					Bogo Koncalovic Wilkesbarre Pa brother					
10	Mihola Pejdar	35	M	Married		Yes	Yes	Croatian		Tkjic	Pittsburg Pa					Andrego Borodacs Wilkesbarre Pa brother 1 S. Church Street #1					
11	Julia Kelcen	17	F	Single				Hungarian		Lublo	New York N.Y.					Raica Pejdar Home 1304 Pittsburg Pa Cousin:					
12	Petar Jonjak	28	M	Married	Laborer			Croatian		Surgevcan	Chicago Ill					Mary Jajik Yo Locustlet 117 Pa brother in law Chicago Ill					
13	Anton Perko	30	M	"	"											Raval Gregorec 133 West 19th Ste uncle: Jos. Rawa 37 Pine st. Pittsburg Pa					
14	Agatina Perko	30	F	Married				American								Uncle: Peter Kotel 37 Joseph Rawa Pittsburg					
15	Franz Perko	4	M							Vadgorci	New York										
16	Josiano Perko	1	M																		
17	Maria Rose	22	F	Single				Slavonian		Lukice	Leadville Colo					Sister Johanna Rose Leadville Lake Co Colorado					
18	Johann Lopasic	21	M		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Slavonian		D. Rakor	Harrisburg Pa										
19	Ilia Goles	30	M	Married		No	No			Tolopic	Pueblo Colo					Brother Pavel Goles Pueblo Lunstafe Ave 22					
20	Anton Kraly	32	M					Slavonian		Kostatovas	Pittsburg Pa										
21	Christian Kanuth	26	M			Yes				Kabelese	Moon Run Pa					Brother in law Debere Frane Moon Run Box 78					
22	Sauer Turca	35	M							Peterin	Cleveland O										
23	Franc Dolka	38	M							Glike											
24	Johann Spruk	47	M	Single		Brother				Zirklah						No					
25	Franz Sekcin	45	M			Yes	Yes	Slavonian		Kilimberg											
26	Josef Kern	38	M							Ks											
27	Julia Tomitsch	15	F		No	Yes	Yes	Carniolan		Gotschee	Yonkers N.Y.					mother Maria Tomitsch Brooklyn N.Y. 28 Sassafras					
28	Franz Tomitsch	23	M		laborer					Ks	Brooklyn N.Y.					brother Josef Tomitsch Tomitsch Haus 64 Brooklyn N.Y.					
29	Lorenz Podgorsek	26	M			No	No	Slavonian		Kalatuvk	Cleveland O										
30	Rozalia Goles	27	F			No	No			Tolopic	Pueblo Colo					Husband: Pavel Goles Co Lunstafe Ave 434 Pueblo Colorado				Poor	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlid Ehrid Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

H E Nickels
Capt

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon which they arrive at a port in the United States.

137

SS. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th, 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1902

No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex Male	Sex Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People	Last Residence	Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend in the Country whence he came	Final Destination in the United States, State or Town	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	By whom Passage was Paid	Amount of Money in Possession of Alien, not less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Can Read	Can Write	Can Both Read and Write	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Specify Kind and Cause
1	Angelantonio Marcionelli	17																			
2	Filomeno Vitelli	23																			
3	Pasqualantonio —"—	30																			
4	Giuseppe Pecaro	23																			
5	Domenico Leffio	26																			
6	Rocco Marano	32																			
7	Luigia Abbate	44						Russian													
8	Catherine —"—	42																			
9	Tony —"—	20																			
10	Luigia —"—	17																			
11	John —"—	15																			
12	Teresia —"—	15																			
13	Joseph —"—	11																			
14	Andrew —"—	8																			
15	Catherine —"—	3																			
16	Frank —"—	10																			
17	Hieronymus Jedrowitch	25																			
18	Frankiska —"—	23																			
19	Josef —"—	20																			
20	Johann Siegfried	40																			
21	Frederic Oldenburger	53																			
22	Gertje —"—	12																			
23	Wobbe —"—	25																			
24	Berend —"—																				
25	Geesje —"—	22																			
26	Hendrik —"—	20																			
27	Trientje —"—	17																			
28	Anje —"—	11																			
29	Rosa Gustin	27																			
30	Bjeco Mercic	17																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlich Ehrich Tickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Tickels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

138

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902 March 25 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	Name in full.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Occupation.	Whether able to read or write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destination. Name of the person or firm in the United States, City or Town.	Final destination if not to a place in the United States. State.		Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much.	Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket to final destination.	Whether the passage is paid by himself or herself or by other person or by the government, and if by other person or by the government, state who or which.	Whether a prohibited immigrant, and if so, why.	Whether in possession of a ticket reading beyond the port of arrival, and if so, how far.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Whether can both read and write.	Whether a male or female.	Remarks.
1	Jean Kleinling	70	M	married	laborer	yes	Luxemb.	Prommeré Dalheim	Chicago	Ills	yes	self	$32	yes		Son: Jean Pierre Kleinling in Chicago Ills. 2528 State	yes	yes	yes	good	male
2	Galante Rocco	14	M	s	no	yes	Italian	Orsogna	Boston	Mass	no	self	$10	yes		nephew: Gabriele Galante 5 North Sq. Boston Mass.					
3	Rocco Montefusco	18	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		brother: Michele Montefusco 5 North Sq. Boston Mass					
4	Luigi Galante	19	M	s	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		nephew: Gabriele Galante 5 North Square Boston, Mass.					
5	Marie Kleinen	19	W	m	16	Luxemb.	Luxemburg	Boevingen	Remars	Iowa	"	self	$20	"		sister: Mrs. M. Gangler Le Mars Iowa Box 203					
6	Louise "	22	W	s	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-							
7	Lucie "	16	W	s	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-							
8	Jos. Peter "	10	M	s	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-							
9	Joseph Lindring	19	M	s	s	Laborer	yes	Bartringen	Boudegrift	Penn	yes	self	$22	yes		uncle: Nicolas Lindring Boudegrift Pa					
10	Clothilde Trott	16	W	s	s	Worker	"	Bouviller	Chicago	Ills	"	"	"	"		uncle: Nicolas Kuborn 53rd Railway Que Chicago Ills					
11	Georges Vaecken	22	W	s	Laborer	yes	"	Finging	Quincy	Ills	no	"	$25	"		uncle: Mr. Tibesar Quincy Adams Ills					
12	Antonie Lorraug	22	W	s	s	"	"	Jarchamps	Chicago	Ills	yes	"	$20	"		uncle: Patrick Chrome North Western R.R. depot Chicago Ills					
13	Armand Kamen	14	W	s	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"		mother: Anna Kuborn (nee Hansen) 55th RR Ave. Chicago Ills					
14	Heinrich Kuborn	21	W	s	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"		bro: Nic Kuborn —"—					
15	Elisa Bisben	27	W	f	Worker	"	"	Bouviller	"	"	"	"	public	"		uncle: —"—					
16	Emil Lambin	19	W	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		bro: —"—					
17	Nic Kuborn	45	W	m	"	Luxemb.	Luxemburg	Cruchten	"	"	"	certificate	$20	yes		Home Luxemburg Europe	yes	yes	yes	male	
18	Melanie "	45	W	f	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-							
19	Mariana Pjech	25	W	m	"	Galicia	Austria	Jaworowa	Beaver	Beaver	Penn	self	$15	yes	1898-1961 Beaver Pa	husband: Antony Pjech Beaver Beaver Pa					
20	Tanya "	2	M	s	"	"	U.S.					-	-	-							
21	Rosalia "	-	M	s	"	"	U.S.					-	-	-							
22	Heinrich Pfeifer	47	W	m	laborer	yes	German	Rheinstadt	Jersey City	N.J.	yes	self	public	yes 1901 Brooklyn N.Y.		no	yes	yes	male	Typewriter	
23	Theodor "	16	W	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-							
24	Rosa Diebel	22	W	f	no	"	"	Rauschbütten	Newark	N.J.	no	friend	none	no		parents: Louis Klemens Eibenstr 95 in Newark.					
25	Theodor Dirgen	18	W	m	laborer	"	Luxemb.	Etchdorf	Chicago	Ills	yes	self	$25	yes		brother: Nic. Dirgen Chicago Ills. 2520 East Rammuno Park					
26	Johann Keys	20	W	s	"	"	"	Biewels	Clinock	Iowa	"	"	$17	"		brother: Nic. Keys Clinock Iowa					
27	Jean Kiper	22	W	s	"	"	"	Ernster	Chicago	Ills	"	"	public	"		Adolph Haelti					
28	Angelo Castrippolito	20	W	s	s	no	Italian	S. Bruno	Bridgeport	Conn	no	"	$10	"		brother: Tommaso Castrippolito Railway acc N. 32 Bridgeport Conn					
29	Raffaele Del Rigio	26	W	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		cousin —"—					
30	Luigi D'Ippolito	21	W	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		bro: —"—					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karlist Ehrich Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to furnish to each of said passengers a certificate of examination, signed by himself, as required by the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903,

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bound to a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	Name in full.	Age. Years.	Months.	Sex.	Occupation. Trade.	Able to read. Yes or No.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether the intending to the United States.	Final Destination (if any) to the United States. Give State or Country.	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether coming by the assistance of.	Whether in possession of.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.						
1	Josef Kanzl	45		Male	Laborer	Yes	yes	Hungarian	Landwart	Uyfalu		Hochstetter, Pa	Repd	Self	$16	no	Husband: Gustav Kanzl Box 66, Northampton, Pa	no	no	no	good	not
2	Janos Kavasi	34		"	"	no	no	"	"	"		Baberton, O	"	"	16	"	husband: Alex Kaliscsky Box 104 Barberton near Akron, O	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pal Izlgelarsky	40		"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	16	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Milos Simunovic	19		single	"	no	no	Croatian	Cernisije	"		Pittsburg, Pa	"	yes	6	"	husband: Ignaz Kuncz 2216 Nicolet St Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef Lehmidt	44		Male	"	Yes	Yes	"	Slavna	"		Oakmont, Pa	"	no	12	"	cousin: Hugo Laufer Box 69, Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georgy Leinburger	37		"	"	no	no	Hungarian	Slavna	"		"	"	"	25	"	husband: Fidel Nikolovics Box 76, Oakmont, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Terenez Zakner	38		"	"	Yes	Yes	Croatian	"	"		"	"	"	16	"	uncle: Alex Pahlidinc Box 69 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pal Balgari	49		"	"	no	no	Hungarian	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	husband: Josef nagy Box 99 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Istvan Istvar	54		"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	nephew: Stipe Lenjanec Box 69 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antoni Bality	32		"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	uncle: Ante Nanglet Box 76 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Del Duca Nicolino	20		single	"	"	"	Italian	Taranta	Italy		Sept	yes	"	18	"	uncle: Nannini Donato Jordan Wilcke Ave 189	"	"	"	"	"
12	Monletta Pietro	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	18	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"
13	Monletta Giacinto	42		Male	"	no	no	"	"	"		"	"	"	19	"	husband: Giuseppe Nannini 177 Canal St. Cleveland, O	"	"	"	"	"
14	Madonna Nicola	53		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Ohio	no	"	30	Ticket	cousin: Filippo de Nampuli 925 Annex St.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Madonna Arturo	32		"	dealer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	70	1191/8 Ticket	husband: de Nampuli Filippo 925 Annex St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Tuinge Zombarecz ×	27		"	laborer	"	"	Croatian	Slavna	"		Oakmont, Pa	"	"	10	no	uncle: Adam Bernay Box 76, Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Iva Bality	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Yes	10	"	uncle: Ante Tenaglia Box 76 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Janos Andrity	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	uncle: Pinko Lapla Box 69, Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Janos Gaity	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Slavon, Pa	"	no	15	"	husb: Elijey Tohmac Slavon Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mate Zotinacz	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Oakmont, Pa	"	"	10	"	Box 307 uncle: Tom Bartulov Box 111, Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ferenz Bolgar	33		"	"	no	no	Hungarian	"	"		"	"	"	8	"	uncle: Stefan Jakob, Box 76 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Istvan Kgredzik	30		"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Janos Zato	38		"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	15	"	uncle: Jozef "Bujak" Box 87, Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Bona Lisity	23		"	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	uncle: Charles Gregurov Box 111 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bona Zayhacz	27		"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	"		"	"	"	16	"	uncle: Josef Simunovic Box 69 Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josef Keller	25		"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Varebuty	Bridgeport, Conn		"	"	"	25	"	cousin: Frank Kubenyi Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andras Fischer	48		"	"	"	"	"	Ujfalu	Slavon, Pa		"	"	"	12	"	husb: Jacob Weis Box 251, Slavon, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gabor Desgaros	40		"	"	"	"	"	Brezalak	New Brunswick, N.J.		"	"	"	17	"	cousin: John Szalas 136 Bayard St, New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jozef Balazs	40		"	"	no	no	"	Cseheny	Massillon, O		"	"	"	8	"	fellowman: Charles Desgaros 319 Erie St, Massillon, O	"	"	"	"	"
30	Martin Homung	23		"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Varebuty	Lebanon, Pa		"	"	"	20	"	cousin: George Brannan Box 7 Lebanon, Pa	"	"	"	"	"

123

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harbid Ebiel Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And [illegible], according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, [illegible] with said passengers [illegible]

H. E. Nickels
Master.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Ehrlich
[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lary Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Lary Grant Geissinger
Surgeon of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. CC.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having ... s on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

No. on List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Race or People.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address.	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination.	Whether having paid own passage or being paid for by others.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address.	Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect.	Whether deformed or crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carmine Lellenzo	39		M	Married	farmer		✓	Italian	Potenza	Italian	Hartford, Conn.	brother Cuseko Lellenzo, Hartford, Conn.						no	
2	Vincenzo — " —	26		M	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"								
3	Pasquale Fiorello	53		M	"	"		✓	"	Ofele	"	"	cousin Vincenzo Lellenzo, 98 Ryerson St.							
4	Lorenzo Nicola	26		M	"	"		✓	Hungarian	Rauschwert	"	Northampton, Pa.	uncle Gustav Hangl, Northampton, Pa.							
5	Andrew Hegyesi	23		M	"	laborer		✓	"	N. Kubinka	"	Lehigh, Pa.	cousin Frank Hegyesi, 149 Delaware St. Lehigh, Pa.							
6	Joseph Nemes	22		M	"	"		✓	"	"	"	Lehigh, Pa.	brother Frank —,							
7	— Jos	42		M	"	"		✓	Austrian	Sereia	Austrian	Hazleton, Pa.	Jos Tomas Tereicic, 609 St.							
8	Milan Lovic	27		M	"	"		✓	"	Sisak	"	Youngstown, O.	cousin Nicolas, 333 Rayburn St. Youngstown, O.							
9	Lovro Udovic	32		M	"	"		✓	"	Tomljanac	"	"	brother in law Ivan Tekcicic 333 Rayburn St.							
10	Franz —	19		Single	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"	cousin John Youngstown, O.							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	Italian	Bergna	Italian	Boston, Mass.	brother in law Angelo Filippo, Squares, Boston, Mass.							
12	Antonio Marconi	20		M	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"	father Salvatore D'Alessandro, 5 North Square, Boston, Mass.							
13	Rocco D'Alessandro	21		Single	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"	brother in law John Rubinitz, 804 Rockbeller, O.							
14	Nicholas Marconi	42		M	"	"		✓	Hungarian	S. Ujfalu	"	Rockbeller, O.	uncle Gustav Hangl, Northampton, Pa.							
15	Gustav Kun	45		Single	"	"		✓	"	Rauschwert	"	Northampton, Pa.	uncle James Weiss, Sharon, Pa.							
16	[illegible] Lenz	22		M	"	"		✓	"	S. Ujfalu	"	Sharon, Pa.	cousin Mary Kung, 804 Jane 11th St.							
17	Stefan Lukacs	45		M	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"	uncle James Weiss, Sharon, Pa.							
18	Emanuel Weiss	26		M	"	"		✓	"	Lelics	"	Sharon, Pa.	brother in law — Sharon, Pa.							
19	Leopold Deutsch	16		M	"	"		✓	"	Kuba	"	"	uncle Gustav Hangl, Northampton, Pa.							
20	Paul Bauer	36		M	Single	"		✓	"	Rauschwert	"	Northampton, Pa.	cousin Stefan Milkweit, Northampton, Pa.							
22	[illegible] Rendakowicz	41		M	"	"		✓	"	St. Katharein	"	"	— " — Gustav Hangl, —							
23	Alexis Fely	18		Single	"	"		✓	"	Rauschwert	"	"	brother Christian Rauss, 915 Carlton St. Phila, Pa.							
24	John Rauss	37		M	"	"		✓	"	Salaspa	"	Phila, Pa.	uncle Christian Rauss, 915 Carlton St. Phila, Pa.							
25	Ignatz — " —	9		"	"	—		✓	"	"	"	"	cousin Fred. Schmaltzbeck, 305 Front St. Allentown, Pa.							
26	Sigmund — " —	8		"	"	—		✓	"	"	"	"	uncle Gustav Hangl, Northampton, Pa.							
27	Hermine Hechner	17		Single	"	"		✓	"	Rauschwert	"	"	brother in law Frederick Schmaltzbeck, 305 Front St. Allentown, Pa.							
28	John Mara	36		M	Single	laborer		✓	"	"	"	Allentown, Pa.	uncle John Beaufond, Northampton, Pa.							
29	Kordula Mirschak	19		Single	"	"		✓	"	"	"	Northampton, Pa.								
30	Josef Oetzinger	39		M	Married	laborer		✓	"	Ollmutz	"	Allentown, Pa.								
31	Isidor Klein	36		"	"	"		✓	"	"	"	"								

124

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karliel Eliel Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Nickels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Seek
Deputy Commissioner of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. G. Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Seek
Deputy Commissioner of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having at ——— bound upon entering at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902. 141

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Name in Full.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Final destination in the United States, State or Territory.	Whether having a ticket through to such final destination.	Whether the passage is paid by himself or by other person or by the government.	How much money he has in his possession. Not less than $50 required unless in company of father, husband, or wife.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination.	Whether the immigrant is in good health, mentally and physically.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled, and how.
1	Josef Szalay	41		Hungary	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Vaghy		Cleveland	Ohio	yes	silk	$ 25	no	brother in law Bela Kolonits 1845 Tennison ave Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Roza	24															brother in law Peter Hegor Palmerton Pa					
3	Sandor Za	37						Magy Jones		Palmerton	Pa				$ 25		brother in law Bela Kardyn P. Box 52 Rossford Ohio					
4	Marton Taresar	24						Szil		Rossford	Oh				$ 30		brother in law Bela Karolyi P. Box 52 Rossford Ohio					
5	Josef Mozaros	37													$ 34		brother in law Bela Karolyi P. Box 52 Rossford Ohio					
6	Josef Horbath	40													$ 30		brother in law George Farkas 31 Holton Street Cleveland					
7	Maria Szucs	19		Single				Szarat		Cleveland	Oh				$ 11		brother in law George Farkas 31 Holton Street Cleveland					
8	Tendel Szucs	16													$ 16		brother in law George Farkas 31 Holton St Cleveland					
9	Setovan Simon	16						Bagyog							$ 20		brother in law George Farkas 31 Holton Street Cleveland					
10	Mihaly Mingo	42		Married				Kis Lombor		New York	yes				$ 40		brother in law Frank Fohez 9794 St 172 New York					
11	Matild Feketo	17		Single				Bagyog		Cleveland	Oh	yes			$ 15		brother in law Gabor Vador, 296 Columbus Street Cleveland					
12	Josef Budai	16													$ 10		brother in law Gabor Vadas, Cleveland Ohio					
13	Roza Simon	24													$ 10		brother in law George Farkas 31 Holton St Cleveland Ohio					
14	Josef Feketo	16													$ 10		Uncle 296 Columbus Street Cleveland Ohio					
15	Lajos Ritz	21		Married				Kand		Passaic	NJ				$ 7		Cousin Gabor Vador Cleveland Ohio					
16	Martin Flesch	35													$ 4		Cousin Anton Sable, 82 B. W. Mills Passaic NJ					
17	Johann Schweighart	23													$ 4		brother in law Anton Sable, 82 B. W. Mills Passaic NJ					
18	Josef Ditrich	25													$ 6		daughter: Anna Schweighart 82 B. W. Mills Passaic NJ					
19	Gyorgy Szimadia	35						Cseteny		Massilon	Ohio	yes			$ 8		Cousin: Anton Sable 82 B. W. Mills Passaic NJ					
20	Bela Reider	40						Torzalok		New Brunswick	NJ	yes			$ 13		Cousin: Charles Mezaros 319 Erie St Massillon Ohio					
21	Janos Jakob	38						Cseteny		Massilon	Ohio	yes			$ 8		brother in law John Szalai 136 Bajard St New Brunswick NJ					
22	Josef Kotyany	38													$ 8	1899 1902	brother in law Charles Mezaros 319 Erie St Massillon Ohio					
23	Martin Frank	31						B. Vifalu		Cleveland	Ohio	yes			$ 8	Lyndhurst 1902	brother in law Charles Mezaros 319 Erie Street Massillon Ohio					
24	Stan Petric	42				no	no	Croatian	Pernsic	South Chicago	Ill	yes			$ 16	1900	brother in law John Strekardy Akron Ohio					
25	Ferency Gyolcs	36		Married		yes	yes		Kapuvar	Bond Hill	Ohio	yes			$ 26		Cousin Dyno Dmitrovic South Chicago Ill					
26	Nikolaus Watzko	42		Married		yes	yes	Hungarian	T. Sevel	Turners Falls	Mass	yes			$ 27		brother in law John Gyolcs South Bend Ind					
27	Katharina Radics	17		Single					Koppany	Paterson	NJ				$ 12		brother in law Nikolaus Babits Turners Falls Mass					
28	Michael Schweighof	37		Married					Sevel						$ 15		Uncle James Jersch 37 Reylesfue Paterson NJ					
29	Carmine Castrangel	30			garment	no	no	Italian	Potioli	New York	yes				$ 20	1897 1898	brother in law Mathias Meyer 144 Water St Lyndhurst NJ					
30	Antonarello Bonifacio	34													$ 11	1899 1900	brother in law Cesidio Izzuto 88 Mulberry St New York					

125

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harbil Theil Nickels Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information, said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H. T. Nickels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Harry Seal Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ohio

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, true and complete in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each [illegible]

H. G. Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Harry Seal Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

142

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York March 26 1902

No. in List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality	Last residence.	Race or People. Language spoken	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether coming by himself or in a group.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled, and how.
1	Rocco Nicola D'Alba	34	M	s	pu	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Bologna	Italy	Boston	Mass	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother- Giovanni D'Alba 5 North Sq. Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Carinucci	41	M	s	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	bro. in l.- Nicola Di Ricco 5 North Squ Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
3	Nicolo Pace	25	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin:- ——	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lala Darisic	52	M	s	"	"	"	"	Austrian Hungarian	Gibarac	Croatia	Sharon Pa	"	"	"	$ 5	yes 1900 Barberton O.	cousin:- Lalo Sarajicevic 38 Barberton O. 375 Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lalo Tidakovic	25	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	cousin:- Frajo Cartinovic - P.O. 375 Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gyuka Ozenic	54	M	s	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	$ 7	no	uncle:- Josef Fisher 3 Box 46 Oakmont Pa Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Janos Eberle	25	M	s	pu	"	"	"	Hungarian	A. Gibbe Croatia	"	Roemerville Pa	no	"	"	$ 8	"	bro in l. Steve Lucskai Roemerville Pa Chester Co	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kisko Papuga	37	M	s	pu	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Petrovci Croatia	Croatia	Akron Ohio	yes	"	"	$ 8	"	uncle:- Simon Gaca Dunbar 22 Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lovro Barisic	57	M	s	pu	"	no	no	Hungarian	Gibarac Croatia	Croatian	Sharon Pa	"	"	"	$ 8	"	brother-in-law:- Lalo Sarajicevic P.Box 375 Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marian Ravnac	39	M	s	pu	"	"	"	"	Lol Carniola	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin:- John Schereb 18 Bergner Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mariano Barattucci	46	M	s	"	"	"	"	Italian	Palmoli	Italy	Philad.a Pa	"	"	"	$ 10	"	bro. in l.: Luigi Ricci 922 Lo 8th st. Phila. Pa	"	"	"	"	"
12	Guiseppe Bolognese	22	M	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1898-1900 Phila.	cousin:- Paulo Bolognese 922 Lo 8th st. Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Luigi Cane	23	M	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	no	brothers- Guiseppe - 922 Lo 8th st Phila. Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nicola Esposito	17	M	s	pu	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousins- Nicola Bolognese 922 Lo 8th st. Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Luigi Bolognese	17	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin- Dom. Jo Lenbi 922 Lo 8th st. Phila	"	"	"	"	"
16	Angelantonio - 3 -	16	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin- Valent. Bolognese: ——	"	"	"	"	"
17	Michelangelo Pagano	32	M	s	pu	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1896-1900 Phila. Pa.	Valentino Pagani ——	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lalo Bacic	28	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	Croatian	Lol Carniola	Croatian	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	$ 5	no	uncle:- Andrew Castran 18 Berkley Cleveland Oh.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Marko Beladovic	44	M	s	"	"	3	"	"	Gibarac	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	$ 8	"	uncle:- Josef Fisher - P.Box 46 Oakmond W. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jozsef Lajtos	35	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	Hungarian	Berend	Magyar	Lorain Ohio	no	"	"	$ 6	"	bro in l.- Laudor Gal 307 - 12th Ave Lorain Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
21	Janos Kovi	35	M	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Brin l: ——	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ignacz Hedvari	37	M	s	pu	"	"	"	"	Kis Kardaszmegy	"	New York	yes	"	"	$ 12	"	bro in l.- John Szaras 291 E 54th Nw York	"	"	"	"	"
23	Balazs Kenneth	46	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	"	Berencs	"	Toledo Ohio	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brother- Berlalan Kenneth 303 Grandstr. Toledo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
24	Laszlo Karanyos	42	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	B. Oranyos	"	Carteret N.J.	no	"	"	$ 25	"	bro in l.- Andrew Semester Ethegt anthony Carteret N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Janos Jambor	45	M	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	bro in l.- Laszlo Kenatr ——	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jakob Robic	39	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Kapitanjarfolje	Croatian	Steelton Pa	"	"	"	$ 10	"	bro in l. Michael Faust 20 629 Steelton Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Peter Jekel	37	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	Strigovac	"	Middletown Pa	"	"	"	$ 23	"	bro in l. Adam Klenz Middletown Pa (Ltr a.s.)	"	"	"	"	"
28	Heinrich Hesinger	44	M	s	"	"	no	"	Hungarian	Kapitanjarfolje	Croatian	Steelton Pa	"	"	"	$ 10	"	bro in l. Heinrich Felder 333 Seconda st. Steelton Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Karoly Sandor	39	M	s	"	"	yes	yes	Hungarian	Egyhaza	Kenyhegyes	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	$ 12	"	bro in l.- Tendel Toreki Pittsburg Pa. 5 Penkestelle-	"	"	"	"	"
30	Istvan Hagyar	40	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	Tagh	"	Cleveland Oh	"	"	"	$ 10	"	bro in l.- Joseph Hagy - 121 Neal Ridge St Cleveland Oh	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harried Ehrich Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of such of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Nickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Henry Ford
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geisinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geisinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Ford
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

425
144

143

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing alien passengers to a port in the United States.

S.S. **Friesland** sailing from Antwerp, **March 15th** 1902 Arriving at Port of **New York**, **March** 1902

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined to the United States, State or Territory	Final Destination, if to go beyond the United States, State or Territory	Whether having a ticket through to such final destination	Whether the passage is paid by himself or herself or by other person or by what society or friends	How much money he has in his possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of a ticket or passage through to his final destination	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes
1	Anton Hartman	28	yes	Married	Laborer	yes	Austrian	Austria	Pittsburg Pa			self	$11	No	brother in law Franz Sanlinger 1 Real Monroville Pa	yes	yes	yes	good			
2	Steve Kurkie	33	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"			"	6		Cousin Mikael Kolenic Mulberry	"	"	"	"			
3	Josip Parlekovic	44	"	"	"	"	"	Croatia	"			"	3		Allen No 30 to Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"			
4	Vaso Blaka	27	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"			"	6		Cousin Adam Salic, 30 St No 28 Mulberry Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	Goitre			
5	Mihailo Reskovac	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	2		Brother in law Iliya Grace, 1st 2402 Lees Pa Mulberry Allen & Son	"	"	"	"			
6	Nikola Trgovic	36	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Milwaukee Wis			"	8	1899 Barbelon	Cousin Mihajlo Dobrovic Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	Sc III			
7	Sando Medjesi	36	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Akron Ohio			"	2		Brother in law Djuro Jelic Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"			
8	Mihailo Radovanic	24	"	Single	"	"	"	Austria	Homestead Pa			"	8	No	George Cros, Barbeton my Akron Ohio Cousin Nikola Toljevic 622 2nd Street Homestead Pa	"	"	"	"			
9	Jozo Sakopovic	29	"	Married	"	"	"	Austria	Steelton Pa			"	10		Uncle Mato Tuvinic 607 third Street Steelton Pa	"	"	"	"			
10	Franjo Srbek	24	"	Single	"	"	"	Austria	Rockwood Pa			"	2		Cousin Mato Kurtic, Cancellmann near Rockwood Pa	"	"	"	"			
11	Mihailo Radovanovic	39	"	Married	"	"	"	Austria	Milwaukee Wis			"	2		Cousin Djuro Jelic, Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"			
12	Prokop Race	39	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Rockwood Pa			"	10		Cousin Carbin Jelic, Milwaukee Wis Uncle Djuro Jelic, Milwaukee Wis near Rockwood Pa	"	"	"	"			
13	Mato Plazek	27	"	Single	"	"	"	Austria	Connellsville Pa			"	10		Uncle Mato Kurtic, Cancellmann near Connellsville Pa brother in law John Nemcek, Lamont Hill near Rockwood Pa	"	"	"	Goitre			
14	Josef Demetlic	55	"	Married	"	"	Hungarian	Austria	Rockwood Pa			"	10	No	Brother in law Mike Benic 6 Okonita Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"			
15	Ivan Debeljak	38	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"			"	7		Uncle Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"			
16	Andro Plazek	25	"	Single	"	"	"	Austria	Pittsburg Pa			"	16		Uncle Mato Kurtic, Cancellmann near Rockwood Pa Brother in law Mike Benic 6 Okonita Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"			
17	György Talaj	28	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Austria	Sharon Pa			"	6		Uncle Sharon Pa	"	"	"	Cut of over right eye			
18	Janko Segedi	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Connellsville Pa			"	10		Brother in law John Salenesak Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	"			
19	Istvan Palencsar	48	"	Married	"	"	Hungarian	Austria	Sharon Pa			"	12	No	brother in law Lukas Kenbenja, 126 Salanga Street Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"			
20	Mirko Ramac	36	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Cleveland Ohio			"	8		brother in law Nikola Kolbas, 18 Bay Street Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"			
21	Mirko Radovan	18	"	Single	"	"	"	Austria	Steelton Pa			"	10		Nephew Vuyhan Tuvinic 607 Third Street Steelton Pa Mato Tuvinic 607 Third Street Steelton Pa	"	"	"	"			
22	Mirko Cupan	38	"	Married	"	"	"	Austria	"			"	16		Cousin Mato Tuvinic, 607 Third Street Steelton Pa	"	"	"	"			
23	Stefan Kramaric	29	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"			"	4		Nephew Mato Tuvinic 607 Third Street Steelton Pa.	"	"	"	"			
24	Andro Fyola	36	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Williamsburg Pa			"	30		brother in law Lorenz Zajacz, Williamsburg Pa	"	"	"	"			
25	Janos Szeman	28	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Austria	Boston Mass			"	10		Cousin Giuseppe Di Rico 5 South Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"			
26	Antonio di Giuseppe	29	"	farmer	No	Italian	Austria	Boston Mass			yes	"	9		brother in law Giuseppe D'Allera 5 South Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"			
27	Francesco di Rico	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	10		father in law Michele D'Alessandro 5 South Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"			
28	Vincenzo D'Angelo	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	10		brother in law Michele D'Alessandro, 5 South Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"			
29	Giovanni DiGiacinto	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	10		nephew Filippo D'Allera 5 South Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"			
30	De Innocentis Rocco	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlick Elwick Sickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H S Sickels
Capt

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Seek
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lary Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ohio and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Seek
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 1902

114

1 No. of the List	2 Name in full.	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Whether the Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether Ticket or Passage paid with Money of Own or by Others	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 How much Money in his own possession.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	17 Have You Paid Your Own Passage?	18 Whether in Possession of Ticket through to Destination	19 Whether Going to Friend, Relative or Employer	20 Condition, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause.
1	Antonio Pace	30		M		farmer			Italian	Cragar		Boston Mass	Yes	self	$10	No	Nephew: Filippo D'Allera 6 North Square, Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rocco D'Innocenzo	48															Nephew 5 North Square Boston Mass					
3	Tranquillino Grandinetti	33													10	1898 1901 Boston	Carmine Valerio Boston Mass					
4	Di Rico Cesare	16		Single											8	No	brother in law: 5 North Square Di Benedetto Domenico Boston					
5	Antonio D'Allera	42		Married											20		father: Geramino Di Rizzi North Square 21 Mulberry Street New York & Boston					
6	Francesco	15															uncle					
7	Tomo Sajovajn	36		Married	Laborer				Croatian	Sot		Cleveland Ohio			4		Mike Hulay, 18 Berg Street Cleveland Ohio					
8	Johan Krazek	38													4		uncle: adjacent caravan 18 Berg Street Cleveland Ohio					
9	Toma Kuslor	29													3		Coulsin Mike Hulay, 18 Berk Street Cleveland Ohio					
10	Istvan Dan	39					yes	yes	Hungarian	Vaglu		Mingo Junction Ohio			10		brother in law: Joseph Horaces P Box 337 Mingo Junction Ohio					
11	Stipan Smaler	38								Sot		Cleveland Ohio			8		mate John Seheres, 18 Berg Street Cleveland Ohio					
12	Anton Bercanovic	36										Shopell			3		brother in law: Mike Hulay, 18 Berg Str Cleveland Ohio					
13	Bortala Vamos	39							Hungarian	A. Kemenese		Goff Pa	Yes		15		Son: George Vamos, Goff Pa					
14	Roza Sandrasits	20		Single						Szeimond		Coplay Pa			10		brother Louis Sandrasits Coplay Pa Cousin: Alois Banda Northampton Pa					
15	Julianna Kobic	20										Northampton Pa			18		brother in law John Zahonty, 30 Bismark St Cleveland Ohio					
16	Istvan Horvath	37		Married						F. Szt Miklos		Cleveland Ohio			10		brother in law Tovan Srajmic P Box 416 Sharon Pa					
17	Franjo Andjelkovic	27							Croatian	Kutkyeveci		Sharon Pa	Yes		8		brother John Saranac Granger Pa					
18	Josef Saranai	35							Hungarian	Kis Nemeti		Granger Pa			4	1899/1901 Granger Pa	brother: Frank Obermayer Palmerton Pa					
19	Josef Obermayer	42								Herend		Palmerton Pa	No		14	No	brother: Reinchardt Schneider, Akron Ohio 1 P O Box					
20	Laura Schneider	37								N Szekely		Akron Ohio			6		brother in law John Seheres, 18 Berg St, Cleveland Ohio					
21	Martin Pavjak	38							Croatian	Sot		Cleveland Ohio	Yes		8		brother in law: Frank Obermayer, Palmerton Pa					
22	Johann Scharf	38							Hungarian	Herend		Palmerton Pa	No		14		brother in law: Mijo Litric, P Box 395, Sharon Pa					
23	Anton Horvatovic	50		Widower					Croatian	Kutkyeveci		Sharon Pa	Yes		2		cousin: Mijo Litric, P Box 395, Sharon Pa					
24	Ivan Filakovic	44		Married											3		brother in law: Tomo Poermich 607 St Steubenville Pa					
25	Luka Skukan	36								Sevegan		Steelton Pa			10	1897/1900	brother in law: Tomo Lachone, 88 Fisk Street Chicago Ill					
26	Franjo Stefkovic	34								Plesivica		Chicago Ills			6	Chicago Ills	mate: 153 W. 19th Street Peter Kunone Chicago Ill					
27	Mijo Buti	27		Single						Sv Martini					3	No	brother in law: Tomo Lachone 88 Fisk Street Chicago Ill					
28	Ivan Barac	38		Married											4		brother in law: Adam Lalor, 30 Str No 28 Mulberry Pittsburg Pa					
29	Adam Robic	34								Del Gradjevac		Pittsburg Pa			9		Aunt: Gusa Kretbaum, Wahoo Brownsville Pa					
30	Peter Cikusa	20								Del Tisanica		West Brownsville Pa			20							

123

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlick Ehriel Nickels Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under [illegible] to perform labor in the United States [illegible] and that no [illegible] and that [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel at a port in the United States.

145

SS. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th, 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902.

No.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined to (Name of City, Town or Village) in the United States	Final destination (if any) beyond the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, what name and address	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Remarks
1	Filippo Del Greco	30	M	married	farmer	no	no	Italian	Oreggia	Boston, Mass		yes	self	$12	no	cousin: Jos. Di Rico, 5 North Square, Boston, Mass.	5.6	fair	brown	blue	
2	Jno "	18	M	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Rocco Agnelli, 5 North Square Boston, Mass.	5.5	"	"	"	
3	Salvatore Di Angelo	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	" 10	"		5.5	"	"	"	
4	Henry De Silvemaeker	31	M	"	"	yes	yes	Belgian	Lierre	St Charles, Ill.		"	"	" 16	"	friend [illegible]	5.6	"	"	"	
5	August Daveslf	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	Woesmen			"	"	" 16	"		5.6	"	"	"	
6	Ferdinand Coppaert	32	M	"	"	"	"	"	Kieldrecht			"	"	" 40	"	nephew [illegible] St Charles, Ill.	5.6	"	"	"	
7	Henry Rueleus	23	M	"	machinist	yes	yes	"	"			"	"	yes 1884/94		cousin [illegible] Leiden,	5.6	"	"	"	
8	Carolus "	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"		Elmwood, Wis.	St Charles, Ill.	5.6	"	"	"	
9	Magdalena "	-	F	"	-	-	-	"	"			"	"								
10	Maarra Poppen	24	F	single	laborer	yes	yes	Dutch	Finsterwald	Dundee, Ill.		yes	"	$8		brother in law Libbe Poppen Dundee, Ill.	5.3	"	"	"	
11	Folde Hibbe	57	M	married	"	"	"	"	Pellingawolde	Harrison, Iowa		"	"	" 16	"	no	5.6	"	"	"	
12	Dickje "	56	F	"	-	no	Hoogstaff		"			"	"								
13	Jakob "	26	M	single	"	"	"	"	"			"	"								
14	Frans Van Overmeiran	27	M	married	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Kieldrecht	St Charles, Ill.		"	"	yes 1884/94	Elmwood, Wis	uncle [illegible] St Charles, Ill.	5.8	"	"	"	
15	Florens "	24	M	single	"	"	"	"	"			"	"								
16	Josef "	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"								
17	Julien "	20	M	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"			"	"	yes 1884/94	"	uncle [illegible]					
18	Emma "	16	F	"	-	"	"	"	"			"	"								
19	Joanna "	56	F	widow	-	no	no	"	"			"	"								
20	Filip Lang	24	M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Kis Kir	Sharon, Pa		"	"	$10		brother in law Philip Stark, Sharon, Pa	5.7	"	"	"	
21	Peter Hebmann	29	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 10	"	—"—					
22	— Löllbach	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	Kuegura			"	"	" 14	"	—"—					
23	Aleksa Sabalica	46	M	"	"	no	no	Croatian	Rieka	Freedom, Pa		"	"	" 16	"	B. Siljak, Freedom, Pa	5.6	"	"	"	
24	Rade Pokrajac	29	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"			"	"	" 18	"	—"—					
25	Juliana Stanic	18	F	single	-	"	"	Hungarian	Zsámend	Northampton, Pa		"	"	" 240	"	uncle Mich Radics, Northampton, Pa	5.5	"	"	"	
26	Ferenz Elö	14	M	"	laborer	no	no	"	Tapt. Mikloz	Barberton, O.		"	"	$25 1894/5	St Paul, Minn	brother in law Joseph Loring Barberton, O.	5.2	"	"	"	
27	József Radó	47	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Vöghi	Mingo Junction, O.		"	"	$5 —		—"— Volant, Pennsylvania Mingo Junction, O.	5.6	"	"	"	
28	Pasquale Evangelia	33	M	"	"	no	no	Italian	Oreggia	Boston, Mass.		"	"	" 18	"	—"— friend Raffaele Siccardi, 5 North Square, Boston, Mass.	5.6	"	"	"	
29	Nicola Vitelli	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 12	"	—"— Raffaele Siccardi, 5 North Square, Boston, Mass.	5.6	"	"	"	
30	Camilla Ciancio	46	M	single	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 60	"	cousin Rocco Agnelli, —"—	5.6	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlich Ebrid Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H E Nickels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Isaac Klemm

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Isaac Klemm
Deputy Consul [illegible] of the United States at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 25 1902

146

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Language	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether a ticket is taken to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Color.	Whether married or single.	Condition, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carl Boeck	47	m		laborer	yes	yes	German	Rheinbach	German	Rochester N.Y.	yes	self	$25	1888 Rochester N.Y.	no				
2	Robert "	16	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	$25	"	"				
3	Ferdinand "	15	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"				
4	Peter Junck	34	m		"	"	"	Luxemb'g	Cologne	German	Aurora Ill.	yes	self	$20	no	cousin:- Barg Nettgen Superiorst Aurora Ill.				
5	Elisabeth "	34	f		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"				
6	Georg Gisbert Jobst	18	m		farmer	"	"	German	Bitzfeld	German	Petoskey Mich.	yes	self	$50	no	brother:- Johann Jobst Petoskey Mich.				
7	Donato Cerlino	20	"		laborer	no	no	Italian	Taranto	"	Florence Col.	"	"	$60	"	uncle:- Cirò Cerlino Florence Colorado				
8	Domenico Canzano	48	"		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	1890 Florence Col.	brother:- Alfonso Canzano Florence Col.				
9	Rosato Fioravante	53	"		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	1897 Florence Col.	bro in l:- —				
10	Friedrich Eschenbrenner	23	"		"	yes	German	"	Pösing	German	Petoskey Mich.	"	"	$50	no	cousin:- Johann Jobst				
11	Michael Capenheiner	23	"		"	"	"	"	Wetzfeld	"	Erie Pa.	"	"	$40	"	bro in l: Joseph Reichert Petoskey Mich. Joseph Reichert Erie Pa.				
12	Anna Franz	37	f		no	"	"	"	Kahnerberg	"	Wausau Wisc.	"	"	$25	"	husband:- August Franz Wausau Wisconsin (Box 1000)				
13	Emma "	18	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	$25	"	"				
14	Emilie "	15	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"				
15	Kaspar "	14	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"				
16	Paula "	10	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"				
17	Maria "	8	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"				
18	Frans Goerlaert	26	m		laborer	"	"	Belgian	Chimpen	Flemish	Wausau Wisc.	yes	self	$25	no					
19	Louis De Cuyper	23	"		"	"	"	"	Eetvelde	"	"	"	"	$10	"					
20	Camiel Verheecke	19	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"					
21	Theophiel "	21	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$45	1898 Euro Amerika					
22	Camiel Claeys	21	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no					
23	Camiel Tollenaer	19	"		"	"	"	"	Bessen	"	St. Charles Ills.	"	"	$10	"	friend, Cleir De Bruyne				
24	Romain Reybrouck	26	"		"	"	"	"	Naumen	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"				
25	Remi De Raedt	22	"		"	"	"	"	Eeboge	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Cleiren De Bruyne				
26	Antonio Antonelli	22	"		"	"	"	Italian	Perugia	Italian	Boston Mass.	"	"	$10	"	bro in l:- Filippo D'Ellera 5 north Sqe. Boston Mass.				
27	Fiorinto Di Innocentis	24	"		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	uncle:- Guiseppe D'Ellera 5 north Square Boston Mass				
28	Pozzo Rocco	16	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	uncle:- Giovanni D'Ellera: —				
29	Vincenzo Pozzo	23	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin:- Rocco Agnelli 5 north Sqe. Boston Mass.				
30	Giovanni DelGreco	18	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother:- Raffaele DelGreco 5 north Sqe. Boston Mass.				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlief Ehriel Tickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H E Tickels

Master

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Issak Thomas

Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Henry Issak Thomas

Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel h——— ———pers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25 1902

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined to the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Ticket.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket over the railroads by which he will proceed from the port of arrival to his destination.	Whether the immigrant has been in prison, almshouse, asylum, or hospital, or supported by charity.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled, Whence and Cause.
1	Cyrille Ferbeke	28	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Zenderghem	Chicago	Ridgway Pa	yes	yes	self	no	Gaspar Reck	no	no	good	good
2	Cesare Cirelli	38	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Castle Campoli	Italy	New York	yes	yes	self	no	cousin - Luigi Castrodami 2 St. 311 Bulkeley pl.				
3	Domenico Conflitti	38	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	brother-in-law - Luigi Castrocani				
4	Camillo Paolo Cirelli	27	〃	s	〃	no	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	uncle:				
5	Pietro Paolo Cirelli	29	〃	m	〃	yes	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	—〃—				
6	Francesco Urbani	41	〃	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin:				
7	Francesco Rotondi	25	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	uncle: Giovanni Castroiani 311 Bulkeley pl. New York				
8	Fancrazio Castroiani	18	〃	s	〃	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	father: —〃—				
9	Domenico Cazzone	27	〃	m	〃	yes	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	uncle: Luigi Castroiani —〃—				
10	August Callens	16	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	Belgian	Pittem	〃	Ridgway Pa	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin: - Camiel Lievrouw North Broadst. 428 Ridgway Pa				
11	Triphon Tanacker	40	〃	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	Grammene	〃	Detroit Mich	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin - Alfons Tanacker Mich Jefferson Ave 1349 Detroit Mich to —〃—				
12	Emile Kuijs	27	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃				
13	Henri Poplier	23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Aerseele	〃	Rock Island Ills	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin: Emile Braet - 7 ave 621 Rock Island Ills				
14	Camiel Lievrouw	27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Thielt	〃	Ridgway Pa	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin: - Camiel Lievrouw Post Broadst 428 Ridgway Pa				
15	Joseph Tibesar	22	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Sergeant	Quincy Adams Ills	〃	〃	〃	〃	uncle: Mr Tibesar Quincy Adams Ills				
16	Jules Defauw	35	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Oekergem	〃	Ridgway Pa	yes	yes	self	no	cousin: Gye Bels - Osterlondst 330 Ridgway Pa				
17	Jules Verhulst	31	〃	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	Oost Roosbeke	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Br. in l. - Jules Quintijn Osterlondst 330 Ridgway Pa				
18	Theophiel Rhondt	21	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin: - Alfons Bulkinck 330 Osterlondst 330 Ridgway Pa				
19	Charles Haeminck	40	〃	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	Beukbeke	〃	Chicago Ills	〃	〃	〃	1894-1895 Kansas	cousin - Cam. Verbeurne 66 Larabee str Chicago Ills				
20	Alfons Stevens	27	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Buggenhout	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	no	no				
21	Camiel Vandoorne	22	〃	s	carpenter	〃	〃	〃	Tsegheem	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Camiel Van Muyden Lorraine Kas				
22	Henri Decoster	42	〃	m	dealer	no	no	〃	Beukbeke	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	1894-95 Kansas Mich					
23	Cornelius 〃	33	〃	m	laborer	〃	〃	〃	Thielt	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	no	no				
24	Albert Vanman	27	〃	m	〃	yes	yes	〃	Beukebeke	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	cousin: - Cam Verbeurne 66 Larabee str Chicago Ills				
25	René Verbrugghe	16	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Woumen	〃	St Charles Ills	〃	〃	〃	〃	no				
26	René Vermeersch	16	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	〃	Clercken	〃	East Goline Ills	〃	〃	〃	〃	brother: Henry Vermeersch (after a) East Goline Ills				
27	Karl Kikillus	26	〃	s	〃	〃	〃	German	Tolwinkel	〃	New York	〃	〃	〃	〃	friend Miss Paul Jones				
28	Karl Paul Heinrich	17	〃	s	Carpenter	〃	〃	〃	Muntenberg	〃	1896-12-29	〃	〃	〃	〃	no				
29	Jakob Wenz	40	〃	m	laborer	〃	〃	〃	Eschau	〃	Nov York	〃	〃	〃	1892-1895 Baden					
30	Bertha Weigel	25	〃	m	〃	〃	〃	〃	Lahr	〃	Covington Ky	〃	〃	〃	no	to				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harkil Uhiel Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H C Nickels
Capt Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing an alien on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

148

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, Last 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 1902

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last residence	Destined to (Name and address)	Final destination (if any) beyond the United States (State or Territory)	Whether ticket is through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether owned by self or by other person	Whether a prepaid ticket has been purchased by other person or corporation, society, etc.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether have been in the United States before, and if so, when and where	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1	Giuseppe Vitucci	37	M	Married	Farmer	No	No	Italian	Colmona	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Self	$47	No	Brother in law: Bernardo Julio, Coucin: Bernardo di Julio	32 Mulberry St. New York, 32 Mulberry Street New York					
2	Salvatore De Cesare	33	M	Single										$52		Father: Belgardo De Jonn						
3	Raffaele De Julio	22	M	Single					Accentro					$20	1899/1901 Boston Mass	32 Mulberry Street New York						
4	Marrone Luigi	35	M	Married					Campoli		Detroit Mich			$14	1892/1893 Buffalo	Nephew: Andrea Marrone	Detroit Mich					
5	Guiseppe De Vittori	34	M	Married					Campoli					$40	No	Brother in law: Di Mastrajanni	Detroit Mich					
6	Louis Maertens	25	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Belgian	Knocke	Flepish	West Superior Wisc			$18		Cousin: Joseph Vermeehort	West Superior Wisc					
7	Henri Verburg	23	M	"					Heyst					$16		Cousin: Louis Devaele	West Superior Wisc					
8	Louis Plorie	36	M	"					Ostkerke					$20	1892/1902 West Superior	Cousin: Van Wiele, West Superior	Wisc					
9	Plorie Theodor	30	M	"										$20	No	Cousin: Aug Van Wiele, West Superior	Wisc					
10	Marie Van Speybrouck	26	F	Married				French	Roubaix		Paterson N.J.			$2		Husband: Alphonse Van Speybrouck	Hamilton Avenue Paterson N.J.					
11	Blanche Van	2	F	Single																		
12	Gustave Vanthuyne	30	M	Married	Weaver			Belgian						$18		Cousin: Alphonse Van Speybrouck	Paterson N.J. Hamilton Ave					
13	Remicl De Dobbelaere	39	M	"	farmer				Ruiselede		Ridgway Pa			$20		Brother in Law: Edmund De Saye, Rover Str. 319	Ridgway Pa					
14	Denie Christiaens	42	M	"							Moline Ills			$10	No							
15	Alphons Cooreman	22	M	Single							Atkinson Ills			$10		Uncle: Henri Cooreman	Atkinson Ills					
16	Jules Taghon	27	M	"										$15		Nephew: Henri Cooreman	Atkinson Ills					
17	Adolf De Roo	32	M	"		No	No		Scherpers Cappelle		Moline Ills			$16	No							
18	Achiel Vangaeltlen	22	M	Single		Yes	Yes		Ruiselede					$20		Nephew: Charles Van Halle	82 Avenue B, Moline Ills					
19	Alphons Vanlangenbergh	20	M	"										$16	No							
20	Alphons De Coey	24	M	"										$20								
21	Camiel Gelonde	28	M	Single										$14								
22	Jan Cabboor	30	M	"					Maldeghem		Chicago Ills			$20		Brother: Pieter Cabboor	North Rockwell St 692 Chicago Ills					
23	August Van De Casteele	24	M	"		No	No		Maldeghem					$30		Nephew: Pieter Cabboor	Rockwell Street 692 Chicago Ills					
~~24~~	~~Adophel V. De Weghe~~	~~28~~	~~M~~	~~Married~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Belgian~~	~~Ruiselede~~	~~Moline Ill~~	~~Moline Ill~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$20~~	~~No~~	~~Brother: Edmund De Weghe~~	~~Moline Ill~~	~~5 ft 6 in~~	~~Fair~~	~~Brown~~	~~Blue~~	~~No Impediments~~
25	Josef Resey	34	M	Married	Laborer	No	No	Styrian	Zilly	Kapitel	Irwin Westmore Pa			$20	No	Cousin: Johann Mogster	Irwin Westmond B 478					
26	Martin Olfaeijns	37	M	"		Yes	Yes	Carnolen	Wengede					$60		Uncle: Johann Mogster	Irwin Westmond, B 478					
27	Matoch Michail	19	M	Single					Gladbeck		Pittsburg Pa			$60	No							
28	Francies Deschiemaeker	31	M	Married	Farmer			Belgian	Gehenghoffes Capelle		Moline Ills			$20		Cousin: Desmedt R R 176	Moline Ills					
29	Desmedt - Constant	43	M	"					Denterghem		Ridgway Pa			Above		Brother: August Desmedt	Nth Broad St 426 Ridgway Pa					
30	Petrus Tezbeke	14	M	Single										$20								

29

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harliel Chick Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H C Nickels
Capt Offcr

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Unit. Govt. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States of Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

149

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

No. on list	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to the United States	Whether coming whole or in part at expense of another person	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, and what name and address	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, and how
1	Marten Ambs	23			farmer	yes	Swiss	Basle	NY	self	Medford, Wis	brother-in-law Fritz Wild, Medford, Wis	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Friederike "	27																	
3	Jacob Scheller	32	M	single	laborer	yes	Switzerland	Schaffhausen	Bought Ticket	self	Medford, Wis	brother: Wm Buss, 3500 Rowena St. St Louis, Mo	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Louis Lau	26	M	single	tiller	yes	German	Hungary	Bought Ticket	self	St Louis, Mo		no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Wilhelm Ambs	27	M	married	farmer	yes	Swiss	Basle	NY	self	Medford, Wis	brother-in-law Fritz Wild, Medford, Wis	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Louise "	29	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Otilie Hoffeli	34	F	"	"	"	American	Kentucky	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	" religion						good	
8	Otilie "	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						good	
9	Otto "	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						good	
10	Marie Müller	24	M	single	servant	yes	German	Rockenhausen	NY	"	Schenectady, NY	brother: Hugo Müller, Schenectady NY uncle: Nikolaus Jeffersonstr. 50 Adolph Bamble, 405 Franklin St. Jeffersonville, NY	$25	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Emil Hester	25	M	single	tinner	yes	"	Mettlach	"	"	Johnsonville, NY		$25	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Joseph Hennaye	27	M	married	miner	no	no	Belgian	Ticket	"	Coal City, Ill	brother-in-law Alphons Vaut, Coal City, Ill uncle: Edw. Le Kabot, 238 North 1st St. Roseville, NJ	$25	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Josephine "	25	F	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Roseville, NJ		$25	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Heinrich Leinecker	18	M	single	painter	yes	Swiss	Lauffenburg	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa		$50	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Marie Ferrer	25	F	"	milliner	"	"	Basle	"	"	"		$50	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Fritz Hunter	30	M	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Dayton, O.	brother: Hans Burnet, Dayton, O.	$50	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Amalie Burnt	33	F	"	seamstress	"	"	Alsace	"	"	Hoboken, NJ	husband: Moses Wanesh, 201 Ohio, Jersey City, Hoboken, NJ	$100	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Marie Van der Bergh	29	F	"	none	—	"	Belgian	Antwerp	Steamship	Mineral, Wis.	brother: Theofil De Rijcke, Mineral, Wis.	$30	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Jan De Rijcke	39	M	married	farmer	yes	"	"	Bourbeke	"	Minnesota, Minn.	cousin: Peter Lyon, Minneota, Minn.	$30	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Henry Vanderbiste	27	M	"	laborer	"	"	"	Dadzeele	"	Sheboygan, Mich.	brother-in-law: Edward Van Ranbeek, Sheboygan, Mich.	$40	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Julianus Seijff	42	M	"	butcher	"	"	"	Lemoke	"	Freeland, Pa		$60	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Léonie "	35	F	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: Gabriel Mertjak, Freeland, Pa							
23	Joseph Leo "	5	M	single	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	cousin: Andrew Eastman, 18 Ridge St. Cleveland, O.							
24	Martha Marie "	4	F	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	Uncle: Gabriel Mertjak, Freeland, Pa	$40	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Maria Hajdeck	31	F	"	tailor	—	yes	Hungarian	Hungarian	"	Freeland, Pa	cousin: Mary Hilb, 220 Livingston Ave, Pittsburg, Pa	$4	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Tomas "	6	M	single	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	John Reckeni, 34 Mulberry St.	$10	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pavas Fogtis	36	M	"	laborer	yes	yes	Croatian	Sisk	"	Cleveland, O		$40	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	János Fojis	28	M	"	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Szvilva	Steamship	Freeland, Pa		$4	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Amalia Fridvalsky	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	Stöss	"	Pittsburg, "		$10	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Domenico Recine	25	M	"	farmer	"	"	Italian	Dolucchio	"	NY		$14	no	no	no	no	good	no

Eds 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlick Ulrich Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. U. Nickels
Capt Ofm

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ohio and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. G. Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 150

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902

No.	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Coming under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Tjomko Tolsma	34		m	marr	farmer	No	No	Dutch	Kinnaird		Northampton Pa	yes	self	$ 12	No	Cousin Nicol Korver Northampton Pa	no	no	no	Good	not
2	Gabor Filep	25					yes	yes	Hungarian	Czanowsk	Magyar	New York	yes		$ 5		Balogh Lajos 530 E. B 3d St. New York					
3	Gyula Lorincz	36									Magyar				$ 5		Balogh Lajos 530 E. B 3 St. New York					
4	Karoly Konyati	26		single						Kaszad	Magyar				$ 10							
5	Friedr. Schellenberg	40				Shoemaker			Germany	Bockelnhagen	German	Brooklyn			$ 100		Aunt Jean Ticker Brooklyn					
6	Luisa	29		f																		
7	Cronin	51		m			no	no														
8	Wilhelm Ritzgen	24		single		laborer	No	No	Russian	Cassel					$ 10		No brother in Law Michael Jonighet 107 Ten Eyck Street Brooklyn					
9	Josif Bagdonat	22	3				yes	yes							$ 8		Brother Nicolas Schmit North Clerk St 23 Chicago					
10	Jacques Schmit	26				Stonecutter			Luxemburg	Koerich		Chicago Ills			more		Brother Giovanni Negna 19 Alley 4 Lynn Mass					
11	Giuseppe Negna	26				Shoemaker			Italian	Letterato		Boston Mass			$ 247		Son in law Ignaty Slomnzey Sulas Hospital 400 Toledo Ohio					
12	Chareianna Lawrenzak	63		f			No	No	German	Wirkowitz		Toledo Ohio			20							
13	Franz Lawrenzak	25		m	single	farmer	yes	yes									Cousin Joseph Dir, 241 Pine Street, Bridgeport Conn					
14	Julianna Horvath	17		f		Labor			Hungarian	Polanta	Magyar	Bridgeport Conn			$ 6							
15	Jakob Kappler	32		m		Lochamik			German	Hinterlobenbaid		New York	yes		35		No					
16	Johann Kappler	21				brewer						Philadelphia			35							
17	Ludwig Jung	50				barber				Mangweiler		New York			28		Cousin Friedrich Ludwig 447 Hamburg Avenue Brooklyn					
18		15													more							
19	Bender Ludwig	28				Joiner				Niederlombaid		Philadelphia			35		No					
20	Marie Krebs	18		f		laborer	No	No	Austrian	Gilsport		New York	yes		$ 6		Uncle Mother Tropp 86-88 Ave B New York					
21	Jan Pieter De Groot	34	8	m		Surveyor	yes	yes	Holland	Overlande					more		No					
22	Joseph Toussaint	30	6			Shoemaker			Belgian	Nethen	French	Montreal	yes		2	13 years in Montreal Canada	parents: Toussaint 1102 Rue Hyacinthe Boulevard St Denis Montreal					
23	Julien	27	6																			
24	Adam Biesiada	27		m		Iron laborer			German	Wolosty		Detroit Mich			$ 30	No	uncle Jakob Baranowsky 1 Johnson Street 164 Atlantic Ave					
25	Johann Platzkuster	29	10		single					Glashuette	German	Bellevile Ill			cover		cousin do				Spectacles	
26	Josef Langegge	30							Austrian	Reckinghausen		Scranton Pa										
27	Johann Nikong	46	7						German	Russia					150							
28	Vincut Konarsky	25	11												85							
29	Wilhelm Schlüter	23				Joiner				Lüttringhausen		New York			$ 30							
30	Magdalena Beymann	18		f		laborer				Gumbinnen		Philadelphia			20		Sister Hoppeli Fillie Philadelphia Maple Glen				Maple Glen	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Harliel Ebied Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H E Nickels Capt Master.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Laws of Penn and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel b... at a port in the United States.

151

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

No. in List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether in the United States	Final destination, if for the United States	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of $50	Whether coming under contract	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, and their name and address	Whether ever before in the United States	Whether ever in prison	Whether a polygamist	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled
1	Heinrich Petri	32	M	single	farmer	yes	German	Hochheim	Germany	Pa	yes	self	100	no					
2	" Sternberger	27	M	"	butcher	"	"	Wiesbaden	"	"	"	"	37	"	uncle: Chas Lindner, Hokendauqua, Pa				
3	Wolfgang Keller	35	M	"	laborer	"	"	Kollgell	"	Hartford, Wis	"	"	5	"	cousin: Jos. Ritter, Hartford, Wis				
4	Regina Freiberg	20	F	single	servant	"	"	Bleckler	"	Philada, Pa	"	"	15	"	uncle: William Liebscher, 3028 Mitchell st. Phila. Pa				
5	" Winkler	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	cousin: Gisella Winkler 101 pt. 3d				
6	Peter Herschenberger	36	M	married	trader	"	"	Perebuty	"	Sharon, Pa	"	"	8	"	— " John Hoferling, Sharon, Pa				
7	Martin Singer	33	M	single	laborer	"	"	Sajdibre	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother in law Joseph Sarcibrey, Sharon, Pa				
8	Mihael Rogicivić	24	M	"	"	"	Croatian	Lugo	"	"	"	"	8	"	cousin: Mike Pavlovic, 333 Barbara st. Youngstown, O.				
9	Hugo Klupfer	37	M	"	"	"	Hungarian	R. Versecle	"	Youngstown, O.	"	"	3	"	brother in law Stephen Kalbus, Sharon, Pa				
10	Fabian Kuzmanović	26	M	"	"	"	Austrian	Kukunjevac	Croatia	Sharon, Pa	"	"	8	"	brother in law Ivo Pavlovic, Sharon, Pa				
11	Nikola Perić	35	M	single	"	"	"	Ravno	"	"	"	"	6	"	— " Mike Pavlovic, 333 Barbara st. Youngstown, O.				
12	Martin Jurić	34	M	married	"	"	"	Slatovci	"	Youngstown, O.	"	"	3	"	— " Jacob Petrovic, Sharon, Pa				
13	Nedeljko Rdić	34	M	widower	"	"	"	Lipik	"	Sharon, Pa	"	"	6	"	— " Ivo Pavlovic, "				
14	Kuzma Sarkan	29	M	married	"	"	"	Adrinci	"	"	"	"	6	"	— " Jacob Petrovic, "				
15	Mijat Petković	40	M	"	"	"	"	Lipa	"	"	"	"	5	"	uncle: John Hoferling, Sharon, Pa				
16	John Tiefenbach	25	M	"	"	"	Hungarian	N. Palanka	Germany	"	"	"	15	"	brother in law Stephen Kalbus, Oakmont, Pa				
17	Magdalena "	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	— " Zinka Petkovic, Oakmont, Pa				
18	John Stinger	39	M	married	"	"	Austrian	Lowe	Croatia	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	18	"	— " M. Rosenblatt, 67 Pendgleton st. city				
19	Luka Cubković	29	M	"	"	"	"	Orolik	Croatia	"	"	"	8	"					
20	Abraham Rix Sinsberg	29	M	"	Merchant	"	Russian	Lasko	"	"	"	"	60	"					
21	Mihko Kolaly	35	M	"	farmer	"	Hungarian	Richwall	Lutheran	Uniontown, Pa	"	"	10	1877 1900 Connellsville					
22	Stefan Subak	27	M	"	"	"	Austrian	Lamionka	Russian	Auburn, N.Y.	"	"	30	no	excursion: Pavlica Vuka 179 Swanny St. Auburn N.Y.				walleyed
23	Michal Szalankiewicz	18	M	single			Austrian	Nowosielze	Catholic	Jazwiatta, Pa			18	no	brother: Josef Szalankiewicz Jazwiatta Hillside Pa				
24	Josef Weber	21	M	"	Weaver		Hungarian	Lazalwacz		Mahanoy City Pa			15		Marienbrucks				
25	Karol Stesko	24	M	"	farmer		Galician	Stow		Elizabeth Port, N.J.			10		brother Sale Front street 52 Jakub Stesko Elizabeth Port N.J.				
26	Antanas Zabal	33	M	"	"			Lamionki	Russian	Youngstown, O.			12	1894 1899 Hillsville					
27	Semko Turczak	35	M	"	"				Russian	Kingston, Pa			12	no	brother Pawlo Turczak Edwardsdale near Kingston Pa				
28	Iwan Tchorlk	30	M	"	"			Turkowata	Russian	Youngstown, O.			12	1894 1899 Hillsville					
29	Mitor Zokolai	35	M	single	"			Lamionka					12	1894 1901 Youngstown Ohio	brother Wasil Zokolai Youngstown Ohio				
30	Hriz "	15	M	"	"								10						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlick Ehrich Nichels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. ... according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, ... concerning each of said ... is correct and true.

H E Nichels
Capt. S.S.

Sworn to before me this ... day of March 1902
... Consul General of the United States of Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my ... in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said ...

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Grant Geissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing alien passengers to any port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

152

No. on List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of $50 if not, how much	Whether coming under a contract or agreement	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled, and how	Height	Complexion
1	Andrejda Niczyoda	19		f	s	—	no	Galician	Mezyrka	Manchester, N.H.	no	only		husband; Antoni Niczyoda, 77 Park pl. Manchester, N.H.	no	no	no	good	5ft	
2	Sándor Sikon	41		m	m	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Tecs	Mapper Hill, Mass.	"	"	$16	15th 1902 Salisbury, Mass.	"	"	"	"	5ft	
3	Mike Nochle	37		"	"	"	"	"	Ake	Hartford, Conn.	"	"	$10	no	"	"	"	"	5ft	
4	Jáno Kis	44		"	"	"	"	"	Tecs	[illegible]	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	5ft	
5	Paul Bojcha	28		"	"	"	yes	"	Csomafal	Woodbridge, Conn.	"	"	$18		"	"	"	"	5ft	
6	Tivito Zemke	41		"	"	"	no	Galician	Zyner	Polish Youngstown, O.	"	"	$8	$1891 Youngstown, O.		"	"	"	5ft	
7	Jan Maran	36		"	"	"	yes	Hungarian	Lelicky	Slovak [illegible]	"	"	$16	no	brother in law Adam Blaz, 217 Adams Place, West Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	5ft	
8	Ištók Szóz	44		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	$16		uncle; Stefan Stanczik, 211 Adams Place, W. Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	5ft	
9	Martin Rystric	36		"	"	"	yes	"	B. Sárkany	Georgetown, Conn.	"	"	$6	15th 1902 Ellsworth, Pa.	brother	"	"	"		
10	Adam Bletke	34		"	"	"	yes	"	Lelicky	Sloops [illegible]	"	"	$10	no	brother in law Stefan Stanczik, 211 Adams Place, W. Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"		
11	Marie Verk	44		f	Single	—	yes	"	Pale	Magyar Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$6		uncle; Ign. Bobo, 35 Jersey st. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"		
12	Lajos Lovaki	40		m	m	farmer	no	"	Tolesva	Bayonne City, N.J.	"	"	$14	Bayonne City	brother in law Fr. Kanda, Bayonne City, N.J.	"	"	"		
13	Mike Horvith	17		"	Single	"	yes	"	Ste Szalish	Magyar [illegible]	"	"	$10	no	cousin; Edw. Nagy, 41 Metcalfe st. Kearny, N.J.	"	"	"		
14	Frank Lengel	35		"	m	"	yes	"	András Vad	Phillipsburg, N.J.	"	"	$8		— " / Fr. Fabian, 83 Lincoln Ave. West Phillipsburg, N.J.	"	"	"		
15	Sándor Csébeny	41		"	m	"	yes	"	Alsójánlega	Irvington, N.J.	"	"	$14		brother in law Joseph Csepelak, 41 Alden st. Irvington, N.J.	"	"	"		
16	Frank Nevai	39		"	m	"	yes	"	Kiláz Vad	Phillipsburg, N.J.	"	"	$8		— " / Fr. Fabian, 23 Lenhartsville, Phillipsburg, N.J.	"	"	"		
17	Ignatz Richter	40		"	m	"	yes	"	Tolny	Germany Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$20		brother Fr. Richter, 1709 B. st. Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"		
18	Esther Hevesie	16		f	Single	—	yes	"	Csap	Magyar Philada, Pa.	"	"	$7		uncle; Jos. Kovacsy, 448 Pine st. Phila. Pa.	"	"	"		
19	Maricka Juhász	17		"	"	—	yes	"	"	"	"	"	$10		— "	"	"	"		
20	Mrasi Ihász	16		"	"	—	yes	"	Csicsar	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$4		father; Jos. Ihász, 10 Hobart st. Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"		
21	Jenö Frangi	50		m	m	furnace laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	$60	15th 1902 Passaic, N.J.	wife Lizzie Frangi, 10 Hobart st. Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"		
22	Istvan —	34		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	$340	—		"	"	"		
23	Mrasi —	32		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"		
24	Matyás Horvesi	28		m	Single	tyler	yes	"	Zalavesin	Philada, Pa.	"	"	$15	no	brother; Jos. Horvesi, 235 Race, bet. 2d & Philada, Pa.	"	"	"		
25	Wolf Slojnovic	37		"	m	farmer	no	"	M. Sziget	"	"	yes	$2		— " / Elyj Slojnovic, 225½ Race st.	"	"	"		
26	Mojlant Slonovic	18		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	$2		— "	"	"	"		
27	Moses Rosenblatt	18		"	Single	—	no	Galician	Stryjówbott	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$8		brother in law Wolf Weiss, 116 Solomy st.	"	"	"		
28	Israil Fleischfol	52		"	Widower	Butcher	no	Hungarian	Rietzfeld	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$3		son Leo Fleischfeld, 83 Lewis st.	"	"	"		
29	Celisto Cecone	34		"	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Rocchingheria	North Italy / Lewis, Pa.	"	"	$263		— "	"	"	"		
30	Georg Schön	14		"	Single	—	no	German	Mentz	Germany Green Oak, Pa.	"	"	$12		aunt; Anna Maria Becker, Green Oak, Pa.	"	"	"		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harliel Ehriel Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H E Nickels
Capt Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Dick Sherman
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wm. Penn and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Dick Sherman
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

153

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line.	Name in Full.		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and less than $30 if in a group, and if less than $30 or none.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Stefan	Freund	16		m	single	laborer	yes		Hungarian	Tés		Trenton, NJ	no	self	$16	no	uncle: Simon Obermüller, 886 Walnut Ave, Trenton, NJ	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ludwig	Leonhardt	32		m	married	"	yes		"	Elj Szava		Cleveland, O	"	"	$25	"	brother in law: James Skuny, 886 daughter St. Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elisabeth	—"—	31		f	"	—	no		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Mike	Riegl	36		m	"	"	yes		"	D. Szava		"	"	"	$20	"	brother in law: Fr. Jung, 886 daughter St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	Rindos	37		"	"	"	no		"	"		"	"	"	$24	"	—"— Hl. Ely, —"—	"	"	"	Sick	"
6	Friedrich	Lothers	24		"	"	"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	yes	"	—"— James Skuny	"	"	"	"	Was Born so Hard of Hearing
7	Maria	—"—	23		f	"	—	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Istvan	Jagelic	42		m	"	"	"		"	F. St. Miklos		Kearny, NJ	"	"	$20	"	brother in law: John Rezon, Kearny, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karoly	Ely	36		"	"	"	"		"	D. Szava		Cleveland, O	"	"	$16	"	brother: Filipovich Ely, 886 Jaughter St. Cleveland, O	"	"	"	"	Congenital deformity
10	Andreas	Hoffer	37		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$24	"	cousin: Fred. Jung, "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martin	Tihokai	16		"	single	"	"		"	Tés		Passaic, NJ	"	"	$12	"	brother in law: Frank Wertinger, 558 Main St. Passaic, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
12	Stefan	Markai	30		"	married	farmer	"		"	Borszele		Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	$10	"	father in law: Jos. Bolaci, Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef	Molnár	28		"	single	"	"		"	—"—		"	"	"	$8	"	—"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sandor	Vassele	27		"	married	shoemaker	"		"	Dej		NJ	"	"	$7	"	no one in town	Terrace Ohio, 324 E 84 NJ	"	"	"	"
15	Josef	Molnár	24		"	"	locksmith	yes	yes	"	Szpinyey		Perth Amboy, NJ	yes	"	$ 145	"	brother in law: Jos. Bolaci, Perth Amboy, NJ				Rs	
16	Maria	—"—	22		f	"		"	"	"													
17	Anton	Lukács	27		m	single	farmer	"		"	Nemazsele		"	"	"	$12	"	brother in law: —"— —"—					(Pgt.)
18	John	Markai	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$11	"	—"— —"—					
19	Anton	Radics	23		"	"	"	"		"	Pápa Tesjér		New Brunswick, NJ	"	"	$12	"	brother: Rafael Radics, 16 Easton Ave, New Brunswick, NJ					
20	John	—"—	16		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	$18	"	—"— Fr. Pressley, 1st East 116 St					
21	Mathias	Pressling	22		m	"	weiter	"		"	Nagy Tevér		NJ	"	"	$10	"	brother in law: John Bain, 97 Catherine St. Perth Amboy, NJ					
22	John	Tresjanlegi	26		"	married	laborer	"		"	F. Magyar	Hung	Perth Amboy, NJ	"	"	$12	"	—"— Peter Bonis, 402 E 32 St NJ					
23	Margaret	Szabo	18		f	single	—	"		Austria	Szabolcs	Bremen	Solvet NJ	"	"	$16	"	cousin: Jakob Jung, Woodbridge, NJ					
24	Pal	Tokes	16		m	"	laborer	"		Hungarian	Fe. St. Miklos	Hung	Woodbridge, NJ	"	"	$8	"	—"— Jos. Arnold, Woodbridge, NJ					
25	Istvan	Sam	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	"	brother in law: Peter Rezon, "					
26	Andrew	Szeday	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	$3	"	—"— Jos. Stern, 2335, 3d Ave,					
27	George	Rezka	26		"	"	"	"		"	Wehrkapfen	Bremen	NJ	"	"	$24	"	—"— Jos. Frankiewicz, 77 Park St. Hackensack, NJ					
28	Josef	Mozsi	16		"	single	—	"		Austria	Szabolcs	Bremen	Solvet NJ	Hackensack, NJ	yes	$12	"	sister: Josefa Szaszer, —"—					
29	Antonia	Deluca	21		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother in law: Stefan Rusek, 29 19th St Hoboken, NJ					
30	Mary	Kusica	28		"	"	"	"		Hungarian	B. Szkany	Magyar	Passaic, NJ	"	"	$6	"						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carlil Ehrl Neckels, Capt. of the Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person; or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

C. E. Neckels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Leach
Deputy Consul General of the United States of America

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wm. Pang and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief a full and correct list in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Harry Leach
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 6.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 19 02 154

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Line.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Name and Address of Person in the United States whom Passenger Intends to Join.	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether Ticket is Through or Not.	By whom Passage paid.	How much Money in Possession.	Whether ever before in the United States, and If so, When and Where.	Whether going to Join a Relative, and If so, What Relative, State Name and Address.	Whether in Possession of Ticket Through to Final Destination.	Whether Having Been Previously Refused Admission to or Deported from the United States.	Whether in Possession of Money Amounting to $50 and Upwards.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. State Nature and Cause.
1	Istvan Gyorfi	17			farmer			Hungarian	Nesti	Uncle Joseph Gyorfi	Caldwell, N.J.			$12						good	
2	Peter Martin	27			tyler			"	Felsö-Nyarsany	"	St. Asbury, N.J.			"		Brother in law Andrew Tomas, St. Asbury, N.J.					
3	Imre Nagy	24			"			"	"	"	"			"		"					
4	Jan Varga	35			farmer			"	Sara-Ujvaros	"	Passaic, N.J.			"	1899 St. Louis, Mo.	Brother in law John Holub, Passaic, N.J.					
5	Pal Nemeth	34			"			"	Sara-Ujvaros	"	"			"		"					
6	Istvan Tomas	26			"			"	Tiszaszir	"	St. Asbury, N.J.			"		Brother Andrew Tomas, St. Asbury, N.J.					
7	Martin Dercsik	28			"			Slavonian	Lower Austria	Uncle Joseph Bayer, 1901 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.				$12	1899 Jersey City, N.J.	cousin: Joseph Bayer, 1901 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.					
8	Pal Fiebiger	20			tyler	bachelor		"	Pest-Vacsa	Friend Paul Fiebiger, 1901 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.				$22		Friend Paul Fiebiger, 1901 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.					
9	—"— Dercsik	29			farmer	cabinetmaker		"	Austria					Yes		cousin: Joseph Bayer, 1901, Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.					
10	Anna —"—	17			"			"	"												
11	Lydia Szymothki	21			tyler	widowed		"	Nagy Kor	Uncle Caldwell, N.J.	Caldwell, N.J.			$6		cousin: Uncle Vincent, Caldwell, N.J.					
12	Pal Payer	25			farmer	farmer		"	Pittsburg		Newark, N.J.			$10							
13	Judson Toti	16			tyler	servant		"	Vah					$6		brother in law John Szirbe, 1901 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.					
14	Istvan Szeredi	32			farmer			"	Tiszalukr	Uncle Joseph Kiraly				$8							
15	—"— Tolonky	32			farmer			"	"					$5							
16	John Revai	37			"			"	"	Nagyar Kanyatelep				—							
17	Anna Magyar	21			tyler			"	Libart		Bridgeport, Conn.			$14		brother in law Andrew Kiss, Bridgeport, Conn.					
18	John Melenczi	18			"			"	Kreim					$16							
19	Martin Melnic	31			farmer			"	Cseke					$20		brother in law Stefan Tothe, Sybene, Conn.					
20	John Lysij	28			"			"	Tiszalucz					$4							
21	Anna —"—	28						"													
22	Lorenz Gerwald	40			"			"	D. Kajatelep					$12		niece: Magda Gerwald, Jersey City, N.J.					
23	Josef Beitl	28			"			"	Ujvod					$5	1899 St. Louis, Mo.	cousin: Jos. Beitl, 149 Hamilton Ave, Jersey City, N.J.					
24	Anders —"—	27			tyler			"	"					$4							
25	Jakob Denlinger	26			farmer	mason		Austrian	Russia		Milwaukee, Wis.			$2							
26	Josef Kleinbopl	23			tyler	carpenter		"	Russia					$2		cousin: John J. Hollinan 576 Fourth St. Milwaukee, Wis.					
27	Michal Jurkiewicz	20			"	farmer		Russian	Poland					$3		uncle: Paul Cancer, Pa. Hazleton, Pa.					
28	John Mat[illegible]	29			"	laborer		Austrian	Austria					$2		uncle: Jos. Lipsky Brooklyn, N.Y. will be called					
29	—"— Hamilcak	25			"			Austrian	Austria					$4		sister: Anna Hoffstadt, [illegible]					
30	Matyas Keller	20			"			Hungarian	Pelka		New Brunswick, N.J.			$6		brother: Jos. Keller, Hobart, Sec, New Brunswick, N.J.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlich Ehrich Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Nickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Henry Seidel
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Grininger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Seidel
Deputy Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York March 1902

No. on List	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final destination to the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, if not, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address	Whether in good health and good mental and physical condition	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how and from what cause	Remarks
1	Wilhelm Neues	25		m	sgle	stone worker	yes	yes	German	Cologne	Hebrew	Cleveland, O.	yes	brother	$50	no	brother: Joh. Neues, 528 E 79th St.	yes	yes	yes	good	no	
2	Herner Janssen	25		m	marr	miner	yes	yes	Belgian	Dampremy	Hebrew	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	yes	self	$25	no	uncle: Henry Van Thienen, Wilkesbarre, Penn.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Adelaide —"—	20		f	"	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Alphonse —"—	1	10	m	—	none	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Heinrich Witt	26		m	marr	baker	yes	yes	German	Calmuna	Hebrew	Erie, Pa.	yes	brother-in-law	$17	no	brother-in-law: Aug. Ciesielski, 614, 15th St. Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Anna —"—	21	6	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Petrus Vande Velde	22		m	sgle	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	St. Laurens	"	Marshall, Mich.	"	uncle	$5	"	uncle: Aug. de Rycker, Marshall, Gen. Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Leo Van Hoeche	29		m	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Paterson, N.J.	"	brother	$5	"	brother: Leop. Van Hoeke, Allentown, Paterson, N.J. 52 Ward St.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Mathilde Weiss	24		f	"	servant	yes	yes	German	Zurich	"	Hartford, Conn.	"	sister	$15	"	sister: Berthe Weiss, Hartford, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Elisabeth Bacsi	16		f	"	—	yes	yes	Hungarian	Tirlingold	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	$4	"	sister: Mary Bacsi, Assistant Matron 118 Court, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Karoly Horvath	41		m	marr	farmer	yes	yes	German Hungarian	Tiszalaka	Magyar	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	$14	no	—	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Andrei Lesi	31		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	—"— Lorosi	39		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Karoly Lesi	29		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$60	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Margharet Hock	44		f	wid	"	yes	yes	"	Felbatelony	"	Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	$40	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Margharet "	16		f	sgle	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Anna "	13		f	"	at school	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Maria "	45		f	wid	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Michal Cinkay	36		m	marr	tinner	yes	yes	"	Kuda	"	Newark, N.J.	"	"	$15	no	brother-in-law: Stefan Mayo, 67 Mercer St. Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Sigmund Mayo	28		"	"	waterwright	"	"	"	Nyregyhaza	"	Newark, N.J.	yes	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Stefan Reisinger	31		"	"	farmer	no	"	"	Debrecen	"	Bay	"	"	$60	"	cousin: Jos. Reisinger, 253 E 4th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Andreas —"—	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bay	"	"	$14	"	nephew: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Jani Kenkus	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Lajos Horvath	27		"	sgle	"	"	"	"	Szentlin	Magyar	Alpha, N.J.	no	"	$12	"	cousin: Alexander Bonay, Alpha, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Josef Matusi	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Imre Hegyesi	37		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	cousin: Francis Weiland, 227 E 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	
27	John Weiland	26		"	sgle	2-20948 baker	"	"	German	Jobs	German	Bay	yes	"	$14	"	sister: Francis Weiland, 227 E 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Imre Kortesy	39		"	"	farmer	yes	"	Hungarian	Ruttenbelmez	Magyar	Carbert, N.J.	yes	"	$12	no	Carbert, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Emil Mankiewicz	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Anton Pisi	37		"	marr	"	yes	"	"	Acsa	"	Cabinell, Pa.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlil Ehrl Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] and that the information contained in said List, in relation to each and all of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H E Nickels
Capt Master.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Henry Ernst Flamm
Deputy Consul General of the United States of America.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is correct, in all particulars, [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Ernst Flamm
Deputy Consul General of the United States of America.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 14.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902 156

No. on List	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, or has ticket to final destination, or has not either	Passport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether ticket is prepaid	By whom ticket was prepaid	Amount of Money in possession	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in possession of a Railroad or Steamship Ticket	Whether in charge of any Children under 16 years	Whether Children have Parents living	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Theod. L. Corn	25	m	male	laborer	no	yes	Belgian	Louvain	yes	yes	New York	yes	self	$ 10	no	uncle: Sander Corn 150 Nassau St N York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Kieczorek	23	11	s	s	yes	yes	German	Lipotschno	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	s	brother	3	"	brother: Hans Sendet Milwaukee Wisc 10 Kans 677	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peter Cybulsky	37	-	s	m	joiner	"	"	"	Grabschen	"	Erie Pa	"	"	3	"	brother-in-l: John Ceblinowsky No 1117 Wallace str. Erie Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lavianna "	38	-	f	s	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Teotadia "	12	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josefa "	5	-	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhelmine Pupke	19	f	s	m	beamshop	yes	yes	"	Cyeschau	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	aunt	$ 12	"	aunt: Wilhelmine Pupke 447 str 25 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stanislaw Grozinski	27	-	m	yes	laborer	"	"	"	Posen	Depot	Hudson Luz Co Pa	"	brother	$ 8	"	brother: Michael Grozinski Box No 1167 Luzerne Co Hudson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Franziska "	25	-	f	m	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	old	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stanislawa "	2	-	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franz "	1	-	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lukas Wiktoronsky	43	-	s	m	laborer	"	yes	"	Jainiskowo	"	"	Toledo Ohio	yes	cousin	$ 8	1897-98 Buffalo	cousin: Lukas Wroset Palinyster 146 Toledo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan Kucinski	39	-	s	m	"	yes	yes	"	Prussia	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	" 20	no	Br-in-l: Jakob Kowakowsky Narrow Gauge 101 Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katarbja Kuljakowska	16	-	f	s	seamstress	"	"	"	Pest Coff	"	"	Boston Mass	"	brother	" 12	"	brother: Carlon Kuljakowska Beckel str 24 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jabjez Francibzek	40	-	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Kowiary	"	"	Batavia N.Y.	"	"	" 5	"	brother: Joseph Jabjez-South Libertystreet 33 - Batavia N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andrey Lemanski	24	-	m	s	"	no	no	"	Pabiel	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	uncle	$ 20	"	uncle: Jacob Hermanskky Seymanstreet N° 1147 - Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Agnitska "	22	-	f	s	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ludwig "	-	5	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Stanislaus Modarzak	26	-	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Gutkowo	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	brinl	$ 50	"	br-in-l: Michael Banas Bariaschak 24 str Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pauline Kunzi	20	-	f	s	no	"	"	"	Wutzkabel	Reise	"	Fairbury Neb	"	trader	" 10	"	sister: Anna Kaiser Fairbury Neb	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph Kaiser	24	-	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Bindasin	Ticket	"	San Francisco Cal	"	uncle	" 20	"	uncle: Edward Kittlelap Fremont Spring Residend Oakland Park San Francisco Come	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	German Steinle	44	-	m	m	farmer	"	"	American	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	N.Y. N.Y.	"	self	Returning	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Xavier Layson	24	6	m	s	laborer	"	"	Belgian	Heidelheim	"	"	Minnesota Minn	"	brother	" 10	no	brother: Peter Layson (street unkn.) Minnesota Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jacques Cotte	62	-	m	m	miner	no	no	"	Torches-le-Cauche	"	"	Cecil Pa	"	sonin-l	" 20	"	sonin-l: Eidel Pirsere (street unkn.) Cecil Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sebastien Descutniere	30	-	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	Belgium	French	"	Mc Donald Pa	"	father	" 15	1899 Mc Donald	father: Henri Descudner (str unkn) Mc Donald Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sebastienne "	-	11	f	s	no	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Valenty Masinsky	25	-	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	German	Virdutz	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	uncle	$ 1	no	uncle: Jacob Hermanskky Seymanstr 1144 - Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Charles Goethe	17	-	s	s	mechanician	"	"	Belgian	Brussels	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	parents	income 1900 $ 1200	"	parents: Albert Goethe 299 - 10 str N York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stephens Van Lake	18	-	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Bellem	"	"	Kosciusko Ind	yes	brother	$ 7½	no	brother: Eduard Van Lake Kosciusko Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Frederick Baetsle	18	-	s	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kosciusko Ind	"	"	" 5	"	brother: Petrus Baetsle Kosciusko Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karlel Uriel Nickels Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible]

K U Nickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Tuck
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is correct in [illegible] particulars, subject to the [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Tuck
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

157

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902.

No. on List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined to (State or City)	Final destination (if any) beyond the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50, and how much.	Whether ticket is through or not.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, what name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether deformed or crippled, and how.
1	Michal Sawa	35		m	married	laborer	yes		Galician	Ujkirke	Pittsburg, Pa		yes	self		yes				good
2	Jan Hlezi	25		m	s	"	"		"	"	"		"	"		"				"
3	Józef Sefnal	26		m	s	"	no		Austrian	Kapitza	Chicago, Ill.		"	"		"				"
4	Kajetan Daniel	35		m	married	"	yes		Austrian	Ujkirke	Newark, N.J.		"	"		"				"
5	Rota Balasa	24		m	s	"	no		Austria	Lipnjachin	Chicago, Ill.		"	"		"				"
6	Franciszek Melita	33		m	married	"	"		"	Skorzow	New Market, N.J.		"	"		"				"
7	Nikolaus Schwanenberg	52		m	"	carpenter	yes		"	Sloplow			son in law	yes		"				"
8	Bittel — " —	44		f	"		no		"	"			"							
9	Anna — " —	15		m	s		yes		"	"			"							
10	Mrs. Josef Hausmann	27		f	married	laborer	yes		German	Hohenkirchen	Adams, Mass		"	deceased		yes				
11	Elisabeth — " —	21		f	s		yes		"	"			"	husband		no				
12	Frau Schreibmann	35		f	married		no		Russian	Lomza	NY		"	husband						
13	Josef — " —	2	6	m	s									father						
14	Isaac Farkas	26		m	married	barber	yes		"	Bucarest	Philadelphia, Pa		"	brother-in-law		yes				
15	Fanny — " —	17		f	s		yes		"	"			"							
16	Tesler Wolcesh	28		m	s	laborer	no		Russian	Slupsja	Pittsburg		"	self		yes				
17	Andreas Hier	24		m	s	"	"		Hungarian	Bereschlikpow	Kopeli	Mahanoy City, Pa	"	"		"				
18	Jan Telega	32		m	married	"	"		Austrian	Sedelitz	Polyka	Monessen, Pa	"	"		"				
19	Mike Fleiss	26		m	s	"	"		Austrian	Bukovetz	NY		"	brother		"				
20	Sibal Bachfeld	23		f	s	—	no		Austrian	Stopica			"	uncle		"				
21	Josef Kohler	25		m	s	"	yes		Luxemburg	Mersig		South Evanston, Ill.	"	brother		"				
22	Susanna Schill	20		f	s	farmer	"		"	Rosbel		Chicago, Ill.	"	brother		"				
23	John Lewczak	63		m	married	"	"		German	Wilhem		Buda, O.	"	self		"				
24	Frank Weber	47		m	s	"	"		Hungarian	Hlinikfalu		Philada, Pa	"	cousin		"				
25	Mijat Seljesh	20		m	s	"	no		Austrian	Tesinjewcle		Pittsburg, "	"	brother		"				
26	Maria Semanetzky	25		f	married	—	"		Hungarian	N. Kerenye		Phoenixville, "	"	husband		"				
27	Nicolas Abraham	25		m	s	laborer	"		"	Szt Miklos		Shamokin, "	"	brother		"				
28	Mihály Wosciliuska	24		f	married	"	yes		"	Dibowsko		Pittston, "	"	father-in-law		"				
29	Marie Duron	15		f	s	—	"		"	Chlebowce		Exeter, "	"	father		"				
30	Elias Hrabovsky	43		m	married	farmer	no		"	Beresh		Mahanoy City, Pa	"	husband		"				

141

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karl Eleid Sickels, Capt. of the SS Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are permitted under the law to be so contracted for.

K. E. Sickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Henry Ernst

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Gissinger Surgeon of the SS Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal [illegible] named herein, and that the [illegible] to be [illegible] except [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Ernst

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

158

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 19.02 March 25. 1902

1 No.	2 Name in full	3 Age	Sex	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to read or write	7 Nationality	8 Last Residence	9 Final destination (if any)	10 Whether in possession of $50 and how much	11 Whether ticket through	12 Whether in possession of railroad or other ticket	13 Whether going to join a relative or friend	14 If so, what relative	15 Whether ever before in the United States	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative and address	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	18 Whether a polygamist	19 Whether an anarchist	20 Color, race, nationality	21 Height	22 Complexion	23 Color of hair	24 Color of eyes	25 Marks of identification
								Province	Race																
1	Felix Djerys	30	V	m	farmer	labourer	no	Galician	Austria	[illegible]	Pittsburg, Pa	no	yes												
2	Tomasz Zabka	27	V	"	"	"	"	"	Galicia	Polish	Monessen, "	"	"		16											
3	Wojciech —"—	20	V	"	gobs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		16		brother: Alex Dziewabil, Pittsburg, Pa									
4	Piotr Michał Dziewabil	44	V	"	farmer	"	"	"	Muszyna	Polish	Sheffield, Pa	"	"		14		brother in law: Frank Shuder, 41 N 33 Fordham st. Pittsburg Pa									
5	Piotr Rudy	40	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, "	"	"		12		cousin: Peter Rut, Peter Rhuthy, Pittsburg Pa, Pittsburg, Pa									
6	Jacob Jakubik	24	V	"	gobs	"	"	"	Galicia	Russian	"	"	"		10		brother: Peter Dziewabil, Monessen, Pa									
7	Stanisław Stadjny	29	V	"	farmer	"	yes	"	Galicia	Polish	Monessen, "	"	"		9		father: Simon Faisel, 24 Pittsburgh									
8	Jakob Fisch	18	V	"	gobs	"	no	"	Galicia	Hebrew	"	"	"	father			brother: Ab. Rosenbrand, 25 Lovel st. Boston, Mass.									
9	Tiffi Rosenbrand	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	Lwów	Hebrew	Boston, Mass.	"	"	brother	2											
10	Marcyan Fryczczyla	25	V	"	farmer	—	"	"	Nowy Sącz	Roman Catholic	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	husband	8		husband: Józef Fryczczyla, father: Wolkins Mills, Pa brother in law: P. Stasz, 27 Ohio St. Detroit, Mich,									
11	Wladyslaw —"—	—	V	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—											
12	Jakób Kerner	27	V	"	farmer	labourer	"	"	Wyżnica	Polish	Detroit, Mich.	"	no		4		cousin: Jos. Fryg, Helmville, Mt.									
13	Piotr Fafara	42	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Helmville, Mt.	"	"		15		sister: Helena Jagiega, 27 Ohio St. Rochester, N.Y.									
14	Albiecta Jajega	19	V	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	Rochester, "	"	"		5		brother: Wladyslaw Fryczczyla, Wolkins Mills, Pa									
X 15	Franciszek Pepłowicz	24	V	m	gobs	"	"	"	Galicia	Polish	Manchester, Conn.	"	"													
X 16	Tiffi Rabenstein	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	Galicia	"	"	"	"				cousin: Isaac Friedmann, 223 Madison st.									
X 17	Herrsch Drasal	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnow	"	"	"	"				brother in law: Jacob Shard, 76 Ridge St.									
X 18	Josef Howard	55	V	m	farmer	labourer	no	"	Rzeka	Hebrew	"	"	"													
X 19	Wilhelm Hirschberg	19	V	"	gobs	—	"	"	Tarnow	"	"	"	"				cousin: Isaac Wohl,									
X 20	Jakob Leitner	40	V	m	farmer	Yiddish	no	"	Przeworsk	"	"	"	no				father: will be called for by Kennard st.									
X 21	Chaskiel Kurtzmann	14	V	"	gobs	—	yes	"	Rzeka	"	"	"	"				—"— Rosenberg 197 Ridge st.									
X 22	Mali Rosy	20	V	"	"	2K 91784	15	Galicia	Jaslo	"	"	"	"	father			brother in law: Mendel Perlera, 20 Rosy st.									
X 23	Lejb Dubester	18	V	"	"			Galicia	Jaslo	"	"	"	"	brother in law			husband: 45 Bleecker st.									
X 24	Necha Apsel	30	V	m	farmer	—	no	"	Kalusz	"	"	"	"	husband			father:									
X 25	Bluma —"—	7	V	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			brother: Leon Kaufmann, 180 Norfolk st.									
X 26	Dyssa Kaufmann	17	V	"	gobs		yes	"	Cracow	"	"	"	"	brother			husband: Chaim Wohl,									
X 27	Perla Rachel Wohl	20	—	m	—	—	no	"	Przeworsk	"	"	"	"	husband			father: 197 Ridge st. city									
X 28	Lejb —"—	4	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			brother in law: Isaac Rosenberg, 197 Ridge st. city									
29	Wasyl Szczepko	21	V	m	farmer	labourer	yes	"	Tobaczin	Russian	Newark, N.J.	"	yes	self												
X 30	Abraham Rabach	45	—	"	"	"	"	"	Kasper	"	"	"	"													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Karl Heinrich Steckel, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or that I have a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as provided by law, and that no one of said passengers is otherwise excluded under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. H. Steckel
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Henry Treat Sherman
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing list is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Treat Sherman
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having a [illegible] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

159

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Gen. Num.	Name in Full.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether Ticket for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether in possession of $50 or more.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in good health and good condition mentally and physically.	Whether deformed or crippled. Nature and Cause.	Remarks.
1	Jakob Hirsches	40		✓		m	grocer	✓	✓	Russian	Russia	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	son		son, 1816 Herrsby, Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
2	Magda —"—	38		✓		✓	—			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Hana —"—	7		✓						"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Regina Turos	22		✓		s	girl	✓	✓	Austrian	Austria	Wilmerding	Wilmerding, Pa	✓	brother		brother, James Turos, Wilmerding, Pa	✓	✓	
5	Lefka —"—	20		✓		s	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Wilmerding	Wilmerding, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother in law, Zygmund Lewandowski, 25 Grant St. Allenville, Pa	✓	✓	
6	Josef Zaplotowski	30		✓		m	laborer	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	brother		brother, J. Zaplotowski, 602 Allegheny St. Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
7	Kasimir Zaplonski	25		✓		s	laborer	✓	✓	"	Russia	Wilmington	Wilmington, Del.	✓	self		brother, Leo Wisniewski, 625 Christian St. Wilmington, Del.	✓	✓	
8	Rebecca Schiffer	30			✓	m	—	✓	✓	Austrian	Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	husband		husband, S. Schiffer, 265 E. 3rd St. [illegible]	✓	✓	
9	Sadie —"—	—	11		✓	—	—			"	"	"	"	"	father		father, [illegible]	✓	✓	
10	Michael Ofsity	22		✓		s	farmer	✓	✓	Hungarian	Austria	George	Wardsboro, Vt.	✓	brother		brother, Jos. Ofsity, 408 Clinton St. Scranton, Pa.	✓	✓	
11	Marcus Rosen	46		✓		m	[illegible]	✓	✓	Roumanian	Roumania	Chester	[illegible]	✓	children		son in law, S. Rosen, Bamberg, 225 Bremen St.	✓	✓	
12	Anja Kotler	37		✓		m	housewife	✓	✓	Austrian	Austria	Johnstown	Johnstown, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother, Nathan Kotler, 179 Lincoln St. Johnstown, Pa	✓	✓	
13	Teodor Sekić	38		✓		m	laborer	✓	✓	"	Austria	Harrisburg	Harrisburg, Pa	✓	self		— Tomislav Sujetić, 664 Chestnut St. Steelton, Pa	✓	✓	
14	Antun Radovan	16		✓		s	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	uncle		uncle, Luka Sekić, 160 Federal St. Steelton, Pa	✓	✓	
15	Ivan Sunjic	26		✓		s	farmer	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother, Alojz Sunić, 2302 Penn St. Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
16	Tomo Jurinović	32		✓		m	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Harrisburg	Harrisburg, Pa	✓	cousin		cousin, Simo Jurinović, 539, 4th St. Steelton, Pa	✓	✓	
17	Janko Jakšić	22		✓		s	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Harrisburg	Harrisburg, Pa	✓	brother		brother, Luka Sekić, 160 Federal St. Steelton, Pa	✓	✓	
18	Dusan Medakovic	27		✓		m	farmer	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother in law, Ilija Jakšić, 2302 Penn St. Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
19	Milovan Milidović	18		✓		s	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Mc Keesport	Mc Keesport, Pa	✓	cousin		cousin, Tekla Sekić, 407 Fifth St. Steelton, Pa	✓	✓	
20	Spiro Medenković	18		✓		s	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	brother		brother, Milan Sekić, 2302 Penn St. Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
21	Katherine Hebreling	24			✓	m	housework	✓	✓	Austrian	Germany	Sharon	Sharon, Pa	✓	husband		husband, John Hebreling, Sharon, Pa	✓	✓	
22	Michael —"—	8		✓						"	"	"	"	"	father		father, "	✓	✓	
23	Johann —"—	4		✓						"	"	"	"	"	"		"	✓	✓	
24	Matthias —"—	—	6	✓						"	"	"	"	"	"		"	✓	✓	
25	John Dragić	22		✓		s	laborer	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania, Pa	✓	self		— mr. Dragić, Johnstown, Pa	✓	✓	
26	Ivan Kloma	30		✓		m	farmer	✓	✓	Austrian	Austria	Johnstown	Johnstown, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother in law, Lewis Zahotka, Johnstown, Pa	✓	✓	
27	Stanislav Telega	26		✓		s	laborer	✓	✓	Polish	Austria	Monessen	Monessen, Pa	✓	self		—	✓	✓	
28	Marcin —"—	38		✓		m	farmer	✓	✓	"	Austria	"	"	✓	brother		brother, Wincenty Stanowski, Mc Kees Rocks, Pa	✓	✓	
29	Mihaly Ozupko	44		✓		m	"	✓	✓	Austrian	Austria	Mc Kees Rocks	Mc Kees Rocks, Pa	✓	brother in law		brother in law, Alex Stul, Fisher Block Pittsburg, Pa	✓	✓	
30	—"— Mul	35		✓		m	"	✓	✓	"	Austria	Pittsburg	Pittsburg, Pa	✓	"		"	✓	✓	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harald Ehrenfried Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Nickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Ford Thomas
Master Commissioner of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is correct [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.
Henry Ford Thomas
Deputy Commissioner of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

160

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Locality in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether ticket is prepaid by the immigrant himself or by others, and if by others, whether by relative, friend, employer, or charitable society.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less, how much.	Whether came under contract to labor in the United States, and if so, by whom.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, which relative, their names and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, when and where.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Condition, mental and physical.	Nationality and race.
1	Alexander Waras	29			farm laborer	no		Russian	Jewalki		Pittsburg, Pa.		brother	no	no	brother: A. Waras, 2047 Jane St. Pittsburg Pa				good	
2	Rosalia Dabrowska	20			girl								sister			sister: Josephine Smith, 13 Ella 2nd Pittsburg Pa					
3	Matsey Shelinsky	40			farmer								brother in law			brother: Adam Rawski, 1104 Elephant Pittsburg, Pa					
4	Walenty Drewicki	37							Russia				brother			brother: Jos. Drewicki, 1-10, 9th Pittsburg, Pa					
5	Stanislaw Zbikowski	17																			
6	Zofia Sfek	25						Hungarian	Ukraine		Dillonvalle, O.		cousin			cousin: John Sfek, Dillonvalle, O.					
7	Juliana "	10																			
8	Helena "	8																			
9	Zofia "	3																			
10	Regina Theis	17							Germany		Allitown, O.		brother in law			brother in law: Alois Hartmann, 791 Reservoir; wife: A. Hartmann, 50 Green St. Allitown, O.					
11	Joël Chytranski	25			joiner			Russian	Russia				uncle	no		uncle: L. Wajcman, 50 Green St.					
12	Chaim Kadish	18			tailor				Russia				brother			brother: M. Kadish, 266 Henry St.					
13	Jankel Dubicki	21							Kalysz				sister			sister-in-law: Dubicki, 197 Henry St.					
14	Hana Müller	16				no			Kafil				brother			brother: David Müller, Apple Lipa, Post Office, 16.					
15	Chiel Scholem	22			weaver				Dialostok				self			uncle: Chaim Scholem, 200 Henry St.					
16	Mayer Sznadowsky	36			laborer	no			Kafil				"			uncle: Chaim Sznadowsky, 233 Madison St.					
17	Judel Lubin	21			bargeman				Wilkowyshki				"			brother: Jakob Lubin, 194 Water St.					
18	Serah Kaplan	18							Libau				brother			brother: Isac Kaplan, 12 Cherry St.					
19	Chaskel Schafiro	18			tailor				Friedrichstadt				"			brother: Schafiro, Pittsburg, 50 Beaver St.					
20	Abraham Sommerson	18							Kalaya				father			father: Sommerson, Pittsburg, 50 Beaver St.					
21	Mericka Schafiro	50							Libau		Highland Falls, N.Y.		husband			husband: Hyck Schafiro, Highland Falls, N.Y.					
22	Oschka Kalzberg	28			joiner				Dunaverzin		Boston, Mass.		brother			brother-in-law: Kalzberg, 15 Bragg St. Boston, Mass.					
23	Liebe Kalisjewicz	30			tailor				Dvinsk				brother			brother: Solomon Kalisjewicz, 148 Eldridge St., N.Y.					
24	Herbet Abhulrad	22							Dobrilitz				self	no		cousin: Hirsch Goldberg, 63 Forsyth St.					
25	Chaim Rubinstein	37			farmer				Wilkowisk				"			brother-in-law: Jacob Kessler, 194 Water St.					
26	Resin Moshkinsky	30							Libau		Paterson, N.J.		"			brother: Joe Kessler, 193 Water St.					
27	Bolestaw Skrzeminski	20			tailor				Kongrabie		Jersey City, N.J.		"			uncle: M. Jakubowski, 208 Wyoming Ave. Scranton, Pa.					
28	Leonard Olejniwski	20											father			father: Olejniwski, ——					
29	Rebecca Rothschild	21			laborer				(Russia) Lemberg		(Philadelphia) Pa.		self			brother: Chaskel Kandel, 25 Jefferson St. Philadelphia, Pa.					
30	Piotr Frimchajew	35			laborer				Lemberg		Saginaw, Mich.		brother in law			brother-in-law: Pietrowicz, 711 Hubbard St. Saginaw, Mich.					

144

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harald Ehrel Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible] and that also, according to the [illegible]

Master.

15th day of March 1902

Henry Irick

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Henry Irick

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 1902

161

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of Line	Names in Full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Whether Ticket is Through to the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much	Whether going to join a relative and if so, which relative, and his name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, which relative, and his name and address.	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Remarks.
1	Wiktor Sikorski	22	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Russian	Shensk	Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	no	no	brother: Frank Sikorski, 236 24th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	5.8	med	brn	brn	good
2	Antoni Lorentzki	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milenishi	Through to Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	brother in law: Frank Sikorski, 236 24th St. Philadelphia, Pa.	5.6	"	"	"	"
3	Antonina Kinderzigh	18	F	"	—	"	"	"	Ulobone	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	brother: Apt. 6, Worcester, Mass.	5.3	"	"	"	Left W.
4	Wincenty Skolenko	31	M	"	"	"	"	"	Milenkiche	Through to Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	— " / wife: Skolenko, Pittsburg, Pa.	5.7	"	"	"	Left W.
5	Leonhard Skorzhus	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanchi	Through to Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	— " / F. Skorzhus, 31 Washburn St. Worcester, Mass.	5.8	"	"	"	Left W.
6	Waclaw "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " / Worcester, Mass.	5.6	"	"	"	"
7	Andrzej Sidzyk	19	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Zdzienicin	Through to Elizabeth, N.J.	Elizabeth, N.J.	"	"	"	— " / uncle: Sidzyk, 13 Wellington Ave. Elizabeth, N.J.	5.6	"	"	"	"
8	Marjanna Ekelinska	26	F	Married	—	"	"	Russian	Wilejki	Through to Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	husband: Dom. Ekelinski, 258 Derby St. Salem, Mass.	5.4	"	"	"	"
9	Aniela "	3	F	Single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elbieta "	2	F	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kazimir Rudewicz	18	M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Suwalki	Through to Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md	"	"	"	brother: Rudewicz, 207 Conway St. Baltimore, Md.	5.5	"	"	"	"
12	Jadwiga Seles	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	Ogiesko	Through to Cattaraugus, N.Y.	Cattaraugus, N.Y.	"	"	"	— " / Aunt: Seles, Cattaraugus, N.Y.	5.3	"	"	"	"
13	Jakob Sowa	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sowa	Through to Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	brother: A. Sowa, 27 Harvard St. Worcester, Mass.	5.6	"	"	"	"
14	Franciszk Wlazlo	11	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Russian	Stezycka	"	"	"	self	yes	sister: Wiktoya Wlazlo, 20 Green St. Worcester, Mass.	5.2	"	"	"	"
15	Wojciech Pyk	38	M	Married	"	yes	yes	Russian	Wilkowyszki	Through to Warren, Mass.	Warren, Mass.	"	"	"	brother: Karol Pyk, Warren, Mass.	5.6	"	"	"	"
16	Peter Chalater	28	M	Single	"	no	no	Russian	Sawalki	Through to Boston, "	Boston, Mass.	"	brother	no	— " / Reg. Chalater, 5 Willeman St. Boston, Mass.	5.7	"	"	"	"
17	Wladzya Chmielinska	25	F	Married	—	"	"	"	Plock	Through to Bristol, Conn.	Bristol, Conn.	"	Uncle	$30	uncle: Wlad. Dlugoszewski, Salem, Mass.	5.4	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Skalinski	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bristol, Conn.	5.8	"	"	"	"
19	Adam Skerzinski	24	M	Single	"	"	"	"	Lapjesa	Through to Pittston, Pa.	Pittston, Pa	"	brother in law	"	brother in law: Frank Zbrzhalski, 519 Lloyd St. Pittston, Pa.	5.6	"	"	"	"
20	Wladyslaw Dzis	29	"	"	"	yes	"	"	Sawalki	Through to Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, Pa	"	self	"	brother: A. Dzis, 5644 Jacob St. Pittsburg, Pa.	5.7	"	"	"	"
21	Wincenty "	30	M	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " / Pittsburg, Pa.	5.7	"	"	"	"
22	Wladyslaw "	4	M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	3.4	"	"	"	"
23	Wincenty "	1	M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	2.1	"	"	"	"
24	Jan "	3	M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	3.2	"	"	"	"
25	Julian Mrozowski	29	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Sejdzieniza	Through to Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	yes	yes	no	brother: Jozef Mrozowski, 135 Purchase St. Boston, Mass.	5.6	med	brn	brn	"
26	Aldin "	25	M	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Jan Pyttowski, 166 Millbury St. Worcester, Mass.	5.5	"	"	"	"
27	Wladyslaw Rosenkowski	18	M	"	"	no	yes	"	Dzyzinski	Through to Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	"	uncle	"	brother: Jos. Kuprianski, Through to Pittsburg, Pa.	5.6	"	"	"	"
28	Stanislaw Stypulkowski	24	M	"	"	no	no	"	Wonsyszinski	Through to Throop, Pa.	Throop, Pa	"	brother	"	— " / Stypulkowski, 9th Ward, Factory district 5424 St. 2338 Pittsburg, Pa.	5.7	"	"	"	"
29	Mateusz Nakrzyzkowski	30	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Through to Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md	"	"	"	uncle: Simon Sirotka	5.6	"	"	"	"
30	Helena Radzyewska	22	F	"	—	"	"	"	Sawalki	Through to Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa	"	Sister	"	—	5.3	"	"	"	"

Next Page Immigrant

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harald Ebbid Nickels Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a prepaid or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is allowed by law, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, no other person on board said vessel is subject to exclusion or detention under the law, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to examine the crew with reference to the matters concerning each of said passengers named therein, as above set forth.

H. Nickels
Capt — Master.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Burkhalter
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Port of New York.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing list, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no other person on board said vessel is subject to exclusion or detention under the law.

Sworn to before me this [illegible]

[illegible]
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Port of New York.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 6.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel in at a port in the United States.

162

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.		3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Destination in the United States.	11 Final Destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of ticket to final destination.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	17 Have you paid your own passage?	18 Whether a male over 14 and under 16 years.	19 Whether a male over 16 and under 60 years.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Susanne	Kaczir	36	f	mar.	—	no		Hungarian	Austr.	Philadelphia, Pa.		yes	husband	$4	no	husband Jos. Kaczir, 448 Pine	yes	no	no	good	no
2	Rosi	— " —	44	"	"	—	yes		"	"	"		"	father	—	"	father " St. Philada, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria	— " —	9	6	"	—	no		"	"	"		"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fani	— " —	7	—	"		no		"	"	"		"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gisella	Gottfried	17	—	single		no		Rumanian	Jassy	Helper		"	sister	no	"	sister: J. Gottfried, 815 Park st. Philada brother: Ulysses Rosenberg	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sarah	Blaustein	18	—	M	—	yes		Galician	Tarnopol	"		yes	brother	$2	"	111 Suffolk st. NY father: J. Kaufer, 76 Hague st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hirsch	Kaufer	15	—	S	Worker	no		"	Potok	"		"	father	no	"	uncle: Wolkan Kaufer, 111 Suffolk st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	— " —	Rosalie	26	"	M	Tailor	no		"	Brody	"		"	uncle	"	"	son: J. Bilansky, 142 Suffolk st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chaja	Bilansky	50	f	M	none	no		Russian	Leopolis	"		"	son	$2	"	brother: Edward Frank, 124 E. Broadway NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Klein	— " —	10	m	S	—	no		"	"	"		"	brother	—	"	brother: Bruno Schwartz, 27 Stanton st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mina	Schwartz	27	f	M	Seamstress	no		Galician	Radautz	"		"	sister in law	$21	"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Samuel	Rothenberg	18	m	S	Worker	no		Rumanian	Baia	"		"	self	no	"	father: Jacob Feiga, 11 Pitt st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
13	Abel	Feber	15	"	S	tailor	yes		Galician	Rohatyn	"		"	father	"	"	cousin: Bruno Schwartz, 27 Stanton st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bernard	Weisler	21	"	S	"	no		Rumanian	Baraw	"		"	self	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Mendel	Schönbaut	31	"	M	Teacher	no		Galician	Mikulinice	"		"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jacob	Fränkel	34	"	M	Cabinetmaker	yes		"	Kopyczyce	"		"	"	$56	"	Bro. in law Blitz 87 Suffolk st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ignacz	— " —	24	f	S		yes		"	"	"		"	"	—	"	uncle: Jac. Fraebard, 81 Hamilton pl. NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wolf	Lehrer	45	—	M	Dealer	no		"	Kalusz	"		"	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	Feivel	Sam	43	"	M	—	no		"	Rymanow	"		"	son	"	"	son Abeleck Sam, 46 of Russia	"	"	"	"	"
20	Meiland	— " —	18	"	S	—	no		"	"	"		"	brother	"	"	brother with the Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lieber	Jakubowicz	28	—	M	—	no		"	Stopnitza	"		"	self	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	Feiga	Sussbaum	23	—	M	Worker	yes		"	Rudymow	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Schlome	Baer	45	"	M	Dealer	no		"	Bilitz	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	Abe	Koch	48	"	M	"	yes		"	Jagielnica	"		"	"	"	"	brother in law Jakob Sonen, 40 Vineett brother: J. Wassermann, Rodel st. 29	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ethel	Wassermann	16	f	S	Worker	no		Rumanian	Jassy	"		"	brother	no	"	brother: H. Schiffer, 145 Forsyth st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Salomon	Schiessbe	24	m	M	Cabinetmaker	yes		"	Tarnow	"		"	brother in law	$4	"		"	"	"	"	"
27	Anna	Klaiza	25	f	M	None	no		Russian	Sprinkowitzki	Lithuania	Windsor, Ill.	"	husband	no	"	husband Aug. Klaiza, Dyer st. NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Regina	— " —	6	"	S	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father J. Windsor, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michael	Misinkiewicz	28	m	M	Tailor	no		Russian	Rubczynka	"	Elizabethport, NJ	"	brother	$16	"	brother: Jos. Misinkiewicz, Elizabethport, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kazimira	Nowinowska	25	f	M	—	no		"	Rafial	Poland	Wilmington, Del.	"	Husb.	$18	"	Husb. Aug. Wasinski, 635 Orchestra st. Wilmington, Del.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hariel Ulrich Nickels, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, [illegible] to said List, [illegible] said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. U. Nickels
Capt.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Leak Gleason
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lary Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the [illegible] named herein, and that [illegible] as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L G Geissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Leak Gleason
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902 163

No. on List	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Whether Ticket is Prepaid by Friends in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if So, What Relative or Friend, and Name and Address	By whom was Passage paid	Whether in Possession of $50 Cash, or Has Been Assisted by Friends, and How Much	Whether ever before in the United States, and If So, When and Where	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and If So, What Relative or Friend, and Name and Address	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Nachojl Oheszke	35		M	married	laborer	no	no	Galician	Galicia		Scranton, Pa		self	yes		no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa Skrzynka	36		F	"	"	"	"	"	Poland		"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"
3	Michal Oheszke	29		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Galicia		"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Jan Stanczewski	25		M	"	"	no	no	"	"		"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Tiszka	11		F				yes	"	Engelsbrunn											
6	Jakób Lengel	40		M	single	"	"	"	"	Dobersdorf											
7	Marya Albertowna	15		F					"	"											
8	Julia Rozgowska	30		F					"	Engelsbrunn											
9	Marya Lang	14		F	single				"	Dobersdorf											
10	Katharyna "	15		F					"	"											
11	Tietes Golant	16		F	single	laborer	no		"	Lapuczany		Wilkesbarre, Pa		father			father Tomasz Golab,				
12	Jakob Berniak	17		M	"	"			"	Kochlow		Carbondale, Pa		sister			sisters Anela Berniak,				
13	Teresia Süssenstein	41		F	married				Hungarian	Lizny		Scranton, Pa		husband			husband Stefan Süssenstein,				
14	Alexander "	17		M	single	laborer	yes		"	"		"		father			father 1201 Lloyd St.				
15	Karl "	15		M	"				"	"		"		"			" Scranton, Pa				
16	Nicolaus "	10		M	"				"	"		"		"			"				
17	Gottfried "	9		M	"				"	"		"		"			"				
18	Teresia "	6		F	"			no	"	"		"		"			"				
19	Marcus Hardy	32		M	married	"	yes		"	Tata Tóvá		Sc Bend, Ind		brother in law	yes		brother in law Georg Fachin 926 Monroe St.				
20	Irma "	23		F	single				"	"		"									
21	Mihály "	13		M	"				"	"		"					Sc Bend, Ind				
22	John Cibula	16		M	"	laborer			"	Hrdejnéf		Olives, Pa		brother	yes		brother Andrej Cibula,				
23	Andrej Borsi	33		M	married	"			"	Rebi		Cherokee, Iowa		brother in law	no		brother in law Andrej Jurkin Cherokee, Ia				
24	Maria Hlavac	25		F						Czech		Philadelphia, Pa		husband	yes		husband Stefan Hlavac,				
25	Istvan "	6		M										father			father 235 Reinbrecht St. Phila, Pa				
26	Mathias "	2	6	M																	
27	Annie "	7		F																	
28	Ethel "	3	6	F																	
29	Máte Czech	18		M	single	laborer	yes		"	Budapest		Pittsburg, Pa		brother	yes		brother Peter Czech, 428 Penn Ave, Pittsburg Pa				
30	Hanna Lapusiewska	17		F	married		no		Galician	Lwowskie		Carnegie Pa		husband	yes		husband Adb. Lapusiewski, Carnegie, Pa				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harkil Ehrich Nickel, Capt. of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H E Nickel
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Seck Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Geissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. G. Geissinger M.D.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902
Harry Seck Thomas
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List No. 19.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

164

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether having a ticket through to his final destination.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having the amount of money required by law in his possession.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Sex.	Age in Yrs.	Whether a Male or Female.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jadwiga Machowicz	19		Single	—	yes	yes	Russia	Russia	yes	Boston, Mass.	yes	prepaid	no	cousin: Al. Olechowicz, 137 Sandwich st Boston, Mass.				good	no
2	Marjanna Wojciechowicz	18		"	—	no	"	"	Poland	"	"	"	"	"	— " Jan Przyjemski, —					
3	Mirael Goldschmied	18		m	"	trader	"	Austria	Austria	"	Rueling, N.J.	"	sister	no	sister: Wilamo Rosowska, Rueling, NJ				Feb.	
4	Katarzyna Kobyt	19		Single	—	no	"	"	Galicia	"	Webster, Mass.	"	—	"	— Frances Webster, Webster, Mass				Sick	
5	Marjanna Ulanicka	40		"	—	"	"	"	Jaroma Russia	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother	"	brother: already obtained work 1013 18th st. Chicago, Ill.					
6	Sebastyan Myslowa	39		m	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Austria	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	sister	"	sister: Francis Jilowa, Chicago, Ill.					
7	Mariusz Nikon	40		"	tailor	yes	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Allen Station, Pa.	"	brother	"	brother: Wm Rogerelik, Allen Station, Pa.					
8	Marka Rogerelik	26		Single	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	West Rutland, Vt.	"	brother in law	"	brother in law: Edw. Stefan, 1931 West Rutland, Vt. (?)					
9	Józef Lyda	25		"	laborer	"	"	"	Russia Poland	"	Rotary Mass.	"	sister	"	sister: Regina Kowal, 115 Salem st Boston, Mass.					
10	Mateusz Kowal	31		"	"	"	"	"	Slezyca	"	Hyppark, Pa.	"	brother	yes	no					
11	Jan Rabiak	29		"	"	"	yes	"	Austria	"	Siegfried, Pa.	"	"	"	"					
12	Peter Jeppke	27		"	"	"	"	"	Prussia	"	Ste Rent, Ont.	"	"	"	"					
13	Franciszek Chelowski	27		"	"	"	"	"	Wistry Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"						
14	Piotr Doniatyszyn	35		"	"	"	"	"	Hlumnicka Austria	"	Siegfield, Pa.	"	"	"	"						
15	Paweł Pawlica	34		"	"	"	"	"	Stanislawczyk Austria	"	Niagara Falls, NY	"	"	"	"						
16	Piotr Noga	27		"	"	"	"	"	Pistrowice Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"						
17	Józef Zurka	47		"	"	"	no	"	Grabowczyn Austria	"	Worcester, Mass.	yes	"	"	"	brother in law: already Worcester, Mass.					
18	Tomasz Stefinow	34		"	"	"	yes	"	Lawaczyn Austria	"	Pawtucket, R.I.	"	"	"	"	— " Pawtucket, R.I.					
19	Józef Wolos	24		"	"	"	no	"	Mykowa Austria	"	St Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	— Father Joseph, St Louis, Mo. will be allowed away					
20	Kosma Mehuch	24		"	laborer	"	"	"	Hlumnicka Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"						
21	Szczepan Hajdasz	30		"	"	"	"	"	Stanislawczyk Austria	"	Northampton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	brother: Piotr Skrzypek, will be allowed away					
22	Józef Mochen	39		"	"	yes	"	"	Budzanów Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"						
23	Rozalia Kozyra	21		Single	—	no	"	"	Austria	"	Allegheny, Pa.	"	"	"	"						
24	Andrzej Kowcenicki	36		m	laborer	"	"	"	Kowcenicka Austria	"	Braddock, "	"	"	"	"	brother: Jan Kozyra Braddock, Pa.					
25	Jan Wojcik	25		"	"	yes	"	Austria Hungarian	Kowcenicka Austria	"	Braddock, Pa.	yes	14	yes	no						
26	Józef Kozyra	24		"	tyle laborer	yes	"	"	Austria	"	Allegheny, "	"	"	"	"						
27	Maye Janek	34		"	laborer	"	no	"	Strzythica Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"						
28	Walko Kwaglek	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
29	Mikolaj Labik	23		"	"	"	no	"	Chyrowka Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"						
30	Stefan Molewicz	43		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harald Ehrich Nichols Captain of the ss Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] expressly said List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Heisserye Surgeon of the ss Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1902

[illegible]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

165

S.S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

No. of Line	Name in full.	Age Years	Age Months	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether ticket is through or not through.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, what name and address.	Whether in good health and good mental condition, as far as can be judged by you.	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how.	Whether a polygamist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mustapha Poltoreinsky	23		m	gle	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russia	Antwerp	Chicago		self	$18	no	cousin Mike Rutkiewicz, 2 Murray St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Selimon the Ebenowich	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Antwerp	Rochester, N.Y.		"	$10	"	—"— Adam Rutkiewicz, 803 Ave A Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chalil Alekembrowicz	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Metropolitan Station, Mass.		"	$10	"	—"— Jan Rutkiewicz, Metropolitan Station, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mateusz Rimkus	40		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	New Britain, Conn.		"	$20	"	brother in law J. Rolewski, 28-36 Liberty St. New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	L.
5	Jan Przybyszewski	28		"	gle	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$15	1895 Pittsburg, Pa. 1901	F. Skrzebski, Pittsburg, Pa. 23-115 Felson	"	"	"	"	F. 2 Pgs. 5
X	Katarzyna Kamieniska	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$18	no	—"— St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Josef Meyhewicz	36		m	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.		"	$15	"	—"— Tel. Szczybinski, 80 Hemphill St.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	—"— Pajewski	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Forestdale, R.I.		"	$15	"	cousin: Jn. Tomaszek, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	—"— Dzida	24		"	gle	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Chester, Mass.		"	$26	"	cousin: Stan. Kaczmarski, 16 Front St. Chester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	Poor type of finger
10	Roch Klujewa	40		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	St. Paul, Minn.		"	$25	1896 St. Paul, Minn. 1900	brother in law Leo Wisocki, 1006 N. Division St. St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Anna Stanulis	30		f	gle	—	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Lexington, Mass.	no	"	$10	no	cousin: St. Cyzewski, Lexington, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Wincenty Olbanis	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Haverhill, "		"	$9		—"— Uncle, Rutkus, 108 Kenwest St. Haverhill, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Stanislaw —"—	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston, "		"	$1		brother in law Jerry Lucewicz, 250 Athens St. So. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Pawel Stanulis	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Shenandoah, Pa.		"	$13		brother Stanislaus Stanulis, 415 Brandtsberg Alley, Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Jan Rutkiewicz	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$3		cousin /	"	"	"	"	"	
16	—"— Rusiowicz	30		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Boston, Mass.		"	$6		brother D. Rusiowicz, 64½ St. Pauls, Cambridge, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Antoni Rickel	30		"	gle	—	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	New York		"	$63		brother in law Mike Stanulis, 109 Rose St.	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Inga Molis	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Branford, Conn.		"	$24	1895 Branford, Conn.	brother: Wojciech Molis, Branford, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	
X	Anna —"—	20		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$8	no	cousin: Jan Brzezowski, Branford, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	Not Examined
20	Jozef Kwiatowicz	25		m	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$18		brother: Antoni Kwiatowicz, 3224 Mesta St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Maryanna Kobrzyna	55		f	Widow	—	"	"	"	Russia	"	"		"	$6		son: F. Kobrzyna, 1715 Marcenus Alley Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	Same Entry
22	Jozefa Domanska	22		"	gle	—	"	"	"	"	"	Wyoming, Pa.		"	$20		brother: Jan Domanski, Wyoming, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Bronislaw Rzepa Rzeps	16		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilkesville, Ohio		"	$4		father: Felix Rzepa, Wilkesville, Ohio.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Antoni Topolski	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$15		cousin: Stan. Sydorski, 34 Jeb St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Jozef Chrzinski	25		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	Austria	do	Cleveland, O.		"	$20		brother Stan. Chrzinski, 30 Allen Road St. Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	RS Pgt.
26	Wallenie —"—	30		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	do	"		"	self			"	"	"	"	"	
27	Józef Obolski	24		m	"	"	yes	"	"	Russia	Polish	Nanty		"			cousin: Jan Lewandowski, Nanty Kol. No. 175 (Russia)	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Stanisław —"—	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	
29	Marjanna Rosa 139	18		f	gle					Germany		Detroit, Mich.			$15		cousin Frank Stachelski, 198 Mt. St. Detroit, Mich.						Not Examined
30	Kazimir Rajewski	30		m	Marr.		yes	yes		Russia	Polish	Boston, Mass.			$10		cousin Nadziewicz, 137 Endicott St. Boston, Mass.						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlich Ehrich Nichels Captain of the ss Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. E. Nichels
Capt Offr.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Ruck Vice
Dep. Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Selsinger Surgeon of the ss Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. G. Selsinger M.D.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Henry Ruck Vice
Dep. Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. C.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having ---------- -- board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Friesland** sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902

166

No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, if over 15 and under 60 years of age.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket through to destination.	Whether in possession of less than $50.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Anna Przybyszewska	18		f	single	—	no	no	Russian	Poland	Antwerp	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	brother	$50	no	brother: August Przybyszewski, Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanisław Sulczyński	19		m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " — Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Teofil Jablonski	23		"	married	"	no	"	"	Augustowo Lipiski	"	Round Brook, N.J.	"	"	"	"	— " — W. Kaczewski Round Brook, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rozalia Smit	26		f	"	"	"	"	"	Lipiski	"	Mountain, Ohio	"	husband	"	"	husband: W. Smit Shoustonic, Ohio.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Józef Skrzynski	42		m	"	"	yes	"	"	Sulbowo	"	Harlington, N.J.	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law: Wm. Kaczinski, Harlington, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wojtek Wegliewicz	38		"	widow	"	no	"	"	Jastrzembie	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	— " — Felix Wegliewski, 80 Brompoint Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jan Szczypiek	30		"	married	"	"	"	"	Zelasie	"	Farmingdale, L.I. N.Y.	"	brother	"	"	brother: Kaz. Szczypiek Farmingdale, L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Teofil Skarzyk	25		"	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " — Józef Skarzyk — " —	"	"	"	"	"
9	György Fellenk	36		"	married	"	no	no	Hungarian	Budapest	"	Newark, N.J.	no	brother	"	"	— " — Mike Novak, 87 West St.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Carl Reisheen	24		"	"	"	no	"	Bohemian	Pottsgrove	"	Oshkosh, Wis.	yes	cousin	"	"	cousin: Lucas Klingel, 433 8th St. Oshkosh, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Theodor Hoffinger	25		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Berun	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother: J. Hoffinger, 433 8th St. Oshkosh, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Sokol	20		"	single	"	"	"	Russian	Kleszczele	"	Schenectady, N.Y.	no	self	"	"	— " — Mike Sokol 1204 Broadway St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Dennis — " —	19		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
14	Alexander Bojkowski	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	cousin: Józef Lewonczuk, 1404 Locust St.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Leon — " —	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " — St. Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Franciszka Jatczak	20		f	single	"	"	"	"	Lossing	"	Chester, Mass.	yes	husband	"	"	husband: Fr. Matczak, 28 Kilfield St. Chester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antoni Kaminczyck	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	Rzyszky	"	"	"	cousin	"	"	cousin: Stanislaw Krzyzanek, 16 Front St. Chester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Michał Rumski	19		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Konopielka	"	South Bend, Ind.	"	uncle	"	"	uncle: Leon Witkoski, 1005 Division St. South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Piotr Dzialek	21		"	"	"	no	"	"	Rzyszky	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother	"	"	brother: W. Tomczyk, 105 Salem St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Józef Nowak	19		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Kaszubowo	"	South Bend, Ind.	"	uncle	"	"	uncle: Leo Witoski, 1005 Division St. South Bend, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Konstanty Rejsa	22		"	"	"	no	no	Russian	Poland	no	Metropolitan, N.Y.	no	brother	"	"	brother: St. Bojsa, Metropolitan, L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Justyn Rakus	25		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	"	"	cousin — " —	"	"	"	"	"
23	Konstanty Dodziel	23		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Lelimosi	"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law: Jan Lucki, Metropolitan, L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ludwig Kamyzaski	40		"	married	"	no	"	"	Dobrylow	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	brother	"	"	brother: Józef Kamyzaski, 43 Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Maby Kaminski	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	Polonagora	"	Maynard, Mass.	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law: J. Szabo, Maynard, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Michał — " —	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " — Julian Stefanowicz, Maynard, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Paweł — " —	19		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Montague, Mass.	"	"	"	"	— " — Maciej Stelmaszczyk, Montague, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Józef Barnis 15D/19	19		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Maynard, "	"	"	"	"	— " — Jan Kaczinski, Maynard, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Romanowski	20		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Boston, "	"	"	"	"	uncle: St. Stelmaszczyk, Endicott St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlick Christ Nichels, Captain of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching the duty, necessity or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who advocates the unlawful destruction of property, or who is coming in pursuance of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers, named thereon is correct and true.

H C Nichels
Capt Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Grant Seissinger
U.S. Consular Agent of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Seissinger Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ann Pen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Seissinger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Harry Grant Seissinger
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 167

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Friesland** sailing from Antwerp, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1902. 167

No. in List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined to (Name and Address)	Final destination (if any) beyond the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, name and address.	Whether in the United States.	Whether going to join a friend, and if so, what friend, name and address.	Whether in possession of a ticket.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Where and Cause.
1	Sarah Katz	13		f	single	—	no	no	Russian	Bielostok		N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	sister: Leo Katz, 186 Suffolk St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abram Filsbn	28		m	shoemaker		yes										brother: Jakob Filsbn, 103 Allen St.					
3	Itzig Abramowitz	45		m	married	farmer	no	no		Zelego							brother in law: Adele Abramowitz, 80 Rivington St.					
4	Chaim Baumann	40		m	married		no	no	Russian	Russia				husband			husband: Esther Baumann					
5	Witte	11		f	single		no	no						father			father: 152 Delancey St.					
6	Sara	6		f	single		no	no						brother			brother: J. Rosenbaum, 284 Hester St.					
7	Sylvester Stupones	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russia	Lithuanian	Cambridge, Mass.	yes	brother in law	$50		brother: Peter Pogwyzeski, 190 West St.					
8	Monica Pogwyzeska	29		f	married		no	no		Rudki nowe	Polish	Elizabeth, N.J.	yes	brother	"		brother: Anton Wiendowski, Harlington, N.J.					
9	Jan Wiendowski	18		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Zdreja	Polish	Harlington, N.J.	yes	"	" 4		uncle: Jakob Pytlewski, 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass.					
10	Adam Kaszuski	18		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Warszawa	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	uncle	" 5							
11	Aleksandra Staniszewska	26		f	married	—	no	no	"	Dobrzyca	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	husband	" 74		husband: Jos. Staniszewski, 27 Penn Ave, Pittsburg, Pa.					
12	Stanislaw "	9		m	single	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—		father: Kons. Wisniewski, 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass.					
13	Stanislaw Wlodarski	29		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	Kalki	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	brother	" 4		uncle: Stan. Kosciuszki, 253, W. 6th St.					
14	" Blaszcki	20		m	single	"	no	no	"	Podgorze	"	N.Y.	"	"	" 4th		brother: Alex. Pytelewski, 253 W. 6th St.					
15	Pawel Pytelewski	20		m	married	"	yes	yes	"	Siedlczyn	"	"	"	brother in law	" 2		brother in law: Jan Pieper, 603 Main St. Paterson, N.J.					
16	Jan Szlebieski	35		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Wojnowka	"	Paterson, N.J.	no	"	" 3		uncle: Kons. Niczyski, 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass.					
17	Zygmunt Niczyski	20		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Kwapno	Polish	Boston, Mass.	yes	uncle	" 4		brother in law: Wlad. Brzezny, " "					
18	Antoni Krey	16		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kujo	"	"	"	brother	" 24		brother: Georg Jaworzynski, Kingsland, N.J.					
19	Józef Jaworzynski	28		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Klesno	"	Kingsland, N.J.	yes	"	" 84							
20	Antonia Cyzewska	17		f						Olkuszki		Lowell, Mass.			6		— " (Stan. Cyzewski, 66 Hudson St. Lowell, Mass.)					
21	Kazimir Gwozdowski	22		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Osinski	"	New Britain, Conn.	yes	brother in law	" 164		brother: Wojcin Pytelewski, 253 W. 6th St.					
22	Wawrzyn Piechowicz	27		m	married	"	yes	yes	"	Kwaczyn	"	"	"	"	" 74							
23	Matejus Bendek	25		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	"	Szandelize	Lith.	Westville, Ill.	yes	cousin	" 6		cousin: Kasimir Bikus, Westville, Ill.					
24	Anna "	26		f	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"									
25	Maryanna Kaszczynska	19		f	single	—	yes	yes	"	Osuny	"	Windsor, Conn.	yes	uncle	" 41		uncle: Ign. Kazyska, N. Windsor, Conn.					
26	Antoni Milewkowski	25		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Bielke	Polish	Cleveland, O.	yes	nephew	" 76		nephew Hans. Hanowsky, 883 Lake St. Cleveland, O.					
27	" Ulacas	27		m	married	farmer	no	no	"	Lesza	Lith.	Erwin, Pa.	yes	brother in law	" 1		brother: Jake Sirzykas, Erwin, Pa.					
28	Anna Rymkiene	28		f	"	—	no	no	"	Kinken	"	Thomas, W. Va.	yes	husband	" 5		husband: John Rymkus, Thomas, W. Va.					
29	Teresa Tomczyk	28		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	Szymidzye	Polish	Boston, Mass.	yes	"	" 1		— " (Wojciech Tomczyk, 15 Salem St. Boston, Mass.)					
30	Franciszek —	3		m	—	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—		father: "					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Harlich Ehrich Nichels, Captain of the S.S. Friesland from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

H. E. Nichels
Capt. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902

Harry Leuck
Deputy Consul General of the United States of America at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Saltzgaber Surgeon of the S.S. Friesland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H. G. Saltzgaber M.D.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March

Harry Leuck
Deputy Consul General of the United States

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having ... at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Friesland** sailing from Antwerp, **March 15th** 1902. Arriving at Port of **New York** **March** 1902.

1 Number in list.	2 Name in full.	3 Age: Years.	3 Age: Months.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or occupation.	7 Able to: Read.	7 Able to: Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Destined for (city or State in the United States).	11 Final destination (if in the United States, City or State).	12 Whether ticket is through or not.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and their name and address.	17 Whether in good health or not.	18 Whether deformed or crippled, and how.	19 Whether blind.	20 Whether an idiot.	21 Whether insane.
	John Frank Debeck	39		m	gle	weaver	yes	yes	French	(illegible) Vendee	Fitchburg	Paterson, N.J.		self	$50		brother-in-law Samuel Blondeel, 552 Grand St. Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
	Frédéric Hubelinck	24		"	"	"	"	"	Belgian	"	"	"		"	"		cousin: ———	"	"	"	"	"
	Josef Hubmach	18		m	gle	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Kolpyanok	Jersey City, N.J.	"		brother	"		brother-in-law: Salem Realmann, 4 Dudley, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
	Israel Kanal	40		"	marr.	"	No	"	"	Rostovsk	"	"		son	$44	"		son: Seib Kanal, 92 Lewis St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Schajbel Segrotnik	19		"	gle	"	yes	"	"	Bialistok	"	"		brother	"	"		brother: Isaac Segrotnik, 63 Pearson St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Michel Joselsohn	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kybbelgord	Jersey City, N.J.	"		uncle	"	"		uncle: Julius Kraemer, 149 Clinton St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Israel Garver	44		"	"	—	"	"	"	Bialistok	"	"		sister	"	"		uncle: Schechne Wagner, 193 Eldridge St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Jacob Shachitzky	30		"	marr.	"	No	"	"	Schefischen	"	"		father-in-law	"	"		uncle: Nathali Mendel, 52 Attorney St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Abram Glazier	40		"	"	peddler	No	"	"	Wilkowa	"	Bridgeport, Conn.		brother-in-law	"	"		brother-in-law: Louis Kanik, 66 Lexington St. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
	Abram Reed	18		"	gle	tailor	yes	"	"	Minsk	Jersey City, N.J.	Boston, Mass.		brother	$44	"		brother: Isaac Reed, 183 Hopkins St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Nathan Kaplan	25		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Mohilefsk	Jersey City, N.J.	Worcester, Mass.	no	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
	Natalie Kreif	19		"	"	"	No	"	"	Minsk	"	"		"				——"——(Mendel Eberson, 39 Glenn St. Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
	Isaac Kwednik	16		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Bialistok	"	"		"				——"——(Chaim Segal, 91 Attorney St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Jacob Kaufenkel	33		m	marr.	"	yes	"	"	Warka	"	Boston, Mass.		father	$44	"		father: Isaac Kaufenkel, 22 Pearson St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
	Julius Steinmann	58		"	sgl.	surgeon	yes	"	"	Wyschkow	"	"		cousin	"	"		cousin: Emil Feinmann, 177 Lenox St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Sofie ——"——	16		"	gle		yes	"	"	Wyschkow	"	"		daughter	"	"		daughter: Sofie Steinmann, 183 Clinton St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Rosa Slobodsky	18		"	"	—	yes	"	"	Bialistok	"	"		sister	"	"		sister: Sam. Goldberg, 139 Roseberry St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Hagreb.	19		"	"	—	yes	"	"	Bialistok	"	"		brother-in-law	"	"		brother-in-law: Harris Dreyfuss, 16 58th St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Ike Kandel	36		"	marr.	—	yes	"	"	Skilki	"	"		husband	"	"		husband: Chatchel Kandel, 25 Jefferson St.	"	"	"	"	"
	Sam ——"——	18		"		—	yes	"	"	Schlawen	"	"		father	"	"		father: ——, ———	"	"	"	"	"
	Louis ——"——	8		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"											
	Abba Vk ——"——	6		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"											
	Meier ——"——	4		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"											
	Elsie Meermann	30		"	marr.	—	yes	"	"	Rhina	Jersey City, N.J.	Akron, O.		husband	$3	$3		husband: Mendel Meermann, 125 Edgewood, Akron, O.					
	Lleba ——"——	2		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"		father	"	"		father: ——, ———					
	Frade ——"——	2		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"											
	Seine Meermann	—		"		—	no	"	"	"	"	"											
	Max ——"—— 153	20		m	gle	tailor	yes	yes	"	Libsh	"	"		brother	"	"		brother: ——, ———					
	Abe Kleinberg	18		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Wojedjna	"	"		cousin	"	"		cousin: Sofie Steinmann, 183 Clinton St.					
	Rak	33		m	marr.		yes	yes	"	Lodz	"	"		self	$37	"		brother-in-law: Adolf Hellman, 31 Hall St. City					

...t of the Master or Comma...

...ce clerk
Mar. 15, 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Harry Grant Seiserger Surgeon of the ss Friesland sailing thereon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have carefully ... the ... passengers, ... to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H G Seiserger

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1902.

Hamilton Fairman

[illegible] Board of Special Inquiry at the Port of New York.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. Friesland arrived Mar 25th, 1902, P.M., from Antwerp — 169 No. 2

Issue No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Sec'y	Excl. Date	Excl. Page	Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	30 Rasalier Hersch	G 8	1	L. P. C.	Junk	3/26	55	62							3/26	160	J	2.20							1	1	1
✓	31 Auerbach Falek	" 22	1	"	"	"	54	"							3/27	26	H	10.00							2	1	2
✓	32 Golet Ilya & W	G 4 7/28	2	" W. Pgt. mindf	R.S.	"	27	H							"	115	H	2.20							4	4	4
✓	33 D'Innocenzo Rocco	G 2	1	"	Reed										3/26	87	J	11.40							1	1	1
✓	34 Radó Jozef son	G 27 12/99	1	" Senility	Caw	3/27	34	H							4/1	61	Ly	2.—							7	7	7
✓	35 Lawruszek Johann Mr	L 23	3	" " both	Back	3/26	49	H							3/28	87	H	11.20							9	6	9
✓	36 Motte Jacques	M 24	1	" old age	"	"	50	J							"	93	J	11.20							3	2	3
✓	37 Nidrzydowski Mathews	H 9	1	Ed. case 3/31 Ex.	Cass										3/31	81	H	2.25							6	6	6
✓	38 Kowantowski Valent	" 27	1	ditto	"										"	99	"	2.20							6	6	6
✓	39 Rickel Anna	D 17	"	ditto	Curo										"	88	"	2.40	3/26						6	7	6
✓	40 Staniszewski Ludwig	L 25	1	ditto	G.F.J.										"	77	"	2.20							6	6	6
✓	41 Sokolsky Josef bro	D 27/98	2	ditto	Curo	3/31	65	Ly							4/1	2	Ly	11.10							14	14	14

TOTALS.

Form 1018.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service. No. 179

S. S. Friesland arrived Mar. 27. 1902 P M., 27 10 . from Antwerp

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL.	REHEARINGS.	ADMITTED.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE. RECORD No. ORDER.	DEPORTED. DATE. SHIP. OFFICER.	MEALS.
						Date. Page. Line.	Date. Page. Line.	Date. Page. Line. Time.			
1	1 Fischer Saml	2 Hab.		C.L.D. Cattle Diamond	Lee	3/25 121 H		3/26 120 H 3.25			1 2 1
1	2 Fass Josef	CC 7		L.P.C.	Vance			3/27 154 " 3.35			2 3 2
1	3 Valencz Istvan	S 19 1		"	Reed	3/27 123 H		3/28 58 " 11.20			3 3 3
1	4 Barrios Lourd	AA 9 1		" Cert.	Lee	3/27 116 H	3/28 59 H		Hernia		8 8 8
1	5 Farangos Laszlo	CA 24 1		" mumps	Burns	3/27 125 H		3/28 40 H 10.25			3 3 3
1	6 Ambrosiano Donato L 30 1			on Cattle " no cable Hotel	Burns						- - -
1	6 Ambrosiano Donato L 30 1			" " "	"				see Sicilia # 30		- - -
1	7 Jambor Janos	AA 25 1		"	Burns			3/27 151 H 3.30			2 3 2
1	8 Koller Wolfgang	R 3 1		" no Relatives	Reed			3/26 61 Bk 11.15			1 1 1
1	9 Bremen Marian	J 11 1		"	Reed			" 9 H 10.-			1 1 1
1	10 Ganos Borbala	H 13 1		" has in Europe	"	3/27 158 H		" 63 H 2.15			7 7 7
Kupper	11 Spak Sofia Schoolmiss	I 6/9 4		" Ill. etc	Vance			3/27 118 H 2.35			8 8 8
1	12 Ozupko Nikolaj	J 29 1		"	Reed			" 156 " 3.45			2 2 2
1	13 Maschkensky Ruben	" 26 1		"	Vance	3/26 48 Bk		3/27 30 H 10.45			2 1 2
1	14 Lorenz Nicola	I 19 1		on Cattle "	Reed						- - -
1	15 Hersch Goldschmied	C 3 1		L.P.C.	Book	3/26 46 Bk		3/26 164 H 2.30			1 1 1
1	16 Gurfinkel Schaje	A 14 1		"	Lee	" 47 "		3/27 61 H 11.40			2 2 2
1	17 Hauch Jossel	K 18 1		" adv. age no R	Q.B.	3/26 57 Bk		" 28 " 10.45			2 1 2
1	18 Leitner Schaje	K 20 1		" Da's Rs	"	3/26 51 Bk	3/28 173 H				8 7 8
1	19 Chedritzky Selig	A 8 1		"	C.H.W.	3/26 60 Bk		3/26 162 H 2.25			1 1 1
1	20 Abramowitz Itzig	B 5 1		"	Vance	" 49 Bk		3/27 59 H 11.40			2 2 2
1	21 Schoenhut Mendel	G 15 1		"	Funk	" 56 Bk		3/26 165 H 2.30			1 1 1
1	22 Schellenberger Friedrich	Wech S 5/2 3		" Cert.	Book	—		3/26 44 Bk 10.15			3 3
1	23 Herz Koch	G 24 1		"	Funk	3/26 57 Bk		3/27 32 H 10.25			2 1 2
1	24 Lehrer Wolf	" 18 1		"	"	" 58 "		3/26 167 H 2.35			1 1 1
1	25 Bart Schlome	G 23 1		"	"			3/26 53 Bk 10.50			1 1
1	26 Finocchi Pasq.	CC 3 1		"	V.F.J.	3/27 151 H		3/29 61 H 1.10			4 4 4
1	27 Shapiro Mericka	I 21 1		" to hus.	Vance			3/26 25 H 10.20			1 1
1	28 Bilowsky Chaje nee G 9/10 2			" Widow	Funk			" 42 Bk 10.10			2 2
1	29 Reinlitz Jean	CC 11 1		" aunility	A.B.	3/26 50 Bk		3/28 93 H 2.20			3 3 3

Form 1817.
(St. B.D. 1903—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Friesland, from Antwerp, arrived March 25, 1902, at M. 171

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DATE.	TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
												38
61	Kanal. Saul	Q	4	1	To join Husb.	To Bro-in-law Andrew Rowsen, 412 W. 37th St City	R.I.B.	3/28	4.30	3.	0	4.
62	Rowandowsky. Valeria	H	27	1	" Husb.	Father Joseph 21 Ridge St City	A.B.M.	3/26	12.40	1	1	1
63	Fiata Mariana.	Q	23	1	" bro.	Cousin Mary Kick 46 Lenox Ave City	A.B.M.	3/26	3.10	1	1	1
64	Feder Abel.	Q	13	1	" uncle	Uncle Karl Pluschowsky 545-2nd Ave Bk	A.B.M.	"	11.45	2	2	2
65	Killery Julia	SQ	11	1	" cousin	Aunt Julia Pluschowsky 545-2nd Ave Bk	"	"	11.45	1	1	1
66	Lang. Caserria * sist.	F	9/10	2	" sister	Bro-in-law Joseph Lizzl 145 Thompson St	R.I.B.	"	11.20	1	X	1
67	Tyszniva Anna	F	5	1	" mother	Bro Isedore 23 Clayton St Newark N.J.	A.B.M.	3/28		3	2	3
68	Schreiber Solomon	S	26	1	" bro	Aunt Maria Prager 70 E 16th St Bk	"	3/26	11.50	1	1	1
69	Wasserman. Ethel	Q	25	1	" bro	" Dgr. & cop. Mrs Sophia Javes. 39.70. 3d Ave. Bronx 44.	Dgr.	"	9.50	3.		3.
70	Jerisman Isaac	F	7.	1	" mother and bro	To Bro Isedore 62 Willet St City	R.I.B.	3/26	10.50	1	X	1
71	Friesman Chaim. Sist.	Q	15/16 4.	3.	" Sister Dgr	to brother, Hersch Wroretzkey, 141 Clinton St.	A.B.M.	3/25	4.45			1
72	Blaustein Sarah	Q	6	1	" bro & cop.	To Bro in Law Sam Goldberg 68 Pike St, City	A.B.M.	3/25	4.35		X	1
73	Kapsule Rebecca	Q	18	1	" sister	Daughter Jeanny 95 Lewis St, City	A.B.M.	"	4.30		X	1
74	Slotolzky. Rebecca	Q	17	1	" sister	" Cousin Hannah Scholowsky 325½ Rivington St		3/26	11.05	2		2
75	Fuchsgrod Israel	Q	52	1	" husband	" go to uncle William Sichstein 5928 Market St Phila	R.I.B.	3/26	11.30	1	1	1
76	Maclovich Wolf & bro	Q	26/28	2	" son & bro	" Husb Katzel 25 Jefferson St City	A.B.M.	3/25	4.40		X	5
77	Fasberg. Regina	R	1.	1	" inf. mother & Bros. Sa	" Bro in Law Katzel Kandel 25 Jefferson St City	A.B.M.	3/25	4.40		X	1
78	Kandel. Echa & 4 ch	Q	19/23	5	" husband & ch.	" unc. Isaac Kohen. Roosevelt. 86-88 Ave. B. Q	Dgr.	3/26.	12.35.	1	1	1
79	Kolcoskka. Rebecca	S	29	1	" bro.	RR to go to Bro Augustin Molis Box 487 Branford Conn. (Thimbledock)	D.R.	3/26	3.20	1	1	1
80	Koebs Maria	S	20	1	" cousin	" Rel & S. R.R. cg. Stanislaw Georgis. 415 Klendaberry St	"	3/27	3.	4	4	4
81	Moles Ege.	S	18	1	" mother & bro	Brede S. V. 5 d 6. Lima 3/31 of Sw. 4 ft. 7 in. T. 4 ft. Town						
82	Rafskinsky. Jan	M	15	1	" mother & bro	& R.R. Nefsher. Sam Sw. Westerman - Kamrea. Hamilton &	Dgr.	3/31	2.55	12	12	12
83	Volcolsky. Joseph & bro	S	27/28	2	" cousin & bro	To Rachard to get to Bro in Law Francisco Karolewsky.	R.I.B.	3/27	3.45	2	2	2
84	Fedde Tjubbe & son	X	41/13	2	" cousin & son	" Bro-in-Law Harris Stelal 2318 Lafayette to Pittsburg Pa	A.B.M.	3/25	4.30		X	1
85	Kaminsky. Katzegina	D	6	1	" mother & bro. Sa	" Bro-in-Law Harris Stelal 24 Eastern St City	D.R.	"	4.20			
86	Kanal Israel	A	44	1	" son	Dest to D.R.R. to go to Father Joseph Huron Park Co Ont.	A.B.M.	"	4.45			1.
87	Huron Baris	L	29	1	" to be taggen.	Boz. S. Negoz. 193. 676 L. & G. L.						
88	Feto. Julesca	A	25	1	" bro.							
89												
90												

Form 2017.
(Rev. 7-6-1909—4,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Friesland, from Antwerp, arrived March 25, 1902, at M. 172

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Nemroth. Karl Paul	B	28	1	To join father &c.	Going cousin Paul Schmidt 1820 Germantown Ave Phila Pa	JR.	3/26	1.10	1	1	1
32	Kaplan. Sarah	F	18	1	" " "	To Bro. Sam 18 Chrystie St city	R&B.	"	11.20		1	1
33	Tauber. Rose	L	19	1	" " "	" Bro Michael 82 Sheriff St City	A&M.	3/25	4.20		1	
34	Ackerman. Rachel	J	24	1	" " "	" Cousin Hyman Heller 68 Forsyth St City	"	"	3/26	1.40	1	1
35	Frosch. Jochel	K	8	1	" " "	" Father Isaac 120 Ludlow St City	"	"	3/25	4.10		1
36	Kerzko. Rosalie	L	23	1	" Step bro.	" Step-Bro Stefan Vilofsky 115 Delancey St	R&B.	3/27	3.10	2	2	2
37	Rysielewsky. Jacob	D	15	1	" " 2 U	" Bro Alex 253 W. 60 St City	R.B.	"	11.25	2	2	2
38	Gletzki. Henle.	B	14	1	" " "	" Uncle Menahem Zvorgnasky City	A&M.	3/27	1.30	2	2	2
39	Sarver. Libel.	A	7	1	" " "	" cousin Chas. Wahrman. 193. Eldridge St. 2 U.C	"	3/26.	12.35.	1.	1.	1.
40	Stanniszewski. Ludwig	C	25	1	" " "	" Made S. I. 5 D. C. Leden. 3/31.						
41	Sosnowik. Scheppel.	A	5	1	" " 2 U	To Bro Isaac 63 Jefferson St City	A&M.	3/25	4.10		1	
42	Schreibman. Feige. Wife	L	12/15	2	" husb.	" Husb. Meyer 100 Madison St City	"	"	3/26	11.20	2	2
43	Szymkowicz. Franciszka	K	15	1	" " 2 U	" Bro agent to go to Bros Glenalen & Franklin Pa Depot	R&B.	3/29	11.20	4	4	4
44	Burg. Mali	A	12	1	" Sick U.C.	" Bro Berk 42 Clinton St City	A&M.	3/25	4.15		X	1
45	Doark. Sarah	K	17	1	" " 2 U.	To Cousin Max Brenner 98 Ritt St City	R&B.	3/26	10.20	1	X	1
46	Jancborwicz. Liebe.	G	21	1	" " "	" Cousin Magida Siegel 420 E 118 St City	A&M.	3/26	3.15	1	1	1
47	Hyenigsberg. Esther. Wife & 2 ch	K	19	1	" " "	" Cousin Clara Yurgrman 148 Norfolk St City	R&B.	"	11.20	1	X	1
48	Schwarzenfeld. Mafficu	L	7/9	3	" " "	to daughter, Lena Altmeyer, 61 Columbia St.	A&M.	3/25	4.25			3
49	Stelmarsky. Josel	G	3	1	" " "	" Sister Gutel Perlman 4 Rutgers Pl City	A&M.	3/25	4.40		X	1
50	Teicoel. Sam & son	G	19/20	2	" children "	" Son in Law Joseph Eisler 467 Bushwick Ave Bklyn	A&M.	"	4.25		X	X
51	Rosenbeit. Moses	G	27	1	" " "	To Bro in Law Max Meier 126 Delancey St City	R&B	3/26	10.25	1	X	1
52	Fjesh. Marianna. 2 ch	EE	19/21	3	" husb sick T. Pa	" husb. Antoni Fjesh - Berea Meadows Pa. Rd. #10.	J.R	4/26.	11.25	5	6.	5.
53	Gustmen. Chanie.	K	21	1	" Sick U.C.	" Sick. Teichel. 69. Leonard St. Bk U.C.	Bm	3/26	9.50	1		1.
54	Schaffer. Rebecca + 1 ch	J	8/9	2	" husb "	To Husb Sol 294 Stanton St	A&M.	3/26	11.25	2	X	X
55	Kersten. Jacob	G	7	1	" Sick "	" Father Solomon 95 Mangin St City	A&M.	3/26	1	1	X	1
56	Bajdonat. Josef	A	9	1	" " 1 U	" Cousin Marek Gonczyk 107 Forsyth St Bk	R&B.	"		1	X	1
57	Rutzydowsky. Mathew	H	29	1	" " Father Below wife	" Made S. I. 5 D. C. Leden. 3/31.						
58	Siegelbaumsky. Wanda	A	28	1	" " T	" Rd #10. exp. Josef. Korfmacher. Troop. Leh. C.	Bm.	3/01.	10.	6	6	6.
59	Klevin. Salomon	A	9	1	" " Father Below	To Br Begler to go to Bro-in Law Sam Spanier Orchard St City	A&M.	3/26	11.25	1	2	1
60	Kitzgen. Wm.	G	8	1	" " 2 U.C.	" Cousin Marek Gonczyk 107 Forsyth St Bk	R&B.	3/26			1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Friesland V, from Antwerp, arrived March 25, 1902, at 2 P M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. By Inspector.	DISCHARGED. Date.	DISCHARGED. Time.
1	Paquet Joseph	2d Cab.	5	1	Ex Kin	To Cousin Mary Tracy Hoboken C/o Mrs Wells 59 E 77 St	C.I.B.	3/26	5 P
2	Jekowski Dekia	H	1	"	bro "	to nephew Anton Sikorski, 174-14 St. City			
3	Schaein Judel	I	17	1	" "	bro " Eldridge St, City	A.C.M.	3/26	11 A
4	Mueller Anna	I	14	1	" Bro "	" David, 15 Ritzger St "	"	3/25	2 P
5	Sommerang Abraham	J	20	1	" brother "	" fath. Daniel. 51 Main St. Yonkers N.Y.	"	3/26	11 A
6	Joselsohn Michel	Q	6	1	" cousin "	" uncle Julius Kramer, 19 E. 8 St. City	A.B.M.	3/26	9 A
7	Szyolez Ferency	M	25	1	" wife T. Land	" Ret 19 R.R. to fath. Geology. Junc. 43d Chestnut & Smith Sts	J.R.	3/29	10 A
8	Kowna Makenta	E	20	1	" Sis T. Land Mo	" R.R. to fath Wladislaus. Docis. 254 Jane St. Bklyn Ny	A.B.M.	3/26	10.50 A
9	Mauz Deb.	Q	11	1	" cousin 24.	To Cousin Ignatz Kosla 35 Essex St. City	A.B.M.	3/26	11 A
10	Rickel Anna	D	17	1	" bro 2 "	" Made S. S. 5. D. C. 3/31. Lisbon			
11	Fried. Abram	Q	10	1	" cousin "	To Bro. Edward 103 Hopkins St Bklyn	P.C.B.	3/26	12 M
12	Quedere Marie	OO	10	1	" Stepdaug. Mrs.	See Sicilia No 44			
13	Bredig Johan	O	26	1	" cousin "	To Cousin Lena Heflin C/o Joseph Loschen 99 Wallabout St	P.C.B.	3/26	11 A
14	Steinacher Heinrich	F	14	1	" cousin "	To Aunt Mrs Mary Ernst Port Jervis N.Y.	A.B.M.	3/27	3 P
15	Decker Rosa	EE	24	1	" sister "	To Mother Elz. Clemens 79 Lilly St, Newark N.J.	A.B.M.	3/26	11 A
16	Van den Bergh Marie	F	18	1	" husband "	To Hubt Max Wenech 207 Willow Ave Hoboken N.J.	A.B.M.	3/25	2 P
17	Radisheuitz Liebe	J	23	1	" bro "	To Bro Kalmen 148 Charlton St Newark N.J.	P.C.B.	3/26	12 M
18	Hermen Steinke	M	22	1	" bro "	To Friend John 519 E. 137th St City	A.B.M.	3/26	9 A
19	Müller Marie	F	10	1	" bro "	" bro Fritz 146 Mt. Vernon Ave N.Y. - Mt. Vernon.	Pgm	3/26	1.15 P
20	Henkes Regine	R	5	1	" sister "	To Cousin Estella Winkler C/o Mayer 308 E. 72 St. City	P.C.B.	3/26	9 A
21	Filson Anna	B	2	1	" bro "	To Bro Jacob 1129-2d Ave City	P.C.B.	3/26	9 A
22	Bleuestein Peppi	M	16	1	" cousin "	To Cousin Sol. Mernberg 174 Rivington St City	"	3/26	10 A
23	Katz Jacob	B	1	1	" bro "	" Aunt Beckie Raggrodski 136 Suffolk St City	A.B.M.	3/25	4 P
24	Kaufmann Cypse	K	26	1	" bro "	" Bro. Leon 150 Norfolk St City	"	3/26	4 P
25	Horn Sarah L.	M	1	1	" mother "	" uncle Leader Horn 130 Eldridge St, City	P.C.B.	3/26	11 A
26	Dubeeter Lewi	M	23	1	" brother "	" Sister Mrs Mandel Bersher 120 Sheriff St. City	"	"	10 A
27	Borchfeld Fillet	L	20	1	" cousin "	" uncle Baker Bay 86-88 Ave City	A.B.M.	3/26	9 A
28	Hoffbrandle Marie	M	10/12	2	" bro Bro.	" Sister-in-Law Marie Blondfl 190 West St Hoboken N.J.	"	"	10 A
29	Thapens Ehegel	F	19	1	" bro Bro.	" Husband Aron 130 Eldridge St City Bro. Pg. Island			
30	Pfeil Herbert & Wife	M	22 & 22	1	" husband Wife	" Jack Aron 136 Canal St City			

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

425

Mar 25-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of.....MAR 21 1944....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 21 1944
.....
Date

MAR 21 1944
.....
Camera Operator

Mar 20 1902

VOLUME NO. 426

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME OF VESSEL	NO. OF SHEETS
1	Peninsular	23
2	Spartan Prince	45
3	Oscar II	29
4	Oceanic	42
5		

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

426

Mar 26-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of....MAR 21 1944....., 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 21 1944.....
Date

.....Tina Roman.....
Camera Operator

the best of my
ial condition of

List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered by the Commissioner of Immigration to the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port

S. S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 14th March 1902. Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902.

2 NAMES IN FULL	3 AGE Yrs.	AGE Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Destined for (location) in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket through to such Place.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and whether any has been furnished by friends or others, and how much, if less than $50.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative and his address.	17 Whether in possession of a ticket over a railroad or other line, beyond destination.	18 Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformity or Other Marks of Identification.
Madeiros Candido	21		M	Sgl	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River		Passage paid	$8	Never	Manuel Furtado Fall River			Good	None
Manuel Furtado	18		"	"	"	No	No							$5	Never					
Mrs. Fanny	24		F	M		No	No							$10	Yes, N. York					
Conde de Pedroso Rosa	29		M	Sgl				Portuguese	St Michaels	Portuguese	Fall River			$5	Never					
Cabral	20		"	"										$5	"					
Mrs Medeiros Candido	23		F	M		No	No				Fall River			$10	Never					
Miss Emilia de Jesus Candido	15		"	Sgl	Operative															
Mrs Luiz Pereira	24		"	M										$15	"					
Miss Rosa Jesus Fernandes	24		"	Sgl																
Miss Rosario Pereira	16		"	"																
Mrs Silva	23		F	M	Laborer															
Miss de Jesus Silva	18		"	Sgl	Operative															
Miss Silva																				
Mrs de Resendes Silva	18		"	Married																
Manuel Chaves	17		M	Sgl	Laborer	No	No							$5	"					
Miss Pedro dos Santos	16		F	"	Operative															
					Domestic			Spanish												
					Laborer	No	No	Portuguese						$5	"					
Caroline Medeiros					Operative															
Mrs Pereira J. Mattos	28		F	M		No	No							$5	"					
Miss Andrews	21		"	Sgl										$60	"					
Mrs Medeiros																				
Souza	3		8																	

Exd. Med. Off.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Pellemount * of the SS Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Pellemount
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907

H.H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L Machado Surgeon of the SS Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Board of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thos L Machado
M.D.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907

H.H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at FUNCHAL

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 1.

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from St Michaels Azores, March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York, March 6th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or person or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio de Freitas	25		Sn	Sn	Yes	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	Fall River	Fall River	Yes	Prepaid	$5	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Jm Moura Fall River		No	No	Good	None
2	Manuel Cabral	42																			
3	Margarida Cabral	52												$40	Never	For bro-in-law Alfredo Cabral - New Bedford					
4	Manuel Cabral	18																			
5	Encarnação Cabral	12																			
6	Antonio José Rebello	50		M	M	Yes	Yes				Fall River			$10	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Rebello - Boston					
7	Emilia Carreiro	36		F		No	No														
8	Manuel Carreiro	6		M		No	No							$15	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Carreiro - Fall River					
9	Thomaz Carreiro	5				No	No														
10	Maria Carreiro	10		F		No	No														
11	Vicencia Cordeiro	21		M	S	Yes	No							$5	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Fernandes Fall River					
12	José do Couto Lima	40			M	No	No							$10	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel L. Fernandes Lima					
13	Francesca de Jesus Lima	30		F	M																
14	Margarida Jesus Lima	11																			
15	José de Lima	6		M																	
16	José de Medeiros Bandarra	23			M	Yes	Yes				New Bedford										
17	Thereza Bandarra	22		F										$20	Yes 1900 - N.B.	For bro-in-law Manuel de Medeiros Bandarra N.B.					
18	Joao Bandarra	4		M																	
19	Ildemina Bandarra	19		F	S																
20	Leopoldina Bandarra	17				Yes	Yes														
21	Clotilde Alves	22		F	M	No	No				Fall River			$5	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Vicente Fall River					
22	Manuel Mateus Fonseca	24			M	Yes	Yes				Fall River			$10	Never	For bro-in-law Manuel Cabral - Fall River					
23	Maria Fonseca	23		F																	
24	Manuel Jesus Medeiros	42		M		Yes	No				New Bedford										
25	Maria de Medeiros	13		F										$20	Never	For bro-in-law José J. Silva N.B.					
26	Maria Medeiros	10																			
27	Ludovina Jesus Medeiros	23			S																
28	Jacintha Mendes Machado	40			M									$10	Never	For bro-in-law José Joaquim Braga New Bedford					
29	Jose Machado	7		M	S									$5	Never	For bro-in-law Antonio Balbina Barreiros N. Bedford	35				
30	Manuel Souza	16			S																
		16		14																	

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. A. P. Vincent [illegible]* of the S.S. Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. P. Vincent

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Master ~~Officer~~.

Wm. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L. Machado Surgeon of the S.S. Peninsular Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thos L. Machado

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Thomas Machado.

Wm. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 12

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from St Michaels 11th March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York March 26th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Number in List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Race or People or Aboriginal, if any, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Mention cause.
1	Manuel Constantino Aguiar	45	4	Tm	M	Labour	No	No	Portuguese	S. Michaels	New York	Fall River Mass	Yes	Byfriend				Negro	No	No	Good	None
2	Victoria Amelia Aguiar	34	8		M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
3	Francisco Aguiar	12	6	Tm		Labour	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Aguiar	10	4	S			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
5	João Aguiar	6	4	M					"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	Never	For his brother in law Manuel Cabral 147 Tuttle st	"	"	"	"	R.S.
6	Maria Aguiar	4	2	S					"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
7	José Aguiar	1	6	M					"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
8	Jacintha Alexandre Aguiar	22		S	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
9	Francisca Alexandre Aguiar	19	4				No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	José Teixeira	30		M	M	Labour	"	"	"	"		New Bedford Mass			$5	Never	For his cousin Antonio P. Mello N.B.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Antonio de Sousa	18					No	No	"	"		S Francisco Cal			$20	"	For his brother Manuel de Sousa S Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
12	Manuel Pacheco Moniz	30		M			No	No	"	"		Fall River Mass			$5	Never	For his brother Jose Moniz Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
13	Manuel d'Andrade	31		M			"	"	"	"		Taunton			$5	Yes 1902 Taunton	For his brother Francisco d'Andrade de Taunton	"	"	"	"	"
14	José da Silva	32		M			Yes	Yes	"	"		S Francisco Cal			$10	Never	For his brother Antonio in Silva California	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antonio Machado	35		M			No	No	"	"		Fall River Mass			$10	Never	For his brother in law Jose Duarte Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
16	José Jacintho Farás	51					No	No	"	"								"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria Thomazia Farás	49	8		M	Domestic	"	"	"	"					$15	Yes 1898 Fall River	For his son Jose Francisco Farias 355 Second st	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pedro Farás	16	2						"	"								"	"	"	"	"
19	Francisco Franco Mendonça	5		M		Labour	No	No	"	"					$10	Never	For his cousin João Cancella Fall River 26 Second st	"	"	"	"	"
20	José Correa	39		M			Yes	Yes	"	"								"	"	"	"	"
21	Ludovina da Costa Correia	32							"	"								"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]															$25	Yes 1895 Fall River	For his cousin Francisco Marques Fall River 26 Second st	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]				M																		
24	Guilhermina Correia	19	8	S	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"								"	"	"	"	"
25	Victorino Faria Branco	38		M	M	Labour	No	No	"	"								"	"	"	"	"
26	Manuel Branco	13					"	"	"	"					$15	Never	For his brother José de Faria Branco Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
27	José Branco	11							"	"								"	"	"	"	"
28	Manuel de Medeiros Guerreiro	10		S			Yes	Yes	"	"		New Bedford			$5	Never	For his brother in law Antonio de Jesus N.B.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jacintho Pacheco	20		S			No	No	"	"		Fall River			$5	"	For his cousin Manuel de Souza Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
30	José Bento da Fonte	38		M			No	No	"	"		Providence R.I.			$10	Yes 1898 Providence	For his brother Jacintho P. Fonte Providence	"	"	"	"	"
			21	9			13															

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jno. D. Macomber, Master * of the ss Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. D. Macomber
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

H. A. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L. Machado Surgeon of the ss Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of Madura and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thos L. Machado

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

H. A. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1895, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Peninsular" sailing from St Michael's March 1902 Arriving at Port of N. York March 5 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Respont for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much, if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Born in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	José Vieira	33		M	Married	Labour	No	No	Portuguese	St Michael's		New Bedford	Yes	Passenger	$10	Never	For his cousin Antonio de Simões - N.B.	Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Filomena da Conceicao	22		S	Single	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Manoel Ignacio Ferreira	24		M	Married	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jacintha Ferreira	25		S	Single	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	Never	For his cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rosa Ferreira	20		S	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria José Ferreira	22		S	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Manoel Pedro Lopes	20		M	Married	Labour	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"	$5	Never	For his uncle Francisco Pedro Lopes F.R.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hermelinda de Jesus	21	2	S	Single	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Pawtucket	"	"	"	$5	Never	For his cousin José de Medeiros [illegible] Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	José do Rego Medeiros	32		M	Married	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"		Never	For his cousin Antonio Cardoso [illegible] River	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maria José Medeiros	29		S	Single	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
11	Manoel Medeiros	5		No	-	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	Never	For his cousin Antonio Cardoso Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria Medeiros	2		S	-	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
13	Thereza Medeiros	-	5	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Antonio de Medeiros Botelho~~	24		M	M	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"
15	Manoel da Costa	40		M	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria M. Costa	42		S	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	Never	To his cousin Horacio A. Tavares	"	"	"	"	"
17	Humberto da Costa	3		M	-	-	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
18	João Pedro da Camara	47		M	M	Labour	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
19	Maria José Camara	42		S	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
20	Maximiana Camara	15		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
21	Belmira Camara	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	Yes 1900 F.R.	For his cousin José da Camara F.R.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Henrique Camara	8		-	-	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
23	Adelina Camara	5		S	-	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
24	João da Camara	1		-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
25	João Cordeiro	26		M	Married	Labour	No	No	Portugal	Azores	"	Somerset	"	"	"	$10	Yes 1901 Somerset	For his cousin Mathews Casimiro - Somerset	"	"	"	"	"
26	João Alexandre Cordeiro	12		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
27	João Furtado	25		M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"	$5	Never	For his uncle Manuel [illegible] Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
28	Maria de Sousa Moreira	24	2	S	-	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	"		No 1901 Fall River	For her husband [illegible] Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mariana de Sousa	21	2	S	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	Never	For her brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	Francisco Vieira Sousa	13	1	M	"	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	For his cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
				12	12		16															

No Medical Examination
Lumbank
Geo. H. Peters
U.S. Commissioner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Beckerman, master,* of the S.S. Pennsylvania from ____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. C. Beckerman
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.
Edw. H. Pickersgill
Consul of the United States at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. V. Hydare, Surgeon of the S.S. Pennsylvania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of Hydare and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Chas. V. Hydare M.D.
Edw. H. Pickersgill
Consul of the United States at ____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Peninsular" sailing from St Michaels, 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 5th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of Manifest	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or person or Emigrant, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Manuel Guarte	34		M	M	Labrer	Yes	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Mass Bedford	Yes	Byfriend				Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Anna Guarte	41			S	Domestic																
3	Rosa Guarte	11													$15	Never	for his cousin Manuel Barreiro Vallen St Barbara	2nd				
4	Jose Guarte	9		M																		
5	Manuel Ferreira Rocha	44		M	M	Labrer																
6	Maria Ferreira Rocha	18			S	Spinster									$20	Never	for his cousin Joaquim Ferreira N.B.					
7	Georgina Ferreira Rocha	12																				
8	Francisco Ferreira Gil	40		M	M	Labrer	No	No				Providence										
9	Maria dos Santos Gil	45			W	Domestic																
10	Maria Gil	5																				
11	Manuel Gil	12		M		Labrer																
12	Claudina Gil	10				Domestic																
13	Francisco Gil	8		M											$50	Never	for his cousin Francisco Ferreira Providence					
14	Maria Gil	6																				
15	Beatriz Gil	3																				
16	Antonio Gil	5		M																		
17	Hermelinda Gil	1																				
18	Annibal Gil		7	M																		
19	Manoel Rodrigues	23				Labrer	Yes	Yes				Somerset Mass			$5	Never	for his brother in law Mr Raposo Fonseca					
20	Jose de Medeiros	22			M							Fall River										
21	Maria da Conceicao Medeiros	2				Domestic	Yes	Yes														
22	Georgina de Medeiros	5													$25	Never	for his cousin José de Mello Constantino St					
23	Angelina de Medeiros	3																				
24	Jose de Medeiros	1				Labrer																
25	Felesmina da Silva Rezendes	20			W	Domestic	Yes	Yes														
26	Eugenio Silva Rezendes	15		M		Labrer	No	No														
27	Maria Silva Rezendes	13				Domestic																
28	Augusto Silva Rezendes	7		M						IX 17 91	12 ref	4	105		$15	Never	Father son Angelo de Rezendes St R					
29	Isabel Silva Rezendes	5																				
30	Hortencia Silva Rezendes	3																				
		15	8		10	17																

5

Vice Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. L. Bellmount Master* of the SS Pennsylvania from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. L. Bellmount
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

Geo. H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the SS Pennsylvania * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School & Medical _____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

Geo. H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

6 List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

do

S. S. "Pennsylvania" sailing from St Michaels 11 March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York June 5 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of Line	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or person or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Manoel Caetano Barbosa	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	New Bedford	Yes	Brotherwell	$25	Never	To his uncle Manuel [illegible] New Bedford	Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Manoel Rebello Araujo	29			S										$25		To his cousin Custodio de Mello [illegible]					
3	Joao Soares Oliveira	3			M							Fall River										
4	Maria da Gloria Oliveira	29		F		Domestic																
5	Alzira Oliveira	4		M																		
6	Maria Oliveira	6		F											$25		To his brother Julio Soares Fall River	Yes	Insane	F		
7	Raphael Oliveira	3		M																		
8	Jose Oliveira	1		M																		
9	Roza Pacheco Oliveira	23		F	S	Domestic																
10	Epifania da Conceiçao Oliveira	21																				
11	Vicente de Medeiros	18		M		Laborer						Fall River			$10	Never	To his cousin Manoel [illegible] Fall River					
12	Manoel de Sousa	38			M							Providence			$10	Never	To his cousin Manoel Martins Providence	No	Yes	Yes	Good	None
13	Manoel Pedro de Sousa	13			S							Fall River			$5	Never	To his father Jose P Sousa Fall River					
14	José Pedro de Sousa	12																				
15	Manoel Auguste de Sousa	4			M																	
16	Rebeca de Sousa	24		F		Domestic																
17	José de Sousa	18		M	S	Laborer									$10	Never	To his cousin Jose d Silveira Fall River					
18	Sophia de Sousa	1		F																		
19	Cesar de Sousa	35		M					1885	3-6-41	(505)											
20	Adelino de Sousa																					
21	Jose Soares	22			S	Laborer						Fall River			$10	Never	To his brother Antonio F Soares California					
22	~~Manoel de Medeiros~~	21													$5							
23	Jacintho Pacheco Agostinho	20										New Bedford			$5	Never	To his cousin Jacintho do Santos Baldwin Mass					
24	Marianno Luiz de Medeiros	40			M																	
25	Francisca de Medeiros	42		F		Domestic									$100	Never	To his nephew Francisco de Cedar Grove Mass					
26	Manoel de Medeiros	12		M																		
27	José de Medeiros	7																				
28	Roza de Medeiros	1		F																		
29	Estevão de Medeiros	39		M		Laborer						Fall River			$10	Never	To his brother in law Antonio F Rapozo Fall River		Yes	Yes	Good	None
30	Francisco Barbosa	53										Fall River			$10	Yes 1892	To his nephew Manoel Barbosa Fall River					

Never did not Embark (6) 8

6 Geo H Pickering
M Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Bettencourt master * of the SS Tennyson from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. C. Bettencourt
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

H. H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Machado Surgeon of the S.S. Tennyson * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thos. Machado

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

H. H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1885, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Jamestown sailing from St. Michaels 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 7 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $50 and how much; if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or person or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Frank Andrews	36	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes					Jamestown	Yes	Self	$10	Yes 1898 Jamestown	To live relations Jamestown	None	No	No	Good	None
2	Manuel da Costa	40													$10	Yes 1898	Go	Go				
3	Francisco Martins	31													$10	Yes 1898	Go	Go				
4	Antonio Patricio	37													$10	Yes 1901	Go	Go				
5	Maria A. P. Sousa	25	F	M	Farmer							Fall River Mass										
6	Izabel Sousa	3	M												$10	Yes 1901 Fall River	To her family Fall River					
7	Joao Sousa	11																				
8	Manuel Carvalho	22			Farmer										$5	Never	To his uncle Joaquim Carvalho Fall					
9	José Moniz	22										Somerset			$5	Never	To his cousin Francisco Botelho Somerset					
10	Rose Pacheco de Mello	56										Boston										
11	Maria Luzia Mello	18			Farmer										$10	Never	To his brother in law Manuel R. Lima Boston					
12	Maria Mello	8																				
13	Manuel Reis	40			Farmer							New Bedford			$5	Never	To his cousin Luiz de Chaves New Bedford					
14	Manuel de Medeiros Mello	35		M											$5	Never	To his cousin Luiz de Chaves New Bedford					
15	Francisco Jacintho	53										Bermudas Island	No									
16	Jacintho Jacintho	49			Farmer																	
17	Maria Jacintho	21																				
18	Emilia Jacintho	19																				
19	Antonio Jacintho	15			Farmer																	
20	Manoel Jacintho	12													$5 1/2	Never	To his Francisco Jacintho Bermuda Island					
21	João Jacintho	6																				
22	João de Jesus Jacintho	54		M	Farmer																	
23	José de Jesus Jacintho	26																				
24	Maria Tavares Jacintho	18			Farmer																	
25	Manuel Jacintho	10																				
26	João Cabral	24		M	Farmer	No	No					New Bedford	Yes									
27	Adelaide Cabral	25		F	Farmer	Yes	Yes								$10	Never	To her brother Alfredo Cabral					
28	Maria Cabral	18																				
29	Antonio Tavares d'Andrade	24		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes								$11	Never	With his brother in law Francisco B. Sch.					
30	Maria Cecilia Andrade	25		F	Farmer																	
		3		4	9		15															

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. E. Bellemare master * of the S.S. Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. E. Bellemare

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. ~~Master~~ Officer.

Geo. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Medical Surgeon of the S.S. Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907 [illegible]

Geo. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 7

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1895, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Gunnuliet - sailing from St Michaels, 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York, April 26 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Joaquim de Freitas	33		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels		New Bedford Mass		Prepaid				None	No	No	Good	Good None
2	Florinda Freitas	25		F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes														
3	Filomena Freitas	4		F	S		No	No							$15	Never	for his cousin Antonio Marco H. Prospero					
4	Manoel Borges	25		M	M	Laborer						Taunton Mass			$5	Never	For his cousin Manoel J. da Saudade Taunton					
5	Guilherme do Rego Ravaco	30		M	S							Fall River Mass			$5	Never	For his cousin Marianno Miguel Taunton					
6	José Duarte Raposo	35		M	M		No	No				Fall River Mass			$10							
7	Filomena da Conceição Raposo	35		F	M	Domestic									$—	Never	For his brother in law Manoel Ferreira					
8	Manoel Raposo	7/12		M	—	—											141 Coach road					
9	Julio Soares	24		M	M	Laborer																
10	Julia de Jesus Soares	23		F	M	Domestic									$10	Never	For her uncle Julio Soares 20 Gerry St					
11	Maria Henriquela Soares	20		F	S																	
12	Victorino Jazeira	24		M	M	Laborer																
13	~~Hermenia de Jesus Soares~~	19		F	M	Domestic									$5	Never	For his uncle Manoel J. Gonçalo 5 R.					
14	José de Rego Medeiros	44		M	M	Laborer	Yes	No				Fall River Mass			$5	Never	For his son José de Medeiros Fall River					
15	José de Medeiros	25		M	M		No	No				New Bedford Mass			$10							
16	Maria de Rozario Medeiros	20		F	M	Domestic									$10	Never	For his cousin Antonio dos Santos Rosa Mass					
17	Maria de Medeiros	—	11	F	—																	
18	Manoel Vieira	20		M	M	Laborer						Fall River Mass			$5	Never	For his cousin Senhor Lourenço Fall River					
19	Manoel Moura	26		M	S		No	No				Taunton Mass			$5	Never	For his cousin Manoel Vieira Taunton					
20	Jose Raposo Tavares	31		M	M	Farmer						Fall River Mass			$5	Yes 1899	For his uncle Joaquim Borges Fall River					
21	Marianna de Jesus	23		F	S	Domestic	No	No				Fall River Mass			$5	Never	For her brother Senhor Severiano Fall River					
22	Manoel Ferreira Domingues	29		M	M	Laborer	No	No														
23	Emilia de Sousa Domingues	30		F	M	Domestic									$10	Never	For her brother in law Manoel Ferreira Fall River					
24	Emilia Domingues	—	11	F	—	—																
25	Francisco Antonio Vieira	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No				New Bedford Mass			$10	Never	For his cousin Antonio Maria New Bedford					
26	Manoel Vieira	21													$10							
27	Manoel Pacheco	33		M	M		No	No														
28	Maria Isabel Pacheco	33		F	M	Domestic									$10	"	For her brother Jose Pacheco New Bedford					
29	Joaquim Pacheco	6		M	—																	
30	José Pacheco	1		M	—	—																
			18	11																		

1 id returned

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A.A. Bettencourt master * of the S.S. Pennsylvania from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A.A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902. Master ~~Officer~~.

Ed. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L Bucklade Surgeon of the S.S. Pennsylvania * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical School of Indiana and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902. Thomas L Bucklade

Ed. H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9 List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Jamestown sailing from St Michaels 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York March 5th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if any or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Francisco de Mello Pacheco	49		M	M	Labour	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Bermudas	No	Himself		Yes 1898 Providence		Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Maria Augusta Pacheco	56		F	W	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$115	Yes	For the father in law Francisco Machado Pimenta	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria Pacheco	7		F			No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		—		"	"	"	"	"
4	Sara Pacheco	6		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—		"	"	"	"	"
5	~~8~~ José d'Andrade	21		M	S	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	Dandridge Tenn	Yes	"				"	"	"	"	"
6	~~X~~ Maria da Glória Andrade	19		F	W	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	Never	For her father José d'Andrade Dandridge Tenn	"	"	"	Pst	"
7	~~X~~ Maria Andrade	1		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Jacinthe de Souza Fernandes~~	25		M	M	Labor						Jamaica										
9	Antonio Tavares Brito	25		M	S	Labor	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River Mass	"	"	$5	Never	For her brother Manuel Rego Tavares Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
10	Irene da Gloria Cardoso	19		F	S	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Framingham Mass	"	"	$5	Never	For her brother Manuel Rego Cardoso Framingham	"	"	"	"	"
11	Francisco Valentim	11		M	M	Labor			"	"	"	S. Francisco Cal	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
12	Rosa da Estrella Valentim	24		F	W	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	Never	For her uncle & step father Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Valentim	6		F			No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
14	Maria Valentim	4		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
15	Maria das Mercês	22		F	W	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$5	Never	For her cousin Manuel Fernandes Lowell	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria Isabel	35		F	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$5	"	For her cousin Manuel d'Andrade Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio Ferreira	26		M	M	Labor	No	No	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass	"	"	$10	Never	For her sister Francisca Pereira New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maria de Jesus Ferreira	21		F	S	Domestic			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
19	Francisco Fonseca	21		M	S	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$10	"	For his brother Manuel Fonseca Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
20	Manuel Antonio Macedo	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass	"	"	$7	"	For his cousin Manuel Machado New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jacintho Bento Jones	25		M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$5	Never	For his brother Antonio Bento Jones Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
22	Joaõ de Souza Ponte	49		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
23	Angelica Ponte	49		F	W	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
24	Manuel Ponte	21		M	S	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
25	Maria Ponte	18		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria Ponte	15		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Never	For his uncle Manuel S. Ponte	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antonio Ponte	13		M	S	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
28	Jacintho Ponte	10		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
29	Hermenia Ponte	7		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
30	Perlinda Ponte	5		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
		12		17																	

28-50729-505-1126138
15-50728-505-1126138

Approved
Commissioner

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J A Bellmont master * of the SS Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J A Bellmont
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907.

H.O.H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos S Mardale Surgeon of the SS Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical Council of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Thomas Mardale M.D.

H.O.H. Pickerell
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Jamaica sailing from St Michaels, 11th March, 1902 Arriving at Port of N York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Here in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria d'Ayuda	23		M	Housewife	Yes	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	Herself	Fall River	Yes	Herself	$10	Never	Yes, her uncle Jose d'Ayuda Fall River	Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Antonio d'Ayuda	16		M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	João Ferreira	28		M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Umelinda Ferreira	111		S	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Never	Yes her uncle José Rodrigues Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maria Ferreira	1	4	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Manoel do Rego Lopes	23		M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New Bedford	"	"	$10	Never	To his brother in law Antonio in Jose N.B.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Diamantina Lopes	23		M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Evaristo Tavares Mourato	24		M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	Taunton	"	"	$5	None	To his cousin Hermanno d'Ayuda Taunton	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joaquim da Silva	37		M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	S. Francisco Cal	No	"	$145	Yes 1897 S. Francisco	To his cousin Antonio Pereira Marques	"	"	"	"	"
10	João Ferreira	19		M	"	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	Yes	"				"	"	"	"	"
11	Maria de Stª Christo Ferreira	50		M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	None	To her cousin Antonio Joaquim Ferreira Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria Ferreira	10		S		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
13	João Ferreira	12		S	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
14	José de Jesus	13		S		No	No	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	None	With her brother Jose M. Jesus New York	"	"	"	"	"
15	Manoel Correa Tavares	21		S		No	No	"	"	"	New Bedford	"	"	$5	None	To his cousin Antonio de Mello New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mariamne José Raymundo	23		M		"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$5	None	To his cousin João Oliveira Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
17	Silvestre Ma Costa	27		S		"	"	"	"	"	New Bedford	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
18	Guilhermina Rosa	21		S	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	None	To her brother Antonio da Costa N.B.	45 Crafton St.	"	"	"	P.S.
19	Rosa Ferreira Costa	15		M		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Yes 1900 St N.B.	To her husband Antonio da Costa N.B.	"	"	"	"	Ps.
20	Manoel Pacheco Redondo	40		M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$5	Yes 1901 Fall River	To his cousin Eduardo Pacheco Fall River	3	"	"	"	"
21	Manoel Thomaz Cabral	27		S		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	None	To his uncle Jacinto Pereira Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
22	Escolastica Pacheco Costa	50		S	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	New Bedford	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
23	Manoel Pacheco Costa	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	None	To his son Antonio da Costa N.B.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jose da Costa Branco	24		M		No	No	"	"	"	Williamsville Col	"	"	$7	None	To his brother in law Jose Vieira St	"	"	"	"	"
25	Manoel da Costa Branco	22		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7		To do do	"	"	"	"	"
26	João de Sousa Bispo	22		S		No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$5	None	To his cousin Caetano Moniz Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
27	José de Sousa	23		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	None	To his brother in law Antonio da Silva Fall River	"	"	"	"	"
28	Luiza Morgado	30		S	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	Bermuda	No	"				"	"	"	"	"
29	Manoel Morgado	5				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	None	To his husband Bento Pereira Bermuda	"	"	"	"	"
30	Evangelina Morgado	1				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
		3		19	11		19														

10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J A S Bettencourt master * of the ss Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J A S Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Master ~~Officer~~.

Geo H Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L Machado Surgeon of the S S Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical Council of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Thomas Machado

Geo H Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from St Michael's 11th March 1902 Arriving at Port of NY York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Error in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or promise or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Moniz	28	✓	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	Providence	Stonington Conn		Prepaid		Never		No	No	No	Good	None
2	Maria da Estrella Moniz wife	25	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
3	Jacintho Correa de Mello	49	✓	M	"	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass		"								
4	Francisca M. Mello	44	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
5	Maria Giamantina Mello	19	✓	"	1	"	No	No	"	"	"	"		"								
6	Maria Isabel Mello	16	✓	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
7	Antonio Mello	11	✓	M	-	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$40	Never	For his cousin José de Frias N.B.					
8	José Mello	6	✓	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
9	Maria Theresa Mello	3	✓	F	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
10	José Rego Ventura	36	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.		"								
11	Emilia Ventura	34	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
12	Antonio Ventura	-	✓	M	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"		"	$45	Never	For his cousin Antonio Moniz Somerset Mass					
13	Maria Margarida Ventura	44	✓	F	D	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	"		"								
14	Jacintho Jr Raymundo	53	✓	M	M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River Mass		"								
15	Thereza Raymundo	48	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
16	Antonio Raymundo	17	✓	M	D	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"								
17	Emilia Raymundo	15	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
18	José Raymundo	7	✓	M	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$45	Never	For his uncle Manuel Raymundo Fall River					
19	José Raymundo	6	✓	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
20	José Raposo	31	✓	"	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"								
21	José da Motta	34	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass		"	$50	Never	For his cousin Manuel José Fall River					
22	Anna Angelina Motta	29	✓	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$20							
23	Manoel Motta	6	✓	M	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
24	Jacintha Motta	5	✓	F	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$50	Never	For his cousin Manoel de Sousa New Bedford					
25	Maria Motta	3	✓	F	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"								
26	Ricarda dos Anjos Andrade	21	✓	"	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Fall River Mass		"								
27	Jacintho d'Andrade	3	✓	M	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$50	Never	For her husband José d'Andrade FR					
28	José de Sousa	27	✓	"	D	Laborer	No	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$50	Never	For his uncle José Vieira Fall River					
29	Roque d'Amaral	13	✓	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$50	Never	For his uncle Adam Dias Fall River					
30	Evelina de Sousa Braga	24	✓	F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		"	$50	Yes 1899 Fall River	For her husband José Maria d'Aguiar Fall River					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J A Pettencourt master* of the SS Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssely excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J A Pettencourt
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902.

Fo H Pickeree
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Theo L Machado Surgeon of the S S Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902. Theo L Machado

Fo H Pickeree
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

12 List No. 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from S. Michael's 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York March 6 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAMES IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, engaged or induced, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	João de Medeiros	31		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	S. Michael's	Boston	New Bedford	No	Self	$ 5	Never	For his cousin Jose Alves NB	Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Jose Pacheco and Anna	39		F	M	Domestic	No	No				Fall River			$ 5	Never	For his brother Abel and Anna Fall River					
3	Maria Thereza Brazil	23		F	M	Domestic	No	No									For his husband Leandro Brazil Fall River					
4	Marianna dos Anjos	20		F	S		No	No							$ 15	Never	For his brother in law					
5	Maria de Jesus	18		F	S		No	No														
6	José Barbosa	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New Bedford										
7	Maria José Soares Barbosa	24		F	M	Domestic	No	No							$ 10	Never	For his brother in law Antonio Maria New Bedford				31	Eye
8	Edwarda Barbosa	8		F	S																	
9	Manoel Gonçalo	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Boston										
10	Maria da Conceição Gonçalo	22		F	M	Domestic																
11	Maria Gonçalo	2		F	S										$ 24	Never	For his cousin José de Simas Gaudencio Boston					
12	Emilia Gonçalo	1		F	S																	
13	Miguel Pacheco Agostinho	22		M	S	Laborer	No	No				Lowell			$ 5	Never	For his cousin Manuel Jacinto Lowell	5				
14	Maria da Conceição	37		F	M	Domestic	No	No				Fall River			$ 5	Never	For his cousin Manuel Bento Fall River	2				
15	Joaquim d'Almeida	33		M	M	Laborer						New Bedford			$ 2							
16	Esmeralinda de Jesus Almeida	25		F	M	Domestic																
17	Manoel Almeida	6		M	S										$ 20	Never	For his brother in law Jose Raposo NB					
18	José Almeida	1		M	S																	
19	Antonio d'Almeida	33		M	M	Laborer									$ 5	Never	For his brother in law Jose Raposo NB					
20	José Brenda	23		M	S		No	No				Lowell	Ticket		$ 5	Never	For his cousin Jose da Silva Lowell					
21	Herminia de Jesus	26		F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes								Yes 1901 Lowell	For his husband Manoel Jacinto Lowell					
22	Maria Soares	3		F	S		No	No							$ 10	Yes 1901	For his father					
23	Olivia de Jesus	21		F	S	Domestic	No	No								Never	For his brother in law					
24	Manoel Raposo	25		M	M	Laborer						New York			$ 5	Never	For his cousin Jacinto d'Oliveira New York	5				
25	José d'Oliveira	21		M	S							Somerset			$ 5	Never	For his brother Jose d'Oliveira Somerset					
26	Alfredo Pacheco	14		M	S		No	No				New Bedford			$ 5	Never	For his cousin Antonio Pacheco NB					
27	Maria Jose Pacheco	25		F	M	Domestic									$	Never	do do do					
28	Antonio de Sousa Massa	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Fall River			$ 12		do do Manoel de Jesus Fonseca NB	2				
29	Francisco Rezendes	35		M	M		No	No							$ 5		For his brother in law do					
30	Manoel de Sousa Coutinho	35		M	M		Yes	Yes				Boston			$ 5	Never	For his brother in law Jose Cordeiro Boston	2				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J A Bettencourt master* of the S.S Pinmenlau from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J A Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Master ~~Officer.~~

Geo H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos L Machado Surgeon of the S.S Pinmenlau * Sailing Therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1907. Thos L Machado

Geo H. Pickerell

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

13 List No. 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lamington sailing from St Michaels, 14th March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York, March 26th 1902.

1.	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
List or Manifest No.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jose Furtado	25		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	Himself	Fall River	Yes	Himself	$10	Never	For his cousin Manuel Pina Mattos Fall River	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Marianna de Jesus Furtado	25		F		Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	Antonio de Mendonca	16		M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	Never	For his brother in law Ant° de Jesus Fall River					
4	Manuel Paiva Pinho	43					No	No				New Bedford				Yes 1893 New Bedford						
5	Maria de Santos Pinho	21		F		Domestic	Yes	Yes								Never						
6	Manuel Pinho	14		M		Laborer	No	No														
7	Maria Jose Pinho	13		F		Domestic	Yes	Yes														
8	Francisco Pinho	11		M		Laborer	No	No														
9	Maria Pinho	9		F		Domestic	"	"							$46		For his brother in law M Dias New Bedford					
10	Maria Pinho	6					"	"														
11	Maria Pinho	5					"	"														
12	Maria dos Santos Pinho	5					"	"														
13	Jose Pinho	1		M																		
14	Maria Pinho	2		F																		
15	Emelinda do Ponte	20			Domestic		No	No				Fall River			$10		For her Manuel da Ponte Fernandes FR					
16	Jose de Sousa Pato	22		M	M	Laborer	No	No				Taunton			$5	Never	For his cousin Francisco Machado Taunton					
17	Antonio Cunha	28					No	No				Providence			$5	Never	For his cousin Manuel Carvalho Fairhaven					
18	Manuel de Sousa Domingues	26					"	"				New Bedford			$5	Never	For his brother Jose de Sousa Domingues NB					
19	Jose Caetano Oliveira	38					"	"							$5	Never	For his cousin Eugenio J Sousa NB					
20	Joao da Ponte	34					"	"														
21	Maria do Rosario Ponte	35		F		Domestic	Yes	Yes														
22	Maria dos Anjos Ponte	23					No	No							$26	Never	For his brother in law Antonio d'Andrade NB					
23	Maria do Carmo Ponte	7																				
24	Maria Ponte	1																				
25	Manuel Ponte	28		M		~~1 X 972 34 (506) 1-27-42~~																
26	Antonio Furtado	28		M		Laborer									$5	Never	For his brother in law Antonio de Jesus NB					
27	Luiz da Ponte Carvalho	20					No	No							$5	Never	For his cousin Jose da Ponte Carvalho NB					
28	Maria Isabel Botelho	21		F	M	Domestic									$5	Never	For her husband Jose Botelho NB					
29	Jose Botelho	24		M																		
30	Maria Botelho	10		F																		
		13		15																		

13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Pettencourt master* of the S.S. Peninsular from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Pettencourt

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer~~

H. A. Pickersee

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thos. L. Machado Surgeon of the S.S. Peninsular * sailing therewith ~~thereof~~ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1902 Thomas L. Machado

H. A. Pickersee

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from St Michaels 11th March 1902 Arriving at Port of N York, March 19 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jose Costa Raposo	23		M	S	Labour	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River	Yes	Himself	$5	Yes 1901 F.R.	Son bro family F.R.	Never	No	No	Good	None
2	Mrs Jose Andrews	24		F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Azores			Hennigan	Yes									
3	Manoel Andrews	11		M	-	Labour	Yes	Yes							$5	Yes Mos Hennigan	Son bro brothers Manuel Francisco N York					
4	João Andrews	10		"	-	"	"	"														
5	Clarence Andrews	7		"	-	-	No	No														
6	Theodora de Jesus Gouvia	56		F	W	Domestic	"	"				Providence	R.I.									
7	Maria da Gloria Gouvia	35		"	M		Yes	Yes														
8	Augusto de Medeiros Isidoro Gouvia	26		M	"	Labour	No	No														
9	Maria da Conceição Gouvia	29		F	"	Domestic	"	"														
10	Antonio de Mello Mendonca Gouvia	30		M	"	Labour	"	"														
11	Maria Gouvia	7		F	-	-	"	"														
12	Maria Gouvia	6		"	-	-	"	"														
13	Maria Gouvia	2		"	-	-	"	"							$50	Never	Son bro son Antonio F. Gouvia Providence					
14	Christina Gouvia	-	8	"	-	-	-	-														
15	Antonio d'Oliveira Soares Gouvia	23		M	M	Labour	No	No														
16	Maria da Estrella Gouvia	25		F	"	Domestic	"	"														
17	Jose Gouvia	-	8	M	-	-	-	-														
18	Maria das Mercês Gouvia	21		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes														
19	Maria Isabel Gouvia	20		"	"	"	Yes	Yes														
20	Maria do Carmo Gouvia	16		"	"	"	Yes	Yes														
21	Jacinthe de Medeiros	41		M	M	Labour	Yes	Yes				Fall River	Yes									
22	Filomena da Conceição Medeiros	41		F	"	Domestic	No	No														
23	João de Medeiros	13		M	S	Labour	"	"														
24	Maria Medeiros	12		F	-	Domestic	"	"							$25	Never	Dau bro brother Antonio de Medeiros Fall River					
25	Ernesto Medeiros	10		M	-	"	"	"														
26	Jacinthe de Medeiros	4		"	-	-	"	"														
27	Francisco James Medeiros	11		"	-	Labour	"	"														
28	Manoel Rodrigues	30		M	M	"	"	"								Never	Bro bro Fall River					
29	Maria Augusta Rodrigues	21		F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes							$10	Never	Bro bro Fall River					
30	Benjamin Rodrigues	4		M	-	-	No	No								Never	Bro bro Fall River					

14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. A. Bettencourt Master * of the Portuguese S.S. "Peninsula" from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer~~.

Moyses Bensaruss

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas L. Woodlock Surgeon of the Portuguese S.S. "Peninsula" employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Maine and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas L. Woodlock

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902

Moyses Bensaruss

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from Fayal March 16 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 26 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Francisco Medeiros	26	1	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese	Fayal	New York	Vail Rivers	Yes	himself	$5.00	yes New York November 1900	goes to join his property	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antone Mariano	25	1	m	s	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	Fayal	New York	Taunton	Yes	himself	$30.00	no	goes to join his property	no	no	no	good	no
3	Manuel Francisco Alves	53	1	m	m	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	Fayal	New Bedford	New Bedford	Yes	himself	$60.00	yes Boston 1900	goes to join his property	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jose Barbosa Cascaes	49	1	"	"		yes	yes	American	"	"	"	"	"	$60.00	yes Boston 1895	goes with his daughter Ignacia Pereira Alves	no	no	no	good	no
5		2																				
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. A. Bettencourt, Master * of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 ~~Master Officer~~

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas L. Machado Surgeon of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular ~~employed by owners thereof~~ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Provincial Board of Masters and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902

Thomas L. Machado

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Peninsular" sailing from Fayal March 16th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
List No.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether above or below $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gabriel Vieira de Silveira	16		m	s	farmer	yes	no	Portuguese	Fayal	Self	New Bedford	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with his brother José Vieira	never	no	no	good	no
2	Luiza de Brum Rodrigues	23		f	m	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her brother Francisco de Brum Rodrigues	never	no	no	good	no
3	Izabel Maria	20		f	m	do	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her aunt Maria Josepha Baptista	never	no	no	good	no
4	Mrs Lourenço d'Almeida	18		f	m	do	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her cousin Silveira Lourenço	never	no	no	good	no
5	Francisco Emilio d'Almeida	44		f	m	do	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going to her brother José Lourenço d'Oliveira	never	no	no	good	no
6	Arthur Antonio	43		m	m				Russian Subject	"	"	"	yes	Self	$	Yes 1901 NS		never	no	no	good	no
7	José Silveira de Souza	42		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 30.00	yes 1895	going with his brother Manuel de Souza	never	no	no	good	Pgtese
8	Luiza Aurora da Silva Sousa	32		f	m	domestic affairs	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
9	Maria Sousa	8		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
10	Antonia Sousa	6		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
11	Luiza Sousa	4		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
12	José Sousa	3		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
13	Manuel Sousa	1		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
14	Silveira Sousa	1		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
15	Fernando da Gloria Freitas	24		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her aunt Rita Garcia	never	no	no	good	no
16	Maria Ofelia Serpa	35		f	m	do	no	no	"	"	Hanford	"	yes	Self	$ 30.00	never	going with her husband José Leal de Serpa	never	no	no	good	no
17	José Serpa	10		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
18	Maria Serpa	9		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
19	Virginia Serpa	7		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
20	Napoleão Serpa	6		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
21	Augusto Serpa	5		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
22	Maria do Espirito Santo	12		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	New Bedford	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her cousin Clemente de Brum Ramos	never	no	no	good	no
23	Maria Amelia de Silva	25		f	m	do			"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her cousin Clemente de Brum Ramos	never	no	no	good	no
24	José da Costa	13		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with his brother José da Costa	never	no	no	good	no
25	Manuel Vieira da Rosa	42		m	m	farmer	no	no	"	"	Hanford	"	yes	Self	$ 7.00	yes Florencia August 1895	going with his brother José Vieira	never	no	no	good	no
26	Manuel Vieira da Rosa	28		m	m	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 8.00	never	going with his uncle José Vieira	never	no	no	good	no
27	Manuel Garcia	36		m	m	Fisherman	no	no	Spanish	"	New Bedford	"	yes	Self	$ 10.00	yes New Bedford December 1901	going to join his property	never	no	Cuba	good	Pgtese
28	Maria Angelina Pacheco	21		f	s	domestic affairs	yes	yes	Portuguese	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 5.00	never	going with her uncle Antonio Garcia	never	no	no	good	no
29	Mariana Emma Souza	33		f	m	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$ 30.00	yes New Bedford August 1901	going to her husband Antonio Pacheco	never	no	no	good	no
30	Antonio Pacheco	40		m	m		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
		11		16																

16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. B. Bettencourt Master * of the Paluguese S.S. Funchal from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. B. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer.~~

Moyses Bensaude

Consul of the United States at Funchal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Luiz A. Machado Surgeon of the Paluguese S.S. Funchal employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical school of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Luiz A. Machado

Moyses Bensaude

Consul of the United States at Funchal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pennsylvania sailing from Fayal, March 14th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Even in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Pedro	28		m	m	fisherman	no	no	Portuguese	Fayal	New York	New Bedford	yes	by himself	$ 60.00	yes New Bedford October 1901	go to his comm Francisco Fayal	never	no	no	good	no
2	Francisco P. Madruga	34		m	m	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 60.00	yes Gloucester February 1893	goes to join his property	never	no	no	good	no
3	Jo Bettencourt Macedo	33		m	m	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 60.00	yes Fall River Sept 1890 Denver	to his wife's comm Joaquina Serra	never	no	no	good	no
4	Maria Vieira Mendes	18		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by				never	no	no	good	no
5	Rosalina Carneiro	16		f	s	domestic affairs	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 20.00	never	to his uncle Francisco Raposo	never	no	no	good	no
6	Jose Vieira de Souza & wife	22		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	do	do	do	New Bedford	yes	by himself	$ 150.00	never	to his brother Manuel Raposo	never	no	no	good	no
7	Maria Nicolau	23		f	m	domestic affairs	yes	yes	do	do	do	New London	yes	by himself	$ 150.00	never	to her brother Manuel Jose de Souza	never	no	no	good	no
8	Manoel Jose Vieira	27		m	s	fisherman	no	no	Nova Scotia	do	do	do	yes			yes Boston September 1896		never	no	no	good	no
9	Maria de Jesus Machado	18		f	m	domestic affairs	yes	yes	Portuguese	do	do	Gloucester	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	yes Gloucester September 1899	to her mother in law Joaquina Vieira	never	no	no	good	no
10	Manoel Machado	1		m	s		no	no	do	do	do	Hamilton	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	to his father Manoel Machado	never	no	no	good	no
11	Francisco de Brum	31		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	Fairhaven	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	to his aunt Maria Silveira Point Shirt Co. 282	never	no	no	good	no
12	Jose Silveira do Mount	24		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	Acushnet	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	never	to his uncle Jose Correia	never	no	no	good	no
13	Francisco Machado Jorge	35		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	San Francisco	yes	by himself	$ 20.00	yes San Francisco December 1900	to his brother Antonio Machado	never	no	no	good	no
14	José Machado Ferreira	23		m	s	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 8.00	never	to his cousin Gregorio Rodrigues Soares	never	no	no	good	no
15	Manoel Rodrigues Soares	20		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	Fairhaven	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	to his uncle Manoel Rodrigues Soares	never	no	no	good	no
16	José B. Arruda Ramos & wife	31		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	Fairhaven	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	to his brother Manoel Bruno	never	no	no	good	no
17	Maria Machado da Silveira	22		f	m	domestic affairs	no	no	do	do	do	New Bedford	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	yes New Bedford November 1900	to her brother Manoel Francisco Raposo	never	no	no	good	no
18	Maria da Conceição Silveira & son	23		f	m	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 3.00	yes New Bedford November 1900	to her husband Antonio Francisco Raposo	never	no	no	good	no
19	Antonio Silveira	1		m	s		no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			yes		never	no	no	good	no
20	Maria Francisca Ramos Pereira	29		f	m	domestic affairs	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 100.00	yes New Bedford November 1900	to her husband José Caetano Pereira	never	no	no	good	no
21	José Pereira	3		m	s		no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			yes		never	no	no	good	no
22	Manoel Pereira	1		m	s		no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			yes		never	no	no	good	no
23	Antonio Machado & wife	32		m	s	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 100.00	never	to his sister Maria Machado in Fayal	never	no	no	good	no
24	Julia Machado	9		f	s		no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
25	Virginia Vaucicas Cruz	45		f	m	domestic affairs	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 100.00	never	to her husband Manoel Rodrigues Soares	never	no	no	good	no
26	Silvina Cruz	8		f	s		no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
27	Francisca de Brum Silveira	18		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	by herself	$ 100.00	never	to her brother Manoel Francisco Brum Silveira	never	no	no	good	no
28	Antonio Brum da Silveira	13		m	s	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
29	Francisco da Silveira Brum	47		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	by himself	$ 70.00	never	to his cousin Manoel Bruno	never	no	no	good	no
30	Manoel Francisco Machado	12		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	by	$ 50.00	never	to his cousin José Bruno	never	no	no	good	no
	7 – 4			12 – 18																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Bettencourt Master* of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular from Boston do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer~~.

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Henry A. Machado Surgeon of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Lisbon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Henry Machado M.D.

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

18 List No. 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Peninsular sailing from Fayal, March 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country)	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Filomena Vieira	21		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	Portuguese	Fayal	Boston	Fall River	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
2	Filomena & ch. & Jesus	19		f	s	do	no	no	"	"	"	Fall River	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
3	Thereza Rosa & Silveira	20		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Providence	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
4	Joseph Pedro	33		m	s	fisherman	no	no	"	Fayal	"	New Bedford	yes	by himself	$60.00	Boston 1901		never	no	no	good	no
5	Isabel Vieira	67		m	w	fisherman	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	by himself	$20.00	New Bedford Boston 1901		never	no	no	good	no
6	Leonarda de Silva Lima	29		f	s	domestic affairs	no	yes	Portuguese	Fayal	"	Gloucester	yes	by herself	$50.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
7	Hagd. ch. de Jesus de Faria	22		m	s	farmer	no	yes	"	"	"	Brunswick	yes	by himself	$20.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
8	Rosa Pimentel Mello	18		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	New Bedford	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
9	José Garcia Martins	13		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
10	Antonio Soares d'Espinha	21		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Tulare	yes	by himself	$60.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
11	Francisco de Vargas	20		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	Tulare	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
12	Antonio de B. Mattias	16		m	s	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	"	"	Fresno	yes	by himself	$10.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
13	José de Brum Mattias	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	by himself	$60.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
14	Francisco Vargas	45		m	m	farmer	no	no	Portuguese	"	"	Tulare	yes	by himself	$226.00	yes, United States 1901		never	no	no	good	no
15	Isabel Marianna	66		f	w	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes		$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
16	Maria Rosa	30		f	s	do	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	$5.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
17	Maria da Cruz de Jesus Couto	23		f	s	do	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	$10.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
18	Anna do Cruz de Jesus	19		f	s	do	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
19	Manuel Fco. de Rozo	60		m	m	fisherman	no	no	"	"	"	Providence	yes	by himself	$35.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
20	Maria Imaculada Rosa	54		f	w	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
21	José Rosa	25		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
22	Luiza Rosa	17		f	s	domestic affairs	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
23	Francelina Rosa	13		f	s	do	no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
24	Magdalena da Glo. Silva	33		f	w		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	$25.00	never		never	no	no	good	no
25	Manuel Silva	12		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
26	Augusto Silva	11		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
27	Maria Silva	9		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
28	Magdalena Silva	4		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
29	José Silva	2		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
30	José Silva	1		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	do	yes			never		never	no	no	good	no

8 14 Accepted 17

Examined March 26, 1902

18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J.A. Bettencourt, master * of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J.A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer.~~

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Francis L. Machado Surgeon of the Portuguese S.S. Peninsular * employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1902 Francis Machado

Moyses Benarus

Consul of the United States at Fayal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

19 List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pennsylvania sailing from Fayal March 16th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 25th 1902. March 26. 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
										Provincia										Remarks.
1	Mel.e Silveira Mesquita	13		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese	Portugal	Boston	Sacramento	yes	by himself	$ 100.00	never	going with his father Franc.o Silveira	never	no	no	good	no
2	Jo. Francisco R. Pacheco	18		M	S	farmer	yes	yes				Mar.a Castle	yes	by himself	$ 50.00	never	going with his brother in law Manuel	never	no	no	good	no
3	Henrique C.a da Silva	30		M	M	farmer	no	no				Santa Cruz	no	by himself	$ 60.00	never	going to his brother Jose da Costa	never	no	no	good	no
4	Manoel P.e Neves	26		M	S	fisherman	yes	yes	Portuguese	Azores		West R.I.	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	yes New York R.I. December 1901	going to join his property	never	no	no	good	no
5	Mr.a Joanetha das Neves	17		F	S	no occupation	yes	yes	Portuguese				yes	by herself	$ 10.00	never	going with her uncle Manoel Jorge	never	no	no	good	no
6	Jose Bagueo da Silva	24		M	M	farmer	no	no				Pennsylvania	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going to his uncle Manoel Pacheco	never	no	no	good	no
7	Mel.e dos Reis Goulart	31		M	M	farmer	yes	yes					yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going to his cousin Antonio dos Reis Goulart	never	no	no	good	no
8	Franc.o P. Quintal e Sousa	42		M	M	farmer	no	no				San Jose	yes	by himself	$ 80.00	yes St. Louis 1882 October 1882	going with his brother in law Manoel Ferreira de Azevedo	never	no	no	good	no
9	Manoel Simentel	12		M	S	do	yes	yes	U.S.A.				yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
10	Francisco Simentel	10		M	S	do	yes	yes	U.S.A.				yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
11	Jose Teixeira Soares	13		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese			San Francisco	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	never	going with his uncle Manoel	never	no	no	good	no
12	Joseph Rozo Freitas	30		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	U.S.A.			S. Bernardino	yes	by himself	$ 15.00	yes S. Bernardino December 1900	going with his brother Antonio Rozo	never	no	no	good	no
13	Manoel Antonio Botanco	22		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese				yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going to his cousin Antonio Rozo	never	no	no	good	no
14	Mel.e Jorge P. Escobar	13	10/12	M	S	farmer	no	no				S. Leandro	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going with his godfather Antonio Francisco	never	no	no	good	no
15	Mel.e Silveira da Rosa	12		M	S	farmer	no	no				West R.I.	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going with his uncle Manoel Francisco	never	no	no	good	no
16	Jose Silveira Silva	13		M	S	farmer	no	no				Merced Cal.a	yes	by himself	$ 60.00	never	going with his uncle Antonio da Silva	never	no	no	good	no
17	Jose Barroso Vieira	21		M	S	shoemaker	yes	yes				Santa Clara	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going with his cousin Manoel dos Santos	never	no	no	good	no
X 18	Catalano Marcos	68		M	M	farmer	no	no				S. Francisco	yes	by himself	$ 360.00	yes San Francisco December 1872	going with his son Manoel Ignacio Nunes	never	no	no	good	no
X 19	Ana B. Soares Ferreira	62		F	M	no occupation	no	no					yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
X 20	Francisco Jose Ferreira	21		M	M	do	yes	yes					yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
X 21	Maria Ferreira	1	7	F			no	no					yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
22	Rozo Espolio & cous	7				no occupation	no	no				Sacramento	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	never	going with his brothers Jose Cordeiro Ferreira	never	no	no	good	no
23	Alzira Furtado	7		F		no	no	no					yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
24	Manoel Furtado	4		M		no	no	no					yes			never		never	no	no	good	no
25	Franc.o Correa da Rosa	21		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	U.S.A.			West R.I.	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	yes New York R.I. December 1901	going to join his property	never	no	no	good	no
26	Agusto G. Pereira	24		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	U.S.A.			Salt Marsh	yes	by himself	$ 10.00	yes Salt Marsh October 1901	going to join his property	never	no	no	good	no
27	Joao P. Azevedo	42		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Portuguese			Sacramento	yes	by himself	$ 60.00	yes Sacramento August 1870	going with his brother Jose P. Azevedo	never	no	no	good	no
28	Antonio da Rosa Pacheco	13		M	S	farmer	no	no				Salt Marsh	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	never	going with his cousin Francisco da Rosa Pacheco	never	no	no	good	no
29	Joao Dionisio	13		M	S	farmer	yes	yes				Mountain	yes	by himself	$ 25.00	never	going with his uncle Francisco Silva Sergio	never	no	no	good	no
30	Serafim P.e Silva	25		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	U.S.A.			San Leandro	yes	by himself	$ 5.00	yes New York R.I. October 1901	going to join his property	Soldier	Civil War	1898	good	no
	11 — 3	17	6					5												

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Bettencourt Master * of the Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprssesly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902

Consul of the United States at Lisbon

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Louzeiro Machado Surgeon of the Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902

Consul of the United States at Lisbon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENINSULAR sailing from Terceira March 17th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Miguel Mathias Andrade	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	Boston	Providence	Yes	himself	$12	Never	No	No	No	No	good	good
2	Maria Rosa Andrade	33		F	M	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$8	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
3	Manuel Andrade	1		M	S	Infant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hermenia Lima																					
5	Antonia Lima																					
6	Manuel de Medeiros	45		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	Boston	Boston Mass	Yes	himself	$5	never	To his brother-in-law Jose de Silva Rochester Mass	No	No	No	good	good
7	José Alves Branco	50		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$17.00	Yes U.S. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

20

Passengers Nos 4 and 5 did not embark
Terceira March 17th 1902

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Bettencourt, Master * of the Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer~~

Ferreira Medeiros Agent
Consul of the United States at Funchal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Loureiro Machado Surgeon of the Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902 J. Loureiro Machado

Ferreira Medeiros Agent
Consul of the United States at Funchal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENINSULAR sailing from Terceira March 17th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 24th 1902. March 26. 1902

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
List or Manifest No.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or agreement or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Vieira d'Alencida	38		F	M	domestic	no	no	Portuguese	Terceira	New York	Fall River	yes	Herself	$15	yes 1900 Fall River	To her husband Father	never	no	no	good	good
2	Mariannina d'Alencida	2		F	S				U.S.born	"	"	"	"	"	$70		Manuel Souza d'Alencida Father	"	"	"	"	"
3	Manuel d'Alencida	1		M	"	Laborer			U.S.born	"	"	"	"	Father	$70			"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Teresa Maia	37		F	M	domestic	yes	yes	Portuguese	"	"	Rumford Falls	Me	Herself	$30	1898 6 mos	To her brother Joaquim Machado Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
5	Julia de Jesus Cabral	02		F	"				"	"	"	Providence	R.I.	Father	$50	never	To her uncle Manuel Cabral Cumulty	"	"	"	"	"
6	Guilherme Dias Silveira	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Quincy	Mass	Herself	$10	1900	To his brother Manuel Dias da Silveira Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
7	Agostinho Soares	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$10	1900	To his brother Agostinho Silveira Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
8	Manuel Luiz de Lemos	16		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$10	1900	With his parents Joaquim Soares Rego Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
9	Manuel Augusto Dias	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Stamford	"	"	$10	1900	With his cousin Cannibal Soares Rego Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maria do Rosario	19		F	"	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	Providence	R.I.	Herself	$5		To her sister Manuel Soares Rego Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
11	Eduardo Arruda	21		M	Wid	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	New York	N.Y.	Himself	$25	1900	To her brother in law Jose Jacinto Arruda Rua	"	"	"	"	"
12	Serafim Bentes Vieira	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	R.I.	"	$10	yes 1900 New York	To her sister Maria Augusta Vieira Rua	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ambrosio Luiz Terceira	59		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.J.	"	$15	never	With Domestic his son in law and brother in law Serafim Bentes Vieira Rua	"	Sworn	"	"	"
14	Josefina Rosa Terceira	56		F	W	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa.	Herself	$15			"	"	"	"	"
15	Emilia Augusta Rosa	20		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Pa.	"	$15			"	"	"	"	"
16	Serafim S. Terceira	19		M	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	R.I.	Himself	$15		To her sister Maria Fioramento Vieira Rua	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria do Rosario Vieira	18		F	"	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	R.I.	Herself	$5		To his brother Joaquim Machado Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
18	Manuel Joaquim Machado	13		M	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	R.I.	Himself	$5		To her cousin Maria Rita Soares Lemos Rua	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maria Rita Soares	24		F	"	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Terceira	R.I.	Herself	$5	yes 1895 Fall River	To her sister Maria Amelia Britt	"	"	"	"	"
20	Rosa Amelia Britt	34		"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		To her niece Joaquina Rego	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria Amelia	8		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	never	To his uncle Manuel d'Oliveira Machado	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pedro do Rego	19		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Terceira	R.I.	"	$3		To take me to Antonio Faria Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
23	Joaquim Machado	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	R.I.	Himself	$40		To his brother in law Agostinho Faria Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mariana Rosa de Lemos	41		F	M	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	Cal	Herself	$40		To his uncle Joaquim Soares Rego Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
25	Joaquim Soares Rego	12		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	$5		To his brother Manuel Dias Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
26	~~Manuel de Lemos~~																					
27	Manuel Dias	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	R.I.	"	$15		To his cousin Joaquim Soares Rego Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
28	Manuel J. Moraes Jr.	21		"	Wid	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lodi	N.J.	"	$25		To his brother Joaquim Machado Cabral	"	"	"	"	"
29	Antonio J. Moraes	34		"	"	"	"	"	U.S.Citizen	"	"	Secaucus	N.J.	"	$20	yes 1899 Lodi	To his brother Joaquim Machado Cabral	Sworn	"	"	Aug. 19. 1895	"
30	Lemos Cabral	17		M	S	domestic	no	no	Portuguese	"	"	Providence	R.I.	Herself	$3	never	To his cousin Maria Joaquina Cabral Rua	"	"	"	"	"

4 — 3 19 — 13 12

Passenger No. 26 did not embark
Terceira March 17th 1902

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Bettencourt, Master* of the Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902 Master ~~Officer.~~

Henrique de Freitas Agent
Consul of the United States at Terceira

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J Lourenco Machado Surgeon of the "Peninsular" * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902 Lourenco Machado

Henrique de Freitas Agent
Consul of the United States at Terceira

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENINSULAR sailing from Terceira March 17th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 25th 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country)	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Emilia Vieira	31		f	mar	Domestic	yes	yes	Portugal	Terceira	New York	Providence R.I.	Ticket	herself	$20	yes March 1899		never	no	no	good	good
2	Maria Vieira	8				child	no	no	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	To the husband and father Boaventura Vieira, Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emma Vieira	4					no	no	do	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Rita Vieira	2					no	no	Portugal	Terceira	Portuguese	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
5	Eugenio Acacio da Silva	25				Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	husband	$5		To his brother Jose Caetano Silva	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jose Pereira Vieira	27				"	"	"	Portugal	"	"	New Bedford Mass.	"	"	$5	yes 1901 Boston	To his cousin Boaventura Vieira, 141 Reed	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hermelano Pereira	7				"	no	no	Portugal	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$5	"	To his brother Manuel Domingos "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jose Domingos	13				"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	To his brother Jose Caetano "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Manuel Antonio	18				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	To his cousin Madalena Vieira	"	"	"	"	"
10	Manuel Facundo Lagoa	19				22x15x248 12/8/38 Probable	no	no	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$15	"	To his brother Jose Victorino Vieira	born Oregon	no	"	"	"
11	Maria Victorina Vieira	3				"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$15	"	To her mother	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rosa Victorina Vieira	1				"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	To her mother	"	"	"	"	"
13	Theresa de Jesus	45				"	no	no	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass.	"	"	$5	"	To her daughter Maria de Jesus	"	"	"	"	"
14	Francisco Faustina	10				Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	herself	$20	"	To his mother Manuel Victorino Faustina	San Miguel	no	"	"	"
15	Jose da Costa	12				"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	To his sister Maria Amelia "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jose de Sousa Macedo	53		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass.	"	"	$15	2 Feb 1900		"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria do Rosario	41		f	mar	Domestic	no	no	"	"	"	do	"	herself	$15	7 Feb 1900	To her daughter Maria do Rosario Reed	"	"	1	"	"
18	Jose Nicacio da Motta	42		m	mar	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass.	"	himself	$5	never	To her uncle Jose Nicacio da Motta	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jose Silveira Flores	20		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	$5	"	To her uncle Jose Silveira	"	"	"	"	"
20	Manuel S. Frazina	31		m	mar	"	no	no	Portugal	"	"	do	"	"	$10	yes March 1900		"	"	"	"	"
21	Rita Maria S. Frazina	39		f	mar	Domestic	"	"	Portugal	"	"	"	"	herself	$10	never	To her husband Manuel Silveira Flores	Lanesboro Pa.	no	no	good	good
22	Rosa S. Maria Flores	23				"	yes	yes	Portugal	"	"	"	"	"	$10	never	To her uncle Joaquim da Rosa de Jesus	"	"	"	"	"
23	Estephania da Rosa de Jesus	17				"	no	no	Portugal	Terceira	Providence R.I.	do	"	"	$5	"	To her brother Jose Francisco Silveira	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jose da Rosa de Resendes	16		m		Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	do	"	himself	$15	"	To her brother Manuel Jose Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jose Miguel Francisco	18				"	yes	yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	$5	"	To his brother Jose Sousa Reed	"	"	"	"	"
26	Manuel da Paz	25				"	no	no	"	"	"	do	"	"	$5	"	To her sister Maria de S. Thiago	"	"	"	"	"
27	Emma de S. Thiago	16		f		Domestic	no	no	"	"	"	do	"	herself	$5	"	To her uncle Manuel Alexio Pedro	"	"	"	"	"
28	Isabel Emilia	17		f		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"
29	Manuel Ignacio	39		m		Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Hobart Okla.	"	"	$100	2 Feb 1900	Nicula Joaquina	Negress				
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. A. Bettencourt, master * of the Peninsular from Lisbon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exprsessly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. A. Bettencourt
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902.

Jeremiah Curtin
Agent
Consul of the United States at Lisbon

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Lourino Machado Surgeon of the SS. Peninsular * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had nine years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School of Madeira and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1902

J. Lourino Machado
M.D.

Jeremiah Curtin
Agent
Consul of the United States at Lisbon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENINSULAR sailing from Terceira, March 15 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 25th 1902.

2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or person or emigrant, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Jose Linhares	24		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	Boston	Fall River & Providence	yes	himself	$20	Arrived	To his brother Joao Linhares Fall River				good	good
Manuel M.z de Mendes	25		m	M	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	$40	-do-						
Rita Adelaide Mendes	22		f	[illegible]	Domestic	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	Friend	$100	-do-	To join sister in law Barbara de Gomes Oakley Cal	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Marianna A. Borba	21		f	S		Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-		-do-						
Francisco Machado Mattos	20		m	S	Laborer	No	No	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	yes	himself	$30	-do-	To his brother Jose Machado Mattos Cal	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Laura M.z Fagundes	19		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	Brazilian	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	$10	-do-	To his brother Domingos Delfendes Fagundes Cal	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Jose Gonçalves Lourenco	51		m	-do-	-do-	No	No	Portuguese	-do-	-do-	Fall River	-do-	-do-		-do-						
Maria Augusta Lourenco	47		f	-do-	Domestic	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	Herself		-do-						
Manuel Lourenco	13		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	himself	$30	-do-						
Manuel Lourenco	8		--	--	Domestic	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-		-do-	To his brother Jose Gonçalves Lourenco Fall River	-do-	Boston	Yes	-do-	-do-
Virginia Lourenco	7		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	Herself		-do-						
Victoria Lourenco	4		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	himself		-do-						
Maria da Luz	48		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	Providence R.I.	-do-	Herself	$10	-do-	To her brother in law Jose Linhares Silva 3 and Grant Street Providence	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Gustavo de Souza	13		m	-do-	Laborer	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	himself	$10	-do-						
Jose L. Silveira Marques	24		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	-do-	$22	-do-	To his wife Josefa Silveira Marques Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Manuel José Dias	23		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	S. Francisco Cal.	-do-	-do-	$15	-do-	To his cousin José Dias S. Francisco Cal.	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Mathew	-do-
Francisco Xav.r Alves	29		m	-do-	-do-	no	no	Citizen	-do-	-do-	Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	-do-	$20	yes 1901 at Fall River	To his cousin José Almeida Clear Fork Pa.	Comm. Hosp.	-do-	St R.I. Oct 7th 1901	-do-	-do-
José Rocha Machado	16		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	-do-	-do-	S. Francisco Cal.	-do-	-do-	$5	never	To his brother Francisco Rocha Machado	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Matthew	-do-
José M.z Silveira Machado	23		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	Fall River	-do-	-do-	$18	-do-	To his uncle Caetano Leandro Ventura	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Matthews	-do-
Antonio Leandro Perry	17		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	$ 57	-do-	To his uncle Caetano Leandro Ventura	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Matthews	-do-
José Rocha da Rosa	25		m	-do-	-do-	No	No	Portuguese	-do-	-do-	Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	-do-	$ 50	yes 1901 at Fall River	To his cousin Leandro Maria - Clear Fork	State of Cal. Sup. Ct. Sacramento				
Antonio Silveira Machado	20		m	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	-do-	-do-	S. Francisco Cal.	-do-	-do-	$265	never	To his cousin Francisco Rocha Machado	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Matthew	-do-
José Barcello Rocha	11		m	-do-	-do-	No	No	-do-	-do-	-do-	S. Francisco Cal.	-do-	-do-	$146	-do-	To his uncle José da Rocha S. Cal	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Maria Leandro Gonçalves	24		f	M	Domestic	No	No	-do-	-do-	-do-	Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	Herself	45	yes 1901 at Fall River	To her husband Lazaro Gonçalves Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	-do-	-do-	St Matthew	-do-
Maria Emilia Lopes	--	8	f	S	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	$ 85	never						
Rosa da Conceição	20		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	$25	-do-	To her cousin José da Rosa	-do-	-do-	Dec 4th 1901	-do-	-do-
Ludovina Conceição	18		f	-do-	-do-	Yes	Yes	-do-	-do-	-do-	Canton O.	-do-	-do-	$35	-do-	To her aunt Carmen Borges Freitas Taunton	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
Joaquim M.z Pires Soares	33		m	-do-	Laborer	No	No	-do-	-do-	-do-	Clear Fork Pa.	-do-	himself	$10	-do-	To his cousin Joaquim F. Pires N. Bedford	-do-	Mich. # 17	-do-	-do-	-do-

8 3 17 9 12

23

Form 5515.
(Ed. 2-8-1907—2,000,000)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No. 1

24

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. Peninsular arrived March 26, 1902 1 10 P.M., from Lisbon

209

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date	Page.	Sec'y	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.	
1	Dos Santos Antonio Pedro	14	1	LPC 5F No money	Herrlich	3/27	197	S				14/1	33	S	10 No							6	6		informed or Crippled. Blanco and Canso.
2	Barbosa Francisco	9	30	1 LPC	Read	3/27	2/2	S				3/28	147	S	1 20							2	3	2	
3	Da Gloria Silva Magdalena & 6 Children	2	24/30	7 LPC widow	E.W.	3/27	159	S				3/28	2/24	S	3 00							14	21	14	2 meals
4	De Medeiros Mariano Luiz, wife & 3 Childr	9	24	5 LPC	Reed		—						—									5	5	5	
5	Medeiros Manuel Aguiar Manuel C.	4	6	1 LPC	Read	3/27	173	S				3/27	199	S	3 00							4	2	5	
6	wife, 5 Children and 2 nieces Costa Escolastica	9	1/9	LPC (wife pgt)	R.S.		—					3/27	164	S	2 50							9	1	9	
7	& nephew	5	22/23	2 LPC (single)	Herrlich		—					3/27	167	S	2 55							2	4	2	
8	Cabral Julia de Seseos De Mello Correa Jacinto	3	5	1 LPC	Dr cert Senility	Boston 3/24	194	S				3/27	172	S	1 55							3	4	3	
9	wife & 5 Children Raymondo Jacinto	4	3/9	7 LPC		Reed						3/27	—									7	14	7	
10	wife & 4 children	4	14/19	6 LPC	Senility	Reed						3/27	176	S	3 05							6	12	6	
11	Maria Tavares Jacintho Jose Gonsalves Governo	8	24	1 4	weldon	A.E.W.						3/27	170	S	3 -							2	3	2	
12	wife & 4 children Manuel Cabral	1	3/26	4		Vance						3/28	172	S	2 10							6	12	6	
13	wife son & daughter Jose Pacheco Sant Anna	13	2/5	4 Dr Certificate	V.J.		—					3/27	187	S	3 20							4	8	4	
14	wife & 3 children Cardoso Joas de Medeiros	13	7/20	4 LPC	Certificate	Bock						3/27	180	S	3 10							5	10	5	
15	& wife & 3 Children	14	6/12	2 LPC	Senility both	Herrlich						3/27	184	S	3 20							2	4	2	
16	Teixeira Eleuano V.	1	15/23	3 S.J. P.S. Pg.	D.B.	3/29	98	H	4/14	111	Ly	4/14	41	Ly	1st	not on transit Steerage Aliens	B. Divino	Dist 4/12				54	87	54	
17	Andrade de Jose	Mack	6	7/23	2 Wife & Cert from ship	11:30 a.m.	J.R.	4/2	10	H															
18	Mendonca Mello Frio			1 Stowaway Ref. 3/28 10 a.m.		4/5	17	Ly	Cabin Cert H Ad 109	4/8	21	Ly	Fine paid 4/8 10.55 Lau Fr.						4/2	Peninsular	Mad	4	17	4	
																						3	4	3	

TOTALS

Form 1217.
(Ed. 5-9-1901—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

25

33

S. S. Peninsular, from Lisbon, arrived March 26, 1902, at 2 P. M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
1	Balmased Juanna Marino	14	17	1	To exg. [illegible]	To be married - to Joseph Mario Trinidad Trinidad right = Ex. Ch one child died in Hospital.	R. L	3/25	1.25	2	3.	2
2	Estulano Teixeira 3rd Cl.	1	21/18 24	3	" his wife in Hospl.	" with females to exg. Jose Constantino & Miss. Samuel Lobo T. + $24 = Fall River Mass.	Vence	3/3	1.20	16	18	16
3	Medeiros. Jose & wife	10	20/22	2	" 2. died in Hospl.	Transferred to care of husband Jose Andrade S.I. excluded.	J R					
4	Maria Andrade & wife	6	5/6	2	" Lunatic Hospil. Cal.	" R.R. to Manuel V. L. Apt. 634 to Main Stone Jon R.I.	"	3/26	3/46.			
5	Domingo Jose	2	8	1	" Exg.	" " " unk. Joan Silveira "Mo & F. M. Silveira 334 Taunton Mass Exg.	"	"	3/20			
6	Ma. Silveira Marques	1	15	1	" unable Unmarried R.I.	" Frith. Manuel V. = to Reposse. Cal. T. + $5.	"	"	1.25			
7	Pereira. Francisco.	B.	14	1	" Exg. Cousin	" " Soares Jon R.I. T. + $1. (Aged)	"	"	1.50			
8	Dor. Senior. George	"	15	1	" " "	" R.R. to Jose F. = Bellevue Road. Newport. R.I.	"	"	4			
9	De Faria Joao.	5	14	1	" " "	" R.R. to Tomas S.C. 333. to Front. New Bedford Mass.	"	"	1.45.			
10	Johan. De Costa	4	24	1	" " "	" R.R. exg. Joachim F. + wife is a exg. Antonia Medeiros New Bedford Mass.	R.I.	"	2.08.			
11	Freitas Filomena	7	3	1	" exg. Joachim F. Rochester T. + mos.	" to I.C. Mercedes Moncion = New York = R.I.T. Apt.	Lehr	3/31	12	5.	6	6.
12	Martins Joan. Maria	2	9	1	" Exg. Cousin							
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

...d Officer

...e do solemnly,

...son of said vessel ...eps, and that from ...erson, or a pauper ...as been convicted ...agreement, express ...cording to the best ...is correct and true.

...Officer.

...do

...d Surgeon and

..., and that the ...tered ... all, correct, and

Mod. 1/B.

PRINCE LINE LTD.

33

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the SPARTAN PRINCE from [illegible] to [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, [illegible] person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May 1902

U.S. CONSULATE MAR 10 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible] Master, First or Second Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I [illegible] Surgeon of the SPARTAN PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number [illegible] are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true, in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

U.S. CONSULATE MAR 10 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE I.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 33

Required by the regulations of the Treasury Department

S.S. "Sardegna" from Palermo, Naples & Genoa sailing from Naples 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether coming by reason of any prepaid labor contract	Whether a passage paid by any person, corporation, or association	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether previously in the United States	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether having been in the United States before, how often, when last, and where	Whether going to any place where a labor strike exists, and if so, what place	Whether a person likely to become a public charge	Whether physical and mental defect, and if so, what	Whether deported, and if so, why
1	[illegible]	17	M	Single	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Pasquale [illegible]	20	M	Single	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Barletta	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Lauriano [illegible]	24	M	Married	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Barletta	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	[illegible]	21	M	Married	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Barletta	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	[illegible]	18	M	Married	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	[illegible]	16	M	Single	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	[illegible]	21	M	Single	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	[illegible]	24	M	Married	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Barletta	New York	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
10			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
11			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
12			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
13			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
14			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
15			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
16			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
17			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
18			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
19			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
20			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
21			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
22			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
23			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
24			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
25			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
26			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
27			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
28			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
29			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												
30			Mal			Italian		New York		yes												

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

I, Commander H. Hanks, Commander of the S.S. "Sardegna Prince" do hereby certify that the persons
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 on this list are working their passages to New York

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 10 th day of March A.D. 1902.

Henry Remington
U.S. Vice & Deputy Consul.

Commander

PRINCE LINE LTD

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Appointment of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

JEAN PRINCE

Appointment of Surgeon

JEAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Managing Owner

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of each vessel bringing alien passengers to ports of the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ..... 190 Arriving at Port of 190

| No. | NAME IN FULL | | |

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

31

Updated of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

PRINCE

Updated of Surgeon

PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Manager

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List. N. 31

Regulations now require the Master of the Vessel or the Agent of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of first arrival in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 190_ Arriving at Port of _____ 190_

No. on S.S.	NAME IN FULL																	
107																		
108																		
109																		
110																		
111																		
112																		
113																		
114																		
115																		
116																		
117																		
118																		
119																		
120																		
121																		
122																		
123																		
124																		
125																		
126																		
127																		
128																		
129																		
130																		
131																		
132																		
133																		
134																		
135																		
136																		

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Undersigned by The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

SPARTAN PRINCE

Undersigned by Surgeon.

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 30

SPARTAN

| | NAME IN FULL | | |

PRINCE LINE LTD.

29

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Direct...

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of any vessel having such aliens on board.

S.S. ..... sailing from ..... 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL														
749	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
750	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
751	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York		yes					no	no	no	good	good
752	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
753	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
754	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
755	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
756	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
757	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
758	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
759	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
760	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
761	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
762	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
763	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
764	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
765	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
766	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
767	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
768	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
769	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
770	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
771	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
772	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
773	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
774	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
775	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
776	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good
777	[illegible]	Male	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes					no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

28

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

of the SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

of the SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Owner

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 28

of Imm...

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE Sailing from ... 190 Arriving at Port of ... 190

No.	NAME IN FULL																	
719	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
720	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
721	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
722	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
723	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
724	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
725	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
726	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
727	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
728	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
729	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
730	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
731	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
732	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
733	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
734	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
735	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
736	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
737	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
738	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
739	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
740	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
741	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
742	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
743	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
744	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
745	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
746	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
747	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
748	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
749	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
750	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
751	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
752	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
753	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
754	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
755	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
756	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
757	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
758	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
759	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
760	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
761	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
762	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

27

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List of Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																
690	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
691	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
692	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
693	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
694	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
695	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
696	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
697	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
698	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
699	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
700	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
701	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
702	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
703	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
704	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
705	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
706	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
707	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
708	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	Brooklyn	yes	[illegible]	$ 13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

26

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE L.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3 1903 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of money	Whether going to join relatives or friends	Whether in Prison Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether suffering from physical or mental defect	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1						Italian		New York							good	good
2						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
3						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
4						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
5						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
6						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
7						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
8						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
9						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
10						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
11						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
12						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
13						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
14						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
15						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
16						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
17						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
18						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
19						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
20						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
21						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
22						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
23						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
24						Italian		New York		yes					good	good
25						Italian		New York		yes					good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

25

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

6

PRINCE LINE L

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 25

Required by the regulations of the Treasury Department, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, agent, owner, or consignee of any vessel bringing alien passengers to the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																				
1			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
2			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
3			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
4			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
5			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
6			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
7			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
8			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
9			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
10			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
11			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
12			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
13			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
14			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
15			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
16			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
17			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
18			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
19			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
20			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
21			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
22			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
23			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
24			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
25			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
26			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
27			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
28			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
29			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
30			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
31			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
32			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
33			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
34			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
35			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
36			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
37			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
38			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
39			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
40			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
41			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good
42			Male			Italian			New York		yes									good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

24

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN Prince, sailing from ____ 190_ Arriving at Port of ____ 190_

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Manager

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of each vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on list	NAME IN FULL																
1	Chezzio Luigi	Mother	21	male		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
3	Marinelli Giovanni	[illegible]	36	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Mother		Italian		New York		yes				no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

22

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE L.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether coming by reason of any promise or agreement to labor for any person or corporation	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the government of the United States or of all forms of law	Whether a person who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining such belief or advocating such overthrow	Whether a person who advocates the assassination of public officials	Whether a person who has been within one year insane	Whether a person who has had one or more attacks of insanity at any time previously	Whether an idiot	Whether deaf and dumb	Whether blind	Whether crippled or otherwise physically defective	Whether tuberculous	Whether afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
502			M	M		Italian		New York																				
503			M	M		Italian		New York																				
504			M	M		Italian		New York																				
505			M	M		Italian		New York																				
506			M	M		Italian		New York																				
507			M	M		Italian		New York																				
508			M	M		Italian		New York																				
509			M	M		Italian		New York																				
510			M	M		Italian		New York																				
511			M	M		Italian		New York																				
512			M	M		Italian		New York																				
513			M	M		Italian		New York																				
514			M	M		Italian		New York																				
515			M	M		Italian		New York																				
516			M	M		Italian		New York																				
517			M	M		Italian		New York																				
518			M	M		Italian		New York																				
519			M	M		Italian		New York																				
520			M	M		Italian		New York																				
521			M	M		Italian		New York																				
522			M	M		Italian		New York																				
523			M	M		Italian		New York																				
524			M	M		Italian		New York																				
525			M	M		Italian		New York																				
526			M	M		Italian		New York																				
527			M	M		Italian		New York																				
528			M	M		Italian		New York																				
529			M	M		Italian		New York																				
530			M	M		Italian		New York																				
531			M	M		Italian		New York																				
532			M	M		Italian		New York																				
533			M	M		Italian		New York																				
534			M	M		Italian		New York																				
535			M	M		Italian		New York																				
536			M	M		Italian		New York																				
537			M	M		Italian		New York																				
538			M	M		Italian		New York																				
539			M	M		Italian		New York																				
540			M	M		Italian		New York																				
541			M	M		Italian		New York																				
542			M	M		Italian		New York																				
543			M	M		Italian		New York																				
544			M	M		Italian		New York																				
545			M	M		Italian		New York																				
546			M	M		Italian		New York																				
547			M	M		Italian		New York																				
548			M	M		Italian		New York																				
549			M	M		Italian		New York																				
550			M	M		Italian		New York																				
551			M	M		Italian		New York																				
552			M	M		Italian		New York																				
553			M	M		Italian		New York																				
554			M	M		Italian		New York																				
555			M	M		Italian		New York																				
556			M	M		Italian		New York																				
557			M	M		Italian		New York																				
558			M	M		Italian		New York																				
559			M	M		Italian		New York																				
560			M	M		Italian		New York																				
561			M	M		Italian		New York																				
562			M	M		Italian		New York																				
563			M	M		Italian		New York																				
564			M	M		Italian		New York																				
565			M	M		Italian		New York																				
566			M	M		Italian		New York																				
567			M	M		Italian		New York																				
568			M	M		Italian		New York																				
569			M	M		Italian		New York																				
570			M	M		Italian		New York																				
571			M	M		Italian		New York																				
572			M	M		Italian		New York																				
573			M	M		Italian		New York																				
574			M	M		Italian		New York																				
575			M	M		Italian		New York																				
576			M	M		Italian		New York																				
577			M	M		Italian		New York																				
578			M	M		Italian		New York																				
579			M	M		Italian		New York																				
580			M	M		Italian		New York																				
581			M	M		Italian		New York																				
582			M	M		Italian		New York																				
583			M	M		Italian		New York																				
584			M	M		Italian		New York																				

PRINCE LINE LTD.

21

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for landing in the United States	Final Destination (State or Territory)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of money over $50 (and how much if less than $30)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative (with name and address)	Ever in Prison Almshouse or supported by charity (State which)	Polygamist	Whether deformed or crippled (Nature and Cause)	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
838	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
836	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
837	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
838	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
839	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
840	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
841	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
842	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
843	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
844	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
845	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
846	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
847	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
848	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
849	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
850	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
851	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
852	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
853	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
854	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
855	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
856	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
857	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
858	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
859	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
860	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
861	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PRINCE LINE LTD

20

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Master

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under the act of March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of first arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of any vessel bringing an alien to any port of the United States.

N. Y. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																	
911	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
912	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	✓	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
913	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	✓	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
914	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
915	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
916	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	✓	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
917	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
918	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
919	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
920	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
921	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
922	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
923	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
924	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
925	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
926	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
927	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
928	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
929	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
930	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	✓	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
931	[illegible]	[illegible]	23		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
932	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
933	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	married	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New-York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good
934	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

19

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRI

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE Inc.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Continental Office of the vessel before such passengers are landed after arrival at a port in the United States.

N.S. **SPARTAN PRINCE** sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Marital Status	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether Having a Ticket to Final Destination	Whether Paid for by Himself or Herself	Whether Paid for by Other Person or Friend	Whether Paid for by Steamship Company or Agent	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Ever Before in the United States	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract to Labor	Condition of Health	Deformities
481							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
482							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
483							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
484							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
485							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
486							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
487							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
488							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
489							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
490							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
491							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
492							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
493							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
494							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
495							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
496							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
497							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
498							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
499							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
500							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
501							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
502							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
503							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
504							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
505							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
506							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
507							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
508							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
509							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good
510							Italian				yes				no	no	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

18

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PR

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE L[illegible]

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Commercial [illegible] vessel-having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether Having a Ticket	Whether Paid for by Another	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Going to Join a Relative	Name and Address of Relative	Whether Ever in Prison	Whether Ever Supported by Charity	Whether Physical and Mental Defect	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Marks of Identification
476	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
477	[illegible]	Michele	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
478	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
479	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
480	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
481	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
482	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
483	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
484	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
485	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
486	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
487	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
488	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
489	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
490	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]

PRINCE LINE LTD.

17

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

[illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from [illegible] and from such examination I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person [illegible] afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted [illegible] a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who admits a belief in [illegible] of the United States, except [illegible] wife, or a person whose ticket or passage money has been paid for by any corporation [illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon [illegible] to make a like examination concerning each of said passengers, and that from [illegible]

MAR 10 1902

[illegible]

Master or Commanding Officer

Consul of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

[illegible] that I have been [illegible] as a physician and surgeon [illegible] authority [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the [illegible] mentioned, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, free from all [illegible] as such passengers

MAR 10 1902

[illegible]

Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **17**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3 1891 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such aliens on board, immediately upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether in possession of money, and how much	Whether going to join a relative, and what relative, and his name and address	Whether a passage has been paid for him by other persons, and by whom	Whether in possession of a railroad ticket or passage ticket to his destination	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind	Whether an immigrant who has been in the United States before, and when and where	Whether a criminal, and what crime	Whether an anarchist	Whether a polygamist	Whether in good health and good condition of body and mind, except as stated	Whether deformed or crippled, and how, mentally or physically
430	[illegible]	46	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
431	[illegible]	22	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
432	[illegible]	21	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	40	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	7	M	S	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	30	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	28	F	M	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	[illegible]	4	F	S	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
433	[illegible]	20	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	Buffalo	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
434	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
435	[illegible]	21	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
436	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
437	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
438	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
439	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
440	[illegible]	23	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
441	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
442	[illegible]	26	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
443	[illegible]	18	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
444	[illegible]	19	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
445	[illegible]	20	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
446	[illegible]	21	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
447	[illegible]	23	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
448	[illegible]	24	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
449	[illegible]	53	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
450	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
451	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
452	[illegible]	22	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
453	[illegible]	23	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
454	[illegible]	20	M	S	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
455	[illegible]	26	M	M	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

16

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

STARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

STARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE L.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. **16**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3 1903 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. **SPARTAN PRINCE** sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming under contract to perform labor	Whether previously in the U.S.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse	Whether a Physical or Mental Defect	Condition of Health	Deformities or Other Marks or Scars
404	Mazzeliski Giuseppe	46		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
405	Pasquale Pasquale	27		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
406	Ferrari Angelo	23		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
407	Zaffarelli Andrea	40		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Philadelphia	yes	yes	$ 15	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
408	Cerardi Giuseppe	21		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Philadelphia	yes	yes	$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
409	Farace Edoardo	18		M	Single	Laborer	Italy	Philadelphia	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
410	Lazzaccaro Nicola	22		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
411	X Lamorticcro Gabriel	20		M	Single	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
412	X Ciliberto Angelo	20		M	Single	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
413	X Carlucci Domenico	22		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 15	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
414	Carlucci Carlo	50		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	daughter Carmina	20		F	Single		Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes		no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	wife Rosaria			F	Married		Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes		no	no	no	no	no	good	good
415	Grazzi Giuseppe	26		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
416	Grazzi Michele Domenico			M	Married		Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
417	Grazzi Domenico			M	Married		Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
418	Pierchio Angelo	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
419	D'Angelo Fabio	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
420	D'Angelo Fabio	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
421	Dorb Domenico Antonio	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
422	Grazzi Angelo	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
423	Gilio Antonio Maria	40		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
424	Carmella Michele	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Philadelphia	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
425	Carnicelli Angelo	21		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Philadelphia	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
426	D'Ario Domenico	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
427	Zaccaro Nicola	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
428	Catalano Maria	25		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
	Son Domenico			M	Married		Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
429	Catalano Domenico	21		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
430	Cesso Vincenzo	25		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
431	Cesso Salvatore	20		M	Married	Laborer	Italy	Pittsburg	yes	yes	$ 8	no	no	no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

15

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, STAVRAN PRINCE, from [illegible] do solemnly and truly declare that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from personal observation and report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officers, or who has been previously deported from any port while in pursuance of the immigration laws of the United States or who has come in violation of the contract labor laws of the United States, except as follows: [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902

Master [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, STAVRAN PRINCE, [illegible] do solemnly and truly declare that I am a regularly licensed practicing physician and surgeon and have been duly employed by the [illegible] as surgeon of the [illegible] and that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest is [illegible] and that I have caused the Master [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from personal observation and report of said master I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officers, or who has been previously deported from any port while in pursuance of the immigration laws of the United States or who has come in violation of the contract labor laws of the United States, except as follows: [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902

Surgeon [illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Managing Owner

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under the Immigration Act of March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of any vessel having such immigrants on board upon their arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																	
380	1	Negro	Giovanni	40	Muratore	sposato	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	Filadelfia	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
381	2	Orsini	Giuseppe	22	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
382	3	Scarlazzi	Giuseppe	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	4	Lauzzi	Pietro	2	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
383	5	Albieri	Domenico	20	Muratore	sposato	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
384	6	Merola	Marco	2	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
385	7	Terenzio	Edoardo	26	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
386	8	Mazzara	Vincenzo	34	Muratore	sposato	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	9	[illegible]	Enrico	1	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
387	10	Biondi	Orfeo	26	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
388	11	Pucci	Achille	26	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	12	Zoe	Raffaele	2	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
389	13	Biondi	Ettore	2	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
390	14	Fabbri	Flavio	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	15	Zoe	Giuseppe	20	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	16	Mazzilli	Cesare	3	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
391	17	[illegible]	Pietro	20	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
392	18	Pucciarelli	Francesco	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
393	19	De Vita	Nicolino	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
394	20	Borrelli	Vincenzo	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
395	21	Nardarino	Domenico	20	Muratore	sposato	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
396	22	Pizzarelli	Pietro	22	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
397	23	Pucciarelli	Vincenzo	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
398	24	Nardarino	Stefano	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
399	25	Mandolesi	Pietro	22	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
400	26	Taddeo	Giuseppe	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	good
	27	[illegible]	Vincenzo	1	Muratore	[illegible]	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	good	good
401	28	Petrelli	Vincenzo	20	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	good	good
402	29	Pucciarelli	Domenico	22	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	good	good
403	30	De Vita	Alessandro	18	Muratore	celibe	ec.	Italian	Spagna	Pesaro	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

14

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] master of the SPARTAN PRINCE from [illegible] to solemnly
sworn and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
acting therewith of the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also concerning the best
of my knowledge and belief the information in said list or manifest concerning each and every person named therein is correct and true

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902 [illegible] Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] M.D. Surgeon of the SPARTAN PRINCE to
sail from [illegible] to [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and
am duly entitled to exercise such profession, and under the authority of [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
foregoing List or Manifest sheet [illegible] in number, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and
true in all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902 [illegible] Surgeon.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

PRINCE LINE L[illegible]

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 14

Required By the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Last Residence	Destined to (City or Town)	Final Destination (if Beyond United States)	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of $50	Whether coming under contract	Whether in Prison Almshouse supported by Charity or Insane Asylum	Whether a Polygamist	Whether not Seeking to enter for Immoral purpose or to Practice Polygamy	Condition of Health	Condition of Mind
365	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
366	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
367	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
368	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
369	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
370	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
371	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
372	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
373	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
374	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
375	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
376	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
377	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
378	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good
379	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

13

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] Master [illegible] of the SPARTAN PRINCE [illegible] on solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon [illegible] to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from such examination and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or [illegible] person likely to become a public charge or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, nor do I suspect any of said passengers to be coming to the United States for any immoral purpose; and that I have caused the Surgeon to examine the [illegible] and I am satisfied that no [illegible] accepted under the said law; that all of said passengers [illegible] and that I have complied with all the requirements of said law in every particular [illegible]

MAR 10 1902

Master [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the SPARTAN PRINCE [illegible] do solemnly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and am duly [illegible] to practice [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers mentioned in the annexed manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that no one of said passengers is suffering from any mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect his ability to earn a living, and that no one of said passengers is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, nor do I suspect any of said passengers to be coming to the United States for any immoral purpose; and that I have made such examination of said passengers [illegible] in accordance with the said law; that all of said passengers [illegible] and that I have complied with all the requirements of said law in every particular [illegible]

MAR 10 1902

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

PRINCE LINE L[illegible]

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 13

(13)

Required by the regulations of the secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3 1903 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Marr.	Single	Calling	Nationality	Race	Last Residence	Destination	Final Destination	Whether having ticket through	Whether in possession of $50	Whether going to join relative or friend	Name	Relationship	Address	Whether ever in prison	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
330	1																								
	2																								
	3																								
	4																								
	5																								
331	6																								
332	7																								
333	8																								
334	9																								
335	10																								
336	11																								
337	12																								
338	13																								
339	14																								
340	15																								
341	16																								
342	17																								
343	18																								
344	19																								
	20																								
	21																								
345	22																								
346	23																								
347	24																								
	25																								
348	26																								
349	27																								
350	28																								
351	29																								
352	30																								

PRINCE LINE LTD.

12

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible], of the STEAMER SPARTAN PRINCE from [illegible] to [illegible] do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel and especially the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal and surgical examination I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that all the statements in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein are true according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902

[illegible] Master's Officer

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], surgeon of the STEAMER SPARTAN PRINCE [illegible] and I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and [illegible] and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief free from all mental and physical defect or disease likely to affect the health and physical condition of such passenger.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAR 10 1902

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket through to destination	Whether paid by self or other person or by what society	Amount of money in possession of alien, not less than $30 if a woman or girl, nor less than $50 if a man	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement, parol or written, to perform labor in the United States	Whether in possession of a ticket or part of a ticket reading to a place in the United States	Whether in possession of a railroad ticket or part of a ticket reading to a place beyond the port of arrival	Whether in possession of a steamship ticket or part of a ticket reading to a place beyond the port of arrival	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever before refused admission to the United States, or sent back at public expense, and if so, when and where	Whether under sentence of death or imprisonment for an extradition offense	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials	Whether a member of a class of persons, or an individual, who is subversive to the good order of society or the government of the United States	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as an anarchist or as a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, and who has come in violation of law	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as a member of a class of persons, or as an individual, who is subversive to the good order of society or the government of the United States, and who has come in violation of law	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, and who has come in violation of law	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as a member of a class of persons, or as an individual, who is subversive to the good order of society or the government of the United States, and who has come in violation of law	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, and who has come in violation of law	Whether a person who has been deported from the United States as a member of a class of persons, or as an individual, who is subversive to the good order of society or the government of the United States, and who has come in violation of law
306	1																													
307	2																													
308	3																													
309	4																													
310	5																													
	6																													
	7																													
	8																													
311	9																													
312	10																													
313	11																													
314	12																													
315	13																													
316	14																													
317	15																													
318	16																													
319	17																													
320	18																													
321	19																													
322	20																													
323	21																													
324	22																													
	23																													
	24																													
	25																													
325	26																													
326	27																													
327	28																													
328	29																													
329	30																													

...CE LINE

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

CONSULATE
MAR 10 1909

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

CONSULATE
MAR 10 1909

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Last Residence	Destined to (City or Town)	Final Destination (State or Country)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether paid by	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Whether from Italy, Austria-Hungary, Russia, Finland, Turkey in Asia, Armenia, Syria or Arabia	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, name and address	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Height	Complexion, Color of Hair and Color of Eyes
277																					
278																					
279																					
280																					
281																					
282																					
283																					
284																					
285																					
286																					
287																					
288																					
289																					
290																					
291																					
292																					
293																					
294																					
295																					
296																					
297																					
298																					
299																					
300																					
301																					
302																					
303																					
304																					
305																					

PRINCE LINE LTD.

10

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1902

PRINCE LINE

JAMES ELLIOTT, Managing Direct

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether paid for by self or others	Whether in possession of $50 or more	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative and his name and address	Whether ever in prison, almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether in good health and good condition mentally and physically	Height	Complexion	Color of hair and eyes	Marks of identification
249	1	Facchio	Francesco	21		Male	married	farmer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
250	2	Cassano	Michelangelo	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
251	3	Di Lupo	Antonio	21		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
252	4	Pellitteri	Mario	22		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
253		Alfabetto	Vincenzo			Male			yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
254	6	Saggio	Vincenzo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
255	7	Santangelo	Leonardo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
256	8	Buffolino	Vincenzo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
257	9	Maggio	Vincenzo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
258	10	Caparella	Andrea	53		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
259	11	Tenzio	Raffaele	24		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
	12	Ditto	Gaetano			Male			yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
260	13	Lupo	Vincenzo	21		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
261	14	Graziano	Domenico	23		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
262	15	Maggio	Vincenzo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
263	16	Sciortino	Nicola	21		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
264	17	Lipari	Antonio	19		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
265	18	Pipitone	Leonardo	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
266	19	Pipitone	Vincenzo	20		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
267	20	Pipitone	Michele	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
268	21	Lupo	Vincenzo	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
269	22	Cusumano	Vito			Male	single		yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
270	23	Cardaci	Gaetano	22		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
271	24	D'Agostino	Vincenzo	21		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
	25	Salerno	Vincenzo	20		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
272	26	Pipitone	Michele	26		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
273	27	D'Agostino	Vincenzo	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
274	28	D'Agostino	Vincenzo	22		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
275	29	D'Anna	Vincenzo	21		Male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good
276	30	Lupo	Vincenzo	21		Male	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Partanna	New York	yes							good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

9

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAIL TO

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAIL TO

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 . Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 or more, and if less than $50 and over such amount state the amount	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If so, state which	Whether a polygamist	Whether in anarchist or in sympathy with any organized movement	Mental and Physical Condition	Deformities and Disease, Nature and Cause
219	1	[illegible]	29					Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
220	2	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
221	3	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
222	4	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
223	5	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
224	6	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
225	7	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
226	8	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
227	9	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
228	10	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
229	11	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
230	12	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
231	13	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
232	14	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
233	15	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
234	16	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
235	17	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
236	18	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
237	19	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
238	20	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
239	21	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
240	22	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
241	23	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
242	24	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
243	25	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
244	26	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
245	27	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
246	28	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
247	29	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good
248	30	[illegible]						Italian		New York		yes			no	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1909

PRINCE LINE L

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether in possession of $50 in money or not	Whether ticketed through or not	Whether having been in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Condition, mental and physical	Nationality of Citizen of Country to which he belongs
189	[illegible]															
190	[illegible]															
191	[illegible]															
192	[illegible]															
193	[illegible]															
194	[illegible]															
195	[illegible]															
196	[illegible]															
197	[illegible]															
198	[illegible]															
199	[illegible]															
200	[illegible]															
201	[illegible]															
202	[illegible]															
203	[illegible]															
204	[illegible]															
205	[illegible]															
206	[illegible]															
207	[illegible]															
208	[illegible]															
209	[illegible]															
210	[illegible]															
211	[illegible]															
212	[illegible]															
213	[illegible]															
214	[illegible]															
215	[illegible]															
216	[illegible]															
217	[illegible]															
218	[illegible]															

PRINCE LINE LTD.

7

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible], master of the SPARTAN PRINCE from [illegible] do solemnly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have ordered the surgeon of said vessel [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, who, that I am informed and believe, has reported to me as required. I believe that no [illegible] passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that no fact has been concealed [illegible] by reason of which any of said passengers is subject to be refused admission to the United States, except such as may be specially provided by law. And that no [illegible] are [illegible] the aforementioned [illegible] except [illegible]

[illegible] Master

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible], surgeon of the SPARTAN PRINCE [illegible] do solemnly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and [illegible] that I have made a careful examination of each of the passengers named herein and that according to the Manifest Sheet [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PRINCE LINE, L.td

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether Having a Ticket	Whether Paid For by Other Persons or by Himself	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend and, If So, What Relative or Friend and His Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, and If So, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor in the United States	Condition of Mind and Body	Condition of Health
164	Croce	Salvatore	27		Married	Laborer	20	Italian	Montebello	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
	daughter	Celia	2		Single		10	Italian	Montebello	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
	daughter	Giuseppa	10		Single		10	Italian	Montebello	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
165	Croce	Vincenzo	25		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
166	Giannettino	Michele	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
167	Figliuolo	Giovanni	21		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
168	Cattaneo	Antonio	40		Married		20	Italian	Meldola	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
169	Colacino	Luigi	20		Single		20	Italian	Palermo	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
170	De Luca	Leonardo	21		Married		20	Italian	Montefredane	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
171	De Maria	Biagio	24		Married		20	Italian	Cerreto	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
172	Cutano	Giacomo	21		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
173	Esposito	Francesco	24		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
174	Desiderio	Gennaro	21		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
175	Ricco	Luigi	21		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
176	Esposito	Giuseppe	24		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
177	Rocco	Guido	22		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
	Rocco	Carmine	11		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
	Rocco	Pasquale	7		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
	Rocco	Salvatore	2		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
178	Cervasio	Giuseppe	22		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
179	Desiderio	Giovanni	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
180	Rocco	Salvatore	25		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
181	Cervasio	Luigi	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
182	Cervasio	Francesco	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
183	Cervasio	Domenico	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
184	Cervasio	Giuseppe	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
185	Cervasio	Giuseppe	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
186	Cervasio	Giuseppe	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
187	Cervasio	Giuseppe	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good
188	Cervasio	Giuseppe	20		Married		20	Italian	Sorrento	New York	Brooklyn								good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.

6

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE L.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nearest Relative or Friend in Country whence he came	Final Destination (State or Territory)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether Port Allowance supported by Money	Whether a Passenger	Whether Qualified for Admission to the United States	Condition of Mind, Body and Health	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
136	Ferrara	Calogero	22												
137	Lillo	Ettorino	21												
138	Lillo	Vincenzo	20												
139	Liccardi	Gaetano	20												
140	Lucia	Pasquale	21												
141	Lucano	Luigi	20												
142	Lucindoro	Angelo	26												
143	Lucia	Vincenzo	21					Philadelphia							
144	Lucino	De Cristofaro													
145	Lucia	Gaetano	21												
146	Lucchese	Giulio	20												
147	Luciotti	Giuseppe	20												
148	Luigi	Gaetano	23												
149	Luccardi	Carmine	30												
150	Lucotta	Raffaele	20												
151	Lucarelli	Giuseppe	20												
152	De Luca	Nicola	22					Chicago							
153	Lubello	Gerardo	20												
	Lucci	Vincenzo	20												
154	Macì	Maria Carmela	20					Chicago							
	Lucia	Filomena	3					Chicago							
155	Maggiore	Giuseppe	22												
156	Maggio	Domenico	26												
157	Maggio	Raffaele	22												
158	Maggio	Giuseppe	24												
159	Maggio	Giuseppe	23												
160	Maggio	Gennaro	23												
161	Maio	Michelangelo	20												
162	Maiorano	Vincenzo	20												
163	Maiorano	Giuseppe	20												

PRINCE LINE LTD.

5

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1902

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, and his name and address	Whether ever in Prison, Almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether coming under contract to perform labor	Mental and Physical Defects	Deformity or Crippled, Nature and Cause
112	1 Chiappe	Leonardo	24	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	yes	$50	no	brother Antonio Chiappe 1 Stanton St.	no	no	good	good
113	2 De Luca	Nicola	29	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Long Island	yes	yes	$18	no	brother Domenico Milano Via Long Island	no	no	good	good
114	3 Lauriano	Antonio	25	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Long Island	yes	yes	$10	no	uncle	no	no	good	good
115	4 Marotta	Luigi	30	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	New York	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Giuseppe Marotta 61 Via del Campo Napoli	no	no	good	good
116	5 Spinosa	Salvatore	23	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	yes	$10	no	self	no	no	good	good
117	6 Corsellini	Giovanni	18	Male	Sailor	Italian	Italian	New York	yes	yes	$ 30	no	Signor Pietro Corsellini Rome Italy	no	no	good	good
118	7 De Nicola	Emilio	18	Male	Sailor	Italian	Italian	Italy	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Giuseppe De Nicola Via Stazione 10 Napoli	no	no	good	good
119	8 Longo	Domenico	26	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Italy	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Antonio Longo Via Stazione 10 Napoli	no	no	good	good
120	9 Scandolini	Mary	2	Female		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	mother Mrs Scandolini 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	10 daughter	Linda	6	Female		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Alfonso De Ville 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	11 daughter	Paula	10	Female		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Marco 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	12 daughter	Giulia	11	Female		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Marco 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	13 daughter	Carmela	12	Female		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Marco 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	14 son	Felice	9	Male		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Marco 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
	15 son	Vincenzo	7	Male		Italian	Italian	Chicago	yes	yes	$10	no	father Marco 1824 Sedgwick St Chicago Ill	no	no	good	good
121	16 Lacerra	Pietro	33	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Salvatore Lacerra 1 Richard St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	good
122	17 De Giulio	Pasquale	18	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Boston	yes	yes	$ 5	no	friend Pasquale De Giulio 1 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	good	good
123	18 Carlino	Raimondo	26	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Boston	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Vincenzo Carlino 1 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	good	good
124	19 Donato	Pasquale	20	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Boston	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Antonio Donato 1 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	good	good
125	20 Ferrara	Pasquale	24	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Antonio Ferrara 1 Richard St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	good
126	21 Ferrara	Gaetano	18	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Antonio Ferrara 1 Richard St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	good
127	22 Lombardi	Raffaele	24	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Boston	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Antonio Lombardi 1 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	good	good
128	23 Cerrito	Antonio	18	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Boston	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Giuseppe Cerrito 1 Prince St Boston Mass	no	no	good	good
129	24 Ferraro	Antonio	25	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Salvatore Ferraro 1 Richard St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	good
130	25 Lacerra	Leonardo	34	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother Pietro Lacerra 1 Richard St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	good	good
131	26 Damiano	Stefano	28	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	good	good
132	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	21	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	good	good
133	28 Cardone	Giovanni	21	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	good	good
134	29 Carillo	Vincenzo	24	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 30	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	good	good
135	30 Ricci	Pasquale	33	Male	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Brooklyn	yes	yes	$ 0	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	good	good

PRINCE LINE LTD.



4

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

S.S. Barbara Prince ... SPANISH PRINCE ... from ... Greece ... Mediterranean ports

... that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon ... said ... to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ... and that from ... such inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no alien ... said passengers ... will become a public charge ... afflicted from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease ... a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude ... admissible ... into the United States ... are exempted ... that ... and that ...

Master

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 19...

Immigration Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

... examined ... on the ... day of ... 19...

... passengers ... and that ... are according to the ... number ... as ...

Surgeon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 19...

Immigration Officer

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of money and how much	Whether in possession of a Draft, Express Order, or Post Office Order, and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative, and his name and complete address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If so, state which	Whether a polygamist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor	Height	Complexion	Color of hair and eyes	Scars, Marks or Deformities
84	Lego Raffaela	23		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	Moffa Carmine	42		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	DiCicco Giuseppe	21		M	Single	Barber	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	Lucciano Andrea	18		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	Compagnone Crocefisso	21		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	Alberdi Arcangelo	3		M	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	Cabrioel Concetta	28		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	Ferradino Emanuele	20		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	Ferrucci [illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	Pegnasca Amedeo	3		M	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	Di Lulio Francesco	46		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	Di Paniello Francesco	20		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	Mancuso Emidio	36		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	DeSimone Michele	24		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	Mercaldo Prospero	24		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	Mercadillo Pietro	24		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	Cipolla Serafino	24		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
101	Venuto Carmine	21		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
102	Greco Pietro	52		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
103	Pasquale Giovanni	32		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Luigi	[illegible]		M	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
104	Affinito Carmine	23		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
105	DeStefano Gerardo	18		M	Single	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
106	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
107	Filomena Maria Giuditta	25		F	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
108	DiGiacomo Mariadonica	18		F	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Maria Luisa	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
109	Cuoco Vito Donato	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
110	Carnuli Domenico	[illegible]		M	Married	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]
111	Iacovino Giovanni	22		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	good	[illegible]	[illegible]

PRINCE LINE LTD.

3

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

MAR 10 1902

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N.N. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Whether in possession of money over $30 and how much	Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so what relative and their name and address	Whether in Penitentiary, Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled	Deformities or Crippled Natures and Cause
60	Cecchini Gaetano	20		M	Married	Barber	Italian		New York Philadelphia	yes		no	no	no	good	Good
61	Ciriaco Celine	26		M	Married	Laborer	Italian		New York Philadelphia	yes		no	no	no	good	Good
62	De Lapsale Alessandro	15		M	Single	Laborer	Italian		New York Philadelphia	yes		no	no	no	good	Good
63	[illegible]	21		M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
64	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
65	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
66	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
67	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
68	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
69	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
70	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
71	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
72	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
73	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
74	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
75	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
76	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
77	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
78	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
79	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
80	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
81	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
82	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good
83	[illegible]			M			Italian		New York			no	no	no	good	Good

2X → 111264 (505) 3-12-07

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

SPARTAN PRINCE

Affidavit of Surgeon

SPARTAN PRINCE

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding [illegible] having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL																
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PRINCE LINE LTD

1

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I [illegible] SPARTAN PRINCE [illegible] do solemnly
and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
in number, inclusive on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have called the Surgeon of said vessel
with whom I am satisfied to proceed a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from
my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no alien or said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper
or likely to become a public charge or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or has been convicted
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or unless specially exempted otherwise
ineligible to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law and that all
the concealment and false representation in said list and manifest touching each and every passenger therein

[illegible]

MAR 10 1902
PASSPORT DIV.

Master to Bring Line
Commanding the United State at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

I [illegible] physician and surgeon of the SPARTAN PRINCE do
solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and
that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the
foregoing List or Manifest Sheets [illegible] numbered are according to the best of my knowledge and belief true and correct as
far as such particulars relate to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

[illegible] Surgeon

MAR 10 1902
PASSPORT DIV.

Master to Bring Line
Commanding the United State at Naples

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Nationality	Height	Weight	Hair	Color of Eyes	Marks of Identification	Whether able to read or write	Whether in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformities or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Grazzi Giovanni	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Lucarello Vincenzo	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
3	Lucarello Nicola	23		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
4	Di Luca Vincenzo	32		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
5	Di Marco Giovanni	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
6	Paracciello Vincenzo	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
7	Messina Leonardo	31		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
8	[illegible]	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
9	[illegible]	22		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
10	Capacchiolo Leopoldo	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
11	Sorce Leonardo	23		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
12	Sparacello Luigi	35		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
13	Leonardo Antonio	40		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
14	Di Lalio Pasquale	2		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
15	Della Torre Giuseppe	18		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
16	Ferrotta Carmine	23		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
17	Ferro Pasquale	34		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
18	Leonardo Emanuele	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
19	Liccese Gabriel	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
20	Mandelone Antonio	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
21	Tiriello Nicola	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
22	Dellesandro Felice	29		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
23	Affrossia Pasquale	25		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
24	Lucifero Giuseppe	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
25	Lucio Pasquale	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
26	Graziolo Pasquale	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
27	Lamorgese Domenico	22		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
28	Lalicino Giovanni	20		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
29	Larrol Pasquale	30		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good
30	Lavers Pasquale	21		Italian						yes	no	no	no	Good	Good

PRINCE LINE LTD.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *sailing from* *190* *Arriving at Port of* *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether in possession of $50 or more (if so, whether more than $50 and how much over $50)	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative, and his name and address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a person who has been deported	Nationality	Race or people	Last residence	Final destination
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																

No. B.

6

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who is coming [illegible] for the purpose or with the intention of being employed by any person or persons in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the [illegible] and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Master or Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, [illegible] a surgeon of the [illegible] vessel [illegible] do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and am duly qualified to exercise as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the [illegible] Montreal Street [illegible] examination and inspection [illegible] and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information [illegible] in addition of such passengers [illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.) sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Married Single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race	Last Residence	Final Destination (City or Town)	Whether going to join a relative, and name and address	Whether in possession of ticket through to destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled, and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

PRINCE LINE I.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Direct.

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Katia sailing from Alexan 190 Arriving at Port of 191

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | |

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

[illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] this [illegible] day

[illegible] and [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible]

in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel

[illegible] of the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from

personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with insane person, or [illegible]

likely to become a public charge, or afflicted from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted

of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] a political or anarchistic [illegible]

belief, except those in the United States [illegible] will be expressly excepted under the law. And that these passengers have been

examined by the immigration officers of the United States [illegible] determining each of said passengers medical [illegible] and are

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Master

[illegible] Officer

Commander of the United States [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon

I [illegible] surgeon of the [illegible]

vessels [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and am

duly [illegible] and under the authority of [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and am

Master [illegible] as hereinafter set forth, the [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] that such [illegible] of such passenger

[illegible]

Commander [illegible]

Commander of the United States [illegible]

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Direct.

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* 190 *Arriving at Port of* 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex Male	Sex Female	Married	Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket Through	Whether Having Been in the U.S.	Whether Going to Join Relative	Name	Relationship	Address	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Any Amount Less Than $50	Whether Ever in Prison	Whether Ever Supported by Charity	Whether Physical or Mental Defect	Whether Deformed or Crippled	Height	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Marks of Identification
1																													
2																													
3																													
4																													
5																													
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													

PRINCE LINE LTD.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

of the ... from ... to ... his ... and ... that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel ... or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from ... personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted ... or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to emigrate to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that ... to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true ...

... day of ... 1902

... Consul of the United States at ...

Affidavit of Surgeon

... Surgeon of the ... that I have had ... experience as a physician and surgeon, and ... and that I have made a personal examination ... of the ... named herein, and that the ... and that I believe ... to be ... and ... of such passengers.

... day of ... 1902

... Consul of the United States at ...

PRINCE LINE Ltd

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* *190* *Arriving at Port of* *190*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality of Race	Nationality of People	Nationality of Last Foreign Residence	Whether in possession of money over $30 and less than $50	Whether ever before in the United States	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative and his name and address	Ever in Prison Almshouse supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative and his name and address	Final Destination (State)
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																

PRINCE LINE LTD.

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

PRINCE LINE L

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (if any beyond the immediate destination)	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in Prison, Almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether going to join a husband, father, or other relative; name of relative	Relationship	Ability to read	Ability to write	Personal description: Height	Personal description: Complexion	Personal description: Color of hair	Personal description: Color of eyes	Marks of identification	Deformities or Crippled: Nature and Cause
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						

PRINCE LINE LTD.

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

PRINCE LINE L

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the ... Act of ... and ... March 3, 1891, to be delivered ... of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of ...

S.S. ... sailing from ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of ...

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of health, mental and physical, deformity, and cause thereof	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							

PRINCE LINE LTD.

5

Giuseppe Bornari Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

W. Master Steamer S. Spartan Prince from Genoa Italy

[illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] on number named on the [illegible] manifest and that I have entered the surgeon of said vessel [illegible] duly employed on the said vessel to make a personal examination of each of said passengers and that from [illegible] and report of said surgeon I have [illegible] and I have not found on any person or persons [illegible] charge or affection from a [illegible] dangerous contagious or [illegible] or any person or persons [illegible] or [illegible] from contributory [illegible] and that I have not received [illegible] or any other person or persons [illegible] or [illegible] for the

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Managing Owner

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SPARTAN PRINCE Sailing from GENOVA 5 MAR1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

| No. | NAME IN FULL | | |

Mod. 1 B

PRINCE LINE LTD.

4

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hanks, Master of the S.S. Spartan Prince from Genoa, Italy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; but that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W Hanks
Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at Genoa.

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA - ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, C. Pertusio Surgeon of the S.S. Spartan Prince sailing from Genoa, Italy solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon; that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of H.M. Municipality of Napoli, Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at Genoa

C. Pertusio
Surgeon

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA - ITALY

PRINCE LINE L^to

JAMES KNOTT. Managing Director.

List or Manifest of alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N. H

67

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **SPARTAN PRINCE** sailing from GENOVA 8 MAR 1902, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Marr. or Sing.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Nestani Francesco	28		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Torre [illegible]	[illegible]	New York		by me	$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ardenio Arcangelo	19		M	Single										$ 15							
3	Federico Biagio	20		M	Farmer		no	no		Verolengo					$ 15							
4	Fameno Domenico	28		M			no	no		Torre					$ 15							
5	Defendis Domenico	23		M	Single		yes	yes							$ 15							
6	Ribaudi Vincenzo	19		M			no	no							$ 15							
7	Cestaro Stefano	23		M	Farmer		yes	yes		Frontone					$ 15							
8	Fasco Isidoro	25		M						Torre					$ 15							
9	Faria Lazzaro	23		M	Single					Alatri					$ 15							
10	Fameno Antonio	21		M						Torre					$ 15							
11	D'Orazio Luigi	24		M						Alatri												
12	Zagnoni Valentino	24		M	Married		no	no		Verdi		Mechanicsville			$ 15							
13	Fiorini Serafino	26		M								Mechanicsville										
14	Salvatore Giacomo	20		M			no	no		Fiuggi		[illegible]			$ 15							
15	Fameno Domenico	25		M						Torre		Mechanicsville			$ 15							
16	Fameno Angelo Giuseppe	22		M											$ 15							
17	Fameno Giovanni	29		M								Mechanicsville			$ 15							
18	Fiore Antonio	19		M	Single		yes	yes							$ 15							
19	Marini Antonio	19		M								[illegible]			$ 15							
20	Nicolia Vincenzo	25		M	Married		no	no				Mechanicsville			$ 15							
21	Pinchetti Silvio	19		M	Single					Montemurro		Chicago			$ 10		same as Chicago					
22	Mazzanti Ulisse	19		M			yes	yes		Magnanapoli		[illegible]			$ 20		no					
23	Fiorani Carlo	1		M			no	no				[illegible]			$ 20		no					
24	Bernardi Emanuele	1		M			no	no				[illegible]			$ 20		brother [illegible]					
25	Cancio Domenico	1		M			no	no				[illegible]			$ 20		[illegible]					
26	Marcelli Giovanni			M	Married		yes	yes				[illegible]			$ 20		[illegible]					
27	Mare Antonio			M	Single		no	no				[illegible]			$ 20		brother [illegible]					
28	Cannici Domenico			M			no	no		Roccalbegna		[illegible]			$ 18		same as [illegible]					
29	Cannici Giovanni	3		M			yes	yes				[illegible]			$ 18							
30	Barbieri Elena	21		F		Servant				Soliera		[illegible]			$ 6		[illegible]				$ 25	

Mon. 1/B

PRINCE LINE LTD.

3

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I W. Hanks, Master of the S.S. Spartan Prince from Genoa, Italy to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers Forty-five in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1902

Hermann Persons

Consul of the United States at Genoa

W Hanks
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I C. Pertusio Surgeon of the S.S. Spartan Prince sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of R. Governo of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March 1902

Hermann Persons

Consul of the United States at Genoa

C. Pertusio
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE Ltd.

JAMES ERROTT, Managing Director.

List or Manifest of alien passengers for the Port of New York

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from GIBROVA the [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, state name and address	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Lofaro	Pasquale	21	M		Single	day laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Sora	[illegible]	New York		by me	$ 45	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fanella	Angelo Felice	22	M							Lugo [illegible]					$ 60	no	no					
3	Cambio	Luigi	21	M							Pico					$ 60	no	no					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]												
5	Frezi	Achille	9	M		Single					[illegible]					$ 75	no	no					
6	Mallon	Domenico	26	M												$ 16							
7	Fontana	Sebastiano	26	M							Wall												
8	Fiasco	Filippo	26								London												
9	Fabrizio	Antonio	23			Single										$ 75							
10	D'Amico	Nunzio	40	M							Trentino					$ 80							
11	wife	Lucrezia	40	M													no						
12	daughter	Natalina	17	M												$ 60	no						
13	child	Andrea	10	M													no						
14	Alfedi	Loreto	46	M			day laborer								by me	$ 50	no						
15	Angelucci	[illegible]	4	M												$ 20							
16	Mahon	Domenico	25	M																			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M																			
18	Carboni	Paolo	24	M												$ 50							
19	Petrucci	[illegible]	17	M												$ 50							
20	Massara	Andrea	25	M												$ 50							
21	Rocco	Angelo Maria	24	M							Trentino					$ 50							
22	Finizio	Pietro	40	M												$ 4							
23	Montuori	Pietro	18	M		Single										$ 5							
24	Sambruno	Domenico	21	M		Married	day laborer									$							
25	Fabrizio	Pietro	35	M												$ 15							
26	Marchione	Nicola	22	M			day laborer				Campania					$ 5							
27	Fiasco	Francesco	24	M												$ 5		no					
28	Tamasso	Pasquale	27	M		Married										$ 4		no					
29	Barbuni	Lorenzo	19	M		Single										$ 40		no					
30	Crecidoro	Settimino	33	M		Married					Gallo					$ 10		no					

63

Mod. 1 B

PRINCE LINE LTD.

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

W. Hanks, Master of the S/S "Spartan Prince" from Genoa, Italy do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at Genoa

W Hanks
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, C. Portunio solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I am surgeon of the S/S "Spartan Prince" sailing therewith and that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of R. University of Naples, Italy

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, for in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at Genoa

C. Portunio
Surgeon

Mod. 1/II

PRINCE LINE LTD.

G. FORNARI - Noleggiatore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

W. Hanks, Master of the S/S "Spartan Prince" from Genoa, Italy do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at Genoa

W. Hanks
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, C. Fortunio

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of R. University of Naples, Italy

Surgeon of the S/S Spartan Prince sailing therewith that I have had 8 yrs years experience as a physician and surgeon and

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson
Consul of the United States at Genoa

C. Fortunio
Surgeon

List or Manifest of Alien Passengers for the Information of Immigration Officers

Line No. 2

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from GENOVA. 1902 MAR 1902 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Race or People	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if = 50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Giorgio Moulacas	41		Male	Single	Laborer	no	no	Greece	Corfu	Greek	Chicago Ill	yes	by me	$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jean Kostelas	47					yes	yes							$ 40	no	cousin Independence Co Chicago	no	no	no		
3	Costantino Keenis	12													$ 40	no	uncle Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Clinton Chicago	no	no			
4	Alexios Canavos	29					no	no							$ 40	no	uncle Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
5	Filippo Anagnostopoulos	18													$ 40	no	cousin Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
6	Athanasio Thanasopoulos	25					yes	yes							$ 40	no	cousin Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
7	Sarasteva Thanasopoulos	20													$ 40	no	cousin Georgia Sarasteva 559 Halsted St Chicago					
8	Constantinos Spiliotopoulos	19					no	no							$ 40	no	cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
9	Panagiotis Souvelis	18				Laborer	yes	yes							$ 40	no	cousin Paul Souvelis 559 Halsted St Chicago					
10	Vasilios Spiliotopoulos	15					no	no							$ 40	no	cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
11	Georgios Karoumbas	23													$ 40	no	uncle Louis Karoumbas 559 Halsted St Chicago					
12	Stylianos Lazaros						yes	yes							$ 40	no						
13	Ioannis Saltaris	24													$ 40	no	cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago					
14	Anastasios Tsimas	27					no	no							$ 40	no	no					
15	Georgios Selavounos	29													$ 40	no	no					
16	Georgios Carmeliotis	23													$ 40	no	no					
17	Gregorios Alexiou	17													$ 40	no	no					
18	Gregorios Dimitriou	18													$ 40	no						
19	Costantinos Fabilian	27													$ 40	no	no					
20	Gerasimos Fabilian	1													$ 40	no	no					
21	Constantinos Constantinou	19													$ 40	no	cousin Louis Constantinou					
22	Vasilios Georgiou														$ 40	no	brother Dimitrios Georgiou 559 Halsted St Chicago					
23	Constantinos Lambrou	1													$ 40	no	no					
24	Constantinos Lambrou	26													$ 40	no	cousin Georgia Sarasteva 559 Halsted St Chicago					
25	Dimitrios Nikolopoulos	26													$ 40	no	no					
26	Di Piero Giovanni	53					yes	yes	Italian	Parre	Italian	New York			$ 40	no	brother in law Teodoro Bonadio 9 Pine					
27	wife Concetta	26														no						
28	daughter Carmela	3																				
29	" Rosaria	1																				
30	Candotti Luciano	19																				
31	Cocchia Giacchino	25																				

Transcription of the illegible entries:

- Row 1: Final destination: Chicago Ill; By whom was passage paid: by me; Whether in possession of money: $ 40; Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where: no; Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no; Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which: no; Whether a Polygamist: no; Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States: no; Condition of Health, Mental and Physical: good; Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause: no
- Row 2: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Independence Co Chicago; Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which: no; Whether a Polygamist: no; Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States: no
- Row 3: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: uncle Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago; Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which: no; Whether a Polygamist: no
- Row 4: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: uncle Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 5: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 6: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Nicholas Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 7: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Georgia Sarasteva 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 8: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 9: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Paul Souvelis 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 10: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 11: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: uncle Louis Karoumbas 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 13: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Constantinos Spiliotopoulos 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 14: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 15: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 16: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 17: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 18: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 19: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 20: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Louis Constantinou
- Row 21: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: brother Dimitrios Constantinou 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 22: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: brother in law Teodoro Bonadio 9 Pine
- Row 23: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 24: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Georgia Sarasteva 559 Halsted St Chicago
- Row 25: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: no
- Row 26: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: brother in law Teodoro Bonadio 9 Pine
- Row 27: Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: Bonadio 9 Pine
- Row 31: Final destination: Lucca; By whom was passage paid: by me; Whether in possession of money: $ 16; Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address: cousin Angelina Hospitalier

PRINCE LINE LTD.

Mod. 1.18

1

G. FORNARI - Noleggia ore

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I, Master Master of the S/S Spartan Prince, from Genoa Italy do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers Italy in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at Genoa

Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Surgeon of the S/S Spartan Prince

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had eight years' experience

duly licensed to practise as such by and under the authority of the State of

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are accurately stated in the particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1902

Richmond Pearson

Consul of the United States at Genoa

PRINCE LINE Ltd

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

List or Manifest of alien

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury o. the
of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any ve

S.S. SPARTAN PRINCE sailing from GENOVA

...ts for the Commissioner of Immigration

List. N.

...tes under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner
...g such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

...02 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination (State)	Final Destination (City)	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition Mental and Physical	Nationality	Race or People
1	Valentino		18		Mar	Sinch																	
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 4

S. S. Spartan Prince arrived Mar. 26 1902 M., from Naples Italy.

ISSUE No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Page No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inspectors	Date	Exam.	Remarks	Admitted	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Rec'd No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Received at Station	Furnished
86	Rocco Zappia		Rt from Hosp	Apr 3	1902			J.K.								
88	Di Stefano Dom^co		Brought from Hosp	Apr 3	1902			J.K.								

Form 521A

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. _____ arrived _____ 19__ at _____

| | | |

Form 1414

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. [illegible] from [illegible]

U. S. IMMIGRATION STATION
No.

| | | |

Form 1818.
Ed. 5-9-1901 2,000

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Spartan Prince arrived March 26 1902 2.15 P.M. from Naples

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	Cause of Detention	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Inspector	Exc.	Rehearings: Date	Page	Line	Admitted: Date	Page	Line	Title	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Meals: Officer	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
	1 Alfidi Loretto		3141	SI & R no addrs Vance																2	2	2
	2 Pesone Santi		1241	3 yrs prison N.J.																1	7	8
	3 Fulsano Carmine		3219	SI & R " Vance																		
	4 Patrica [illegible]		3191	no " " "																2	2	2
	5 La Jazo [illegible]																				6	6
	[illegible]																					
	6 Pesi [illegible]			Dement & Wife																2	2	2
	7 Tersil [illegible]																			1	2	1
	[illegible]																					
	8 [illegible]																			1	2	1
	[illegible]																			2	2	2
	[illegible]																			1	2	1
	[illegible]																			1	2	1
	12 [illegible]																			1	2	1
	13 [illegible]																			1	2	1
	[illegible]																			2	2	2
	17 [illegible]			consultant																1	2	1
	18 [illegible]			" Tehy Shoes																2	2	2
	19 [illegible]																			2	3	2
	[illegible]			Stowaway																2	2	2
	21 Franzone Francesco		2301	L & D																1	1	1
	22 Fatti Domenico																					
	[illegible]																			1	1	1
	[illegible]																			1	1	1
	[illegible]																			1		1
	[illegible]																			1	1	1
	27 [illegible]																			1	1	1
	28 Genovese [illegible]			Stowaway																8	8	8
	29 Cardella [illegible]				Hurlich															8	8	8

Totals

Form 3317

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS 75

S. S. [illegible] from [illegible] arrived [illegible] 190 at M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST: AGE	MANIFEST: SEX	MANIFEST: NUMBER	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: BY INSPECTOR	DISCHARGED: DATE	DISCHARGED: TIME	MEALS: [illegible]	MEALS: [illegible]	MEALS: [illegible]
61	Imperiale Mattia	26	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	to aunt, Mariana Sisero, 537 Thompson St.	A.B.M.	3/27	1 30	1	1	1
62	Panaro Giovanni	23	M	1	[illegible] Colg. Sec	P. McDonell, to go to cous, Gaetano Perina, 327 So. Jefferson St. Chicago, Ill.	Bgm	3/28	11 00	2	1	2
63	Alario Raffaele	27	M	1	[illegible]	go to bro, Gennaro Caporo, 186 Forequera St. Chicago, Ill.	J.R.	3/27	10 00	1		1
64	Cammarano Anastasia	3	F	1	[illegible]	bro, Dimetrino, 84 Broad St.	Bgm	"	11 15	1	1	1
65	D'Amico Ernesto	14	M	1	[illegible] Jacinto O	R.R. to go to cous, D'Amico Sabattino, 209 W. Superior St. Duluth, Minn	"	3/28	1 25	2	2	2
66	Di Girolamo Vincenzo	18	M	1	[illegible] Trinidad Col	" " bro Emiffe, 533 No. Commercial St. Trinidad, Col.	"	3/27	2 05	1	1	1
67	Capaldo Eustachio		M	1	[illegible]	" " cous, Saverio Capaldo, 533 No. Commercial St. Trinidad, Col.	"	"	2 00	1	1	1
68	Villani Antonio	8	M	1	"	" " Germano Denelli, " " "	"	"	2 10	1	1	1
69	De Chelli Bartolomeo	18	M	1	"	" " Germanio Volantone " " "	"	"	2 05	1	1	1
70	Ernesto Domenico	—	M	1	[illegible]	bro, Michele, Taylor Road Fanwood, N.J.	"	"	11 22	1	1	1
71	Mariani Eustachio	18	M	1	[illegible] To Trinidad Col	R.R. to go to cous, Rocco di Grigorio, 533 Commercial St. Trinidad, Col.	"	"	2 05	1	1	1
72	Vasilio Constantino	3	M	1	to nephew Dr.	nephew, Angel Pafadis, 439 W. 26th St.	"	"	11 15	1	1	1
73	Garafalos Vasilio	3	M	20	to consum	" cous, Rava Canalombo, 339 - 10 Ave,	Lee	3/28	11 10	2	1	2
74	De Ritis Donato	2	M	28	1 " has sustenance no work	go to rel - 765 So. 9th St. Phila. Pa.	Mumm	3/27	9 —	1		1
75	Carnpinelli Angela	16	F	23	1 "	" " husb, " " "	"	"	9 10	1		1
76	Del Corso Carmello					go to Saint St. Marie, Ont.	A.B.M.			2	2	2
77	Capone Michele	13	M	3	Coming Land	Coming Law, Mengeo Perrozzi, P.O. Box 12, Asbury Park, N.J.	Bgm					
78	Pettorito Cammino	29	M	23	1 " Minor	R.R. to go with bro, Manuele, Cabro Cammino, 186 Common St. Lawrence, Mass	J.R.	3/				
79	Di Pasquale Alessandro	3	M	3	1 "	" " fath, Antonio, 379 Front St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	2 30			
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												

Form 141

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Vaderland from Dover arrived March 26 1901 at 2 P M

MANIFEST No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED BY INSPECTOR	DISCHARGED DATE	DISCHARGED TIME	MEALS FURNISHED BY STEAM.	MEALS FURNISHED BY CITY	MEALS FURNISHED BY OTHER
31	Cassalaka [illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26	3 P		6	
32	Paglieri Rosa					[illegible]		3/26			1	1
33	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
34	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
35	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
36	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
37	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
38	[illegible]					"Ss Le marechal de Turenne Steve 74 Bowery Over Pennsylvania 44.	Sec	3/27	2	2	4	4
39	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26			2	2
40	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26			1	1
41	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
42	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
43	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				1	1
44	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26	2 P		1	1
45	[illegible]					"R. R. and Mallia Cefalo 3036 Atlantic Ave to Brooklyn N.Y.	Byrn	4/1	11 05	6	6	6
46	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26	4 P		2	1
47	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	3/26	12 M	2	2	2
48	Lenci Francesco	2				Bro to uncle Carlo Lenci, 14 John St. Nutley, N.J.	J R.	"	10 20	2		2
49	[illegible]					to father-in-law, Antonio Cataldo, P.O. Box 103 Ridgewood, N.J.	Byrn	3/26	4 20			1
50	[illegible]					" bro, Tommaso, P.O. Box 123.	"	"	4 20			1
51	[illegible]					" aunt, Camilla Cinque, 68 Navy St. Utica.	"	"	3 20			1
52	Lisella Sofia	22				" sist, Pasquale, 330 E. 13th St.	"	"	4 20			1
53	Trupello Vincenzo	16	29	1		" fath. Giuseppe, 337 E. 13th St.	A.B.M.	"	3 20			1
54	Di Dorno Giuseppe	15	17	1		" AR, to go to friend Salvatore Di Girolamo, 533 No. Commercial St. Trinidad, Col.	Byrn	3/27	2 10	1	1	1
55	Fiore Lorenzo	25	19	1		" " " bro. Francesco Papa, 179 Burgher St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	1 10	1	1	1
56	Dato Antonia Maria	14	9	1						6	6	6
57	Vitale Vito	26	5	1		to Brother to go to cous, Carlo Rocca, 614 Bank St. Waterbury, Conn.	Byrn	3/27	2 10	1	1	1
58	Rocco Gaetano + Sis	7	16/19			" bro, Giovanni Maletto, 174 Mulberry St.	"	"	11 30	4	4	4
59	Papa Maria + Bro	25	7/8	2		" RR, to go to bro, Francesco Rizzo, 179 Burgher St. Chicago, Ill.	"	3/28	3 30	4	4	4

Form 1017.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

77

S. S. Prussian Prince from Naples arrived March 26 1902 at 2 P. M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST: PAGE	MANIFEST: NUMBER	MANIFEST: NUMBER OF CLASS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: BY INSPECTOR	DISCHARGED: DATE	DISCHARGED: TIME	MEALS: BREAKFAST	MEALS: DINNER	MEALS: SUPPER
1	Verano Terenzio	30	14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]						50
2	Olivieri Luigia											
3	Zangara Saverio	3	14	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	11 20			3
4	Torraselle Giovanni	3	15	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	4 20			1
5	De Palma Paolo	11	29	1	"	[illegible]		3/25	9 00	1	1	1
6	Dores Giuseppe	13	6	1	"	[illegible]		3/25	12 35	2	2	2
7	Allotta Salvatore	7	14	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	4 40		1	1
8	Buti Pietro	21	28	1	"	[illegible]		3/25	12 45	2	2	2
9	De Rose Angelo	15	30	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	12		2	2
10	Ierardi Angela	21	27	1	"	[illegible]						
11	Pellegrini Maria Vin.	4	25	1	"	[illegible]						
12	Del [illegible]	4	23	1	"	[illegible]						
13	Lavore Michele	18	10	1	"	[illegible]						
14	Picione Carmine	1	23	1	"	[illegible]						
15	Zarra Salvatore	7	1	1	"	[illegible]						
16	Gatti Pasquale & wife	5	12/13	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	4 20		3	3
17	Rosa Pasquale & wife	4	26/27	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	4 20	2	2	2
18	Terranova Salvatore	31	30	1	"	[illegible]		3/26	4 20			1
19	Riggo Giuseppe & child	6	29	1	"	[illegible]						1
20	Rega Raffaele	4	1	1	"	[illegible]						1
21	Pettorente Ernesta & son	5	9/11	2	"	[illegible]						2
22	Carabasse Nicola	3	5	1	"	[illegible]						1
23	Viscale Giuseppe	1	19	1	"	[illegible]						1
24	Renza Antonino	6	13	1	"	[illegible]						1
25	Buono Francesco	32	6	1	"	[illegible]						1
26	Salomone Francesco	5	1	1	"	[illegible]						1
27	Rega Luigi	3	30	1	"	[illegible]						1
28	Lamonaco Salvatore	10	21	1	"	[illegible]						1
29	Di Bagliazzo Vito	16	22	1	"	[illegible]						1
30	Di Capua Ros. & wife	17	3/7	3	"	[illegible]						1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Jespersen, Master of the S. S. Ocean Queen from Christiansand do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit: one hundred and fifty-three and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith or his Surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection, and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with or labors under the loathsome or dangerous disease of leprosy, or is a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its Territories or the District of Columbia, except such as is provided for by the laws of the United States, and that the recitals in the Manifest of Passengers now produced by me in relation to said Passengers, and subscribed by me, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

A. Jespersen
Master.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of March 1848
at the Consulate of the United States at Christiansand
Norway
Consul of the United States.

State whether Master, 1st or 2nd Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Larsen of the S. S. Ocean Queen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of the Royal Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed list or Manifest Sheet of the Ocean Queen sailing therewith for the United States of America, and that the said passengers are all in a healthy and sound condition as such passengers, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

C. Larsen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March 1848
at the Consulate of the United States at Christiansand
Norway
Consul of the United States.

1
7
R & A
1848

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

78

List 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *S. S. Cacadia* sailing from *Christiansand* *March 4* 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jensen Carl Vilhelm	25		m	man	Carpenter	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	N Y	Geneva Minn	Yes	himself	yes	no	to Brother J P Jensen Geneva Minn	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hansen, Laurits Kristian	24		m	Marg	Cooper						Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$20	no	to Brother Chicago Ill.					
~~3~~	~~Christensen, Frederik~~	~~47~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~wife~~						~~Silver Lake Minn~~	~~yes~~	himself	$ 7	no	~~wife~~					
4	Nielsen, Niels	19			Single	Laborer						Hendricks Minn	yes	himself	$ 5	no	to Peder Nielsen Hallinsen Hendricks Minn					
5	Jensen, Niels Chr	51		m	Marg	Carpenter				Norway		San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	yes	yes in Wisconsin						
6	Pedersen, Jacob	47		m	Marr	Farmer				Denmark		Lake Benton Minn	yes	Father	$ 14	no	to Brother Mrs C Pedersen Box 39 Lake Benton Minn					
7	Jensen, Nanna	20		f	Single	Laundress				U S A		Minneapolis Minn	yes	himself	$ 15	yes in Minnesota	to Brother J P Jensen Minneapolis Minn					
8	Jensen, Anna Sophie	15		f	Single	Servant				Denmark		"	yes	herself	$ 10	no	to Minneapolis Minn					
9	Jensen, Christian	[illegible]								U S A		Green Lake Wis			$							
10	Pedersen, Gjelbe	53		f	Marr	Wife						returning from a visit to Denmark										
11	Christensen Nanna	23		m	[illegible]	[illegible]			Danish	Denmark		Oakland Cal	yes	himself	$ 5	no						
12	Schweigler [illegible]	[illegible]										Minneapolis Minn	yes	himself	$ 8	no	to Bro J P Jensen Minneapolis Minn					
13	Pedersen Nanna	[illegible]										Oakland Cal	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Minneapolis and					
14	Christensen Christen	[illegible]			Marr	Wife						San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	yes	yes in California						
15	Jensen Johanne Christine	2		f	Marr	Child						Geneva Minn	yes	Father		no	Brother in Law J P Jensen Geneva Minn					
16	Christensen Johanne	[illegible]										Knights Ill	yes	himself	$ 10		to Christ Andersen Knights Ill					
17	Nielsen Jesper Andreas	[illegible]		m	Sing	Laborer			Danish	Denmark		[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 11	no	to Cousin Niels Jensen Racine Wis					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

79

List No. 28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving with such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190? Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190?

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																					
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

DIT. DISCH. OR PER

14X15655-8/4141-505

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jeppesen Master of the S.S. Paaa II from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit five and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or that is not in possession of the money required by law to pay the head tax of such passengers, or that is not in possession of a ticket or has not the means of procuring the same, or that is not in possession of such amount of money as may be required by the laws of the United States, except such as are otherwise specially exempted from the operation of the said laws, and also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information required by said List or Manifest in relation to each and all of the passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the Paaa II now lying at Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such and under the authority of the Royal [illegible] at Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest of Alien Passengers now about to sail in the [illegible] for the United States according to the best of my knowledge and belief the said List or Manifest does not contain the name of any person who to my knowledge or belief is an idiot or insane person or pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist and that I am not aware of any fact or circumstance in the case of any passenger named in said List or Manifest by which the information required in said List or Manifest is incorrect or untrue in any particular.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 37

27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arcas sailing from Christiania 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 80

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (if any) in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money (if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Olsen Hans	22																				
2	Hansen Ole	21																				
3	Berg Thorolv	21			farmer				Norwegian	Christiania		Fargo Dak.				yes	no	to Ihsan		no	no	no	good	no
4	Seidl Lars P	32			United States Citizen							Chicago Ill												
5	Andersen Peter	26			farmer				Danish	Aarhuus		New York				208	yes	no		no	no	no	good	no
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jesper Mads- of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Seventy-one, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest touching each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Jespersen
Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1903

S Rambach
Consul of the United States at Christiansand

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lassen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II now sailing thereunder do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Medical Col of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, to wit Seventy-one and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

C. Lassen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1903

S Rambach
Consul of the United States at Christiansand

[2] State whether Surgeon sailing therewith employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Christiansand* 19*22* Arriving at Port of 19 81

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if not $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Nilsson Johan	31																		good	
2	Mickling Oscar	21																		good	
3	Ekblad Edmund	24																			
4	Thorsen Thorvald	29																			
5	Andersen Thomas	9																			
6	Petersen Sigurd Thorvald	18																			
7	Christensen Theodor	16		2X148539-1/22/43																	
8	Olsen Carl	17																			
9	" Christian	10																			
10	Danielsen Andreas																				
11	Olsen Ole Theodor	17																			
12	[illegible]																				
13	Tobiasen Carl																				
14	Stastad Jens	23																			
15	Hammerik Kristian																				
16	Dahlmarken																				
17	Olsen Olaf K.																				
18	Halmrick Daniel																				
19	Reinsen Nils																				
20	Nilsen [illegible]																				
21	Olsen [illegible]																				
22	Isaksen [illegible]																				
23	Hansen [illegible]																				
24	Nilsen [illegible]																				
25	Andersen [illegible]																				
26	Josefsen [illegible]																				
27	Sigbjornsen [illegible]																				
28	Martinussen [illegible]																				
29	Eriksen Erik																				
30	Johannessen [illegible]																				
31	Christian Joh Olsen	19																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

82

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____ 19__ Arriving at Port of ____ 19__

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	By whom was passage paid.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Blind and Dumb.
1	Lakariesen Jacob	18				Labor	yes		Norway	Christiansand		Norway	yes								good	no
2	Petersen Peter	18				Sailor															good	no
3	Andersen Thorsten	20				do															good	no
4	Tobiasen Peter	20				do															good	no
5	Pedersen Ole	38			married	Sailor			Norway	Bala		Arendal									good	no
6	Halvorsen Hans	39	10		married	Sailor	yes					Norway	yes								good	no
7	Larsen Nils	27			single	Shoemaker	yes			Christiansand											good	no
8	Landaas Einar						yes														good	no
9	Olsen Ingvald						yes														good	no
10	Bala Olga	23				Girl	yes			Norway											good	no
11	Andersen Andreas	20	4		single	Seaman				Christiansand	Newyork	Newyork									good	no
12	Aslagsen Tollag	27			married	Sailor			Norway	Arendal	Visnes										good	no
13	Johnsen Johan Peter	28			do					Russia											good	no
14	Sörensen Frantz	18			single					Christiansand											good	no
15	Nilsen Carl	20			single	Farmer				Christiansand											good	no
16	Christiansen Jens	28			married	Seaman	yes			Christiansand		Bergen									good	no
17	Bigge Otto	18	1		single	Joiner						Arendal									good	no
18	Mathisen Gabriel	19			single	Sailor				Flekkefjord	Stavanger	Newyork									good	no
19	Thorsensen Tobias	23			single					Mandal		do									good	no
20	Tobiasen Peter	18			single					Flekkefjord		Haugesund									good	no
21	Christensen Pauline	19								Mandal		Christiansand									good	no
22	Hansen Christian	37			married					do		do										no
23	Nygaard	28			single					do		Stavanger										no
24	Tobiasen Peter	28			married	Sailor				do		Christiansand										good
25	Christensen Christian	30			single					do		do										no
26	Jacobsen Edgard	19								do		do										no
27	Pedersen Tobias	22								do		do										
28	Simonsen Simon	24								do		do										
29	Blokhus Thorvald	28								do		Newyork										
30	Gundersen Gjertz Ole	26								do		do										

73

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jespersen Master of the Ship Vaaa H from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that the Crew List now made by me to the Shipping Master of the Port of London contains the Name of every Person who has belonged to the said Ship as Master, Seaman, Apprentice, Passenger, or otherwise, during the Time she has been in the Service in which she is now employed, and that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, secreted or concealed, or connived at the Concealment of, any Part of the Crew or Persons who have belonged to the said Ship during the said Time; and that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, made any Addition to the said Crew List since the same was completed by the Shipping Master, except such Additions as have been made in conformity with the Regulations contained in the Act of Parliament relating to the Engagement and Discharge of Seamen.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, on board the said Ship, or belonging to the said Ship, been guilty of any Offence against the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or any Act amending the same, or any other Act relating to the Merchant Service, or any Offence against the Laws of this Country, or any Offence on the High Seas, or elsewhere, which has not been duly entered in the Official Log Book of the said Ship, and that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Cruelty, Severity, Neglect, or Ill-treatment to any Person belonging to the said Ship during the Voyage, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Barratry, Mutiny, Piracy, Felony, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Life of any Person on board the said Ship might be endangered, or the Ship, Goods, or Stores, or any Property belonging to the said Ship might be lost, damaged, or prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Smuggling, or any Act whatsoever, whereby the Revenue of any Part of Her Majesty's Dominions might be defrauded, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Fraud, Embezzlement, Misconduct, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Owners of the said Ship might be prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Fraud, Embezzlement, Misconduct, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Life of any Person on board the said Ship might be endangered, or the Ship, Goods, or Stores, or any Property belonging to the said Ship might be lost, damaged, or prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any Person to my Knowledge or Belief, been guilty of any Act of Fraud, Embezzlement, Misconduct, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Life of any Person on board the said Ship might be endangered, or the Ship, Goods, or Stores, or any Property belonging to the said Ship might be lost, damaged, or prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

J Jespersen

16th March 1861

Before me

J Parker

Consul for the United States Chichiamecaut

Signature of Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Larsen Surgeon of the Vaaa H as duly entered therein
do solemnly and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and every of the persons named in the within List or Manifest of the Crew of the said Ship Vaaa H and that I have signed the Articles of Agreement with the said Crew as the Surgeon of the said Ship, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, secreted or concealed, or connived at the concealment of, any part of the said Crew, or any person who has been engaged to serve in the said Ship as one of the said Crew, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, made any addition to the said Crew List since the same was completed by the Shipping Master, except such additions as have been made in conformity with the Regulations contained in the Act of Parliament relating to the Engagement and Discharge of Seamen.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Offence against the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or any Act amending the same, or any other Act relating to the Merchant Service, or any Offence against the Laws of this Country, or any Offence on the High Seas, or elsewhere, which has not been duly entered in the Official Log Book of the said Ship, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Act of Cruelty, Severity, Neglect, or Ill-treatment to any person belonging to the said Ship during the Voyage, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Act of Barratry, Mutiny, Piracy, Felony, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Life of any person on board the said Ship might be endangered, or the Ship, Goods, or Stores, or any Property belonging to the said Ship might be lost, damaged, or prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Act of Smuggling, or any Act whatsoever, whereby the Revenue of any Part of Her Majesty's Dominions might be defrauded, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Act of Fraud, Embezzlement, Misconduct, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Owners of the said Ship might be prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

And I do also solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, been guilty of any Act of Fraud, Embezzlement, Misconduct, or Misdemeanor, or any other Act whatsoever, whereby the Life of any person on board the said Ship might be endangered, or the Ship, Goods, or Stores, or any Property belonging to the said Ship might be lost, damaged, or prejudiced, which has not been duly entered in the said Official Log Book.

15th March 62

J Parker

Consul of the United States Chichiamecaut

Signature of Surgeon.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

83

List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Christiansand March 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Blind and Dumb.
1	[illegible]	22							Norway	Norway	Arendal	Kewaunee	yes		$8 00						good	
2	[illegible]														6							
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																					
5	do														5							
6	[illegible]														8							
7	[illegible]														5							
8	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]														3							
10	[illegible]														8							
11	[illegible]														10							
12	[illegible]														10							
13	[illegible]														10							
14	[illegible]														10							
15	[illegible]														5							
16	[illegible]														5							
17	[illegible]														6							
18	[illegible]														23							
19	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]														63							
21	[illegible]														15							
22	[illegible]														18							
23	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]														13							
29	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]																					

DET. DISCH. ON PIER

DET. DISCH. ON PIER

71

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Jørgensen Master of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit two only and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information of said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers cannot hereafter be corrected or enlarged in any material particular.

A. Jørgensen
Master

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904
at Copenhagen
C. Reinhardt
Consul of the United States at Christiania and Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Larsen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Medical College at Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit two only and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and complete in all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Larsen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904
at Copenhagen
C. Reinhardt
Consul of the United States at Christiania and Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sworn was employed by owners thereof or by the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

84

List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel h... such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Christiania, 1/3 1902. Arriving at Port of ... 19

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much, if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Halvorsen Nils	25		m	single	sailor	yes		Norway	Christiania	Boston	New York	yes	self	5 00	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jensen Wilhelm	32				painter				Drammen		Jersey City	yes		185 00		Wilhelmine Jensen				good	no
3	Arnesen Ragnhild	21											yes	self	85						good	no
4	Barth Sven	29											yes								good	no
5	Olsen Oscar G.	26													25						good	no
6	Johnsen Gustav	18													8						good	no
7	do Anna do	19		f	wife										2						good	no
8	Jacobsen Sig	9	m							Larvik		Ottawa			25						good	5
9	Torkildsen Hilda	25		f	single					Trondhjem					10						good	no
10	do Rebekka	20													10						good	no
11	Samuelsen Carl	36													10						good	no
12	Olsagen Martin	25													8						good	no
13	Mathiasen Mathias	40													2						good	no
14	Johannesen Johan	28													8						good	no
15	Jensen Jens	48													8						good	no
16	Rasmussen Hanna	20		f	single										5						good	no
17	Jacobsen Johan	19													5						good	no
18	Hansen Inga	23								Trondhjem					8						good	no
19	Sjursen Jörgen	29							Norway	Trondhjem		Ottawa			7						good	no
20	Olsensen Christian	53								Trondhjem					100						good	no
21	do Martha	45																			good	no
22	do Sofie	16																			good	no
23	do Edvard	6																			good	no
24	Torgersen [illegible]	20								Arendal	Boston	Ottawa			100						good	no
25	Eskelund Arnold	20								Norge					20 00						good	no
26	~~Edvard Olsen~~	24																			good	no
27	Halvor Anders	24																			good	no
28	Madsen Edvard	21								Arendal					20 00						good	no
29	Carlsen Ole	34													15 00		brother, Johan Charles				good	no
30	Ellingsen Ole	31													20 00		cousin Ellingsen				good	no

Form 75

7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Helsingfors

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Christiania

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Christiania

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to [illegible] persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this [illegible] day of March, A. D. 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States

Christiania

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 22

88

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or single	6 Calling or occupation	7 Able to read	7 Able to write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and how much if less than $30	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Whether a Polygamist	18 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jansen Maria Victoria	24	F	S	Girl	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Grästorp	New York	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Brother	$25.00	No	Brother Gustav Jansen 2930 Minnehaha Ave Minneapolis Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Halvorsen Hans	33	M		Sailor			Norwegian	Holmestrand		New York		Himself	$45.00	As a sailor						
3	Christiansen Marie	34												$15.00							
4	Hansen Johannes	21			Matr				Fredriksstad					$25.00	No						
5	Tjerquist August	41			Waiter			Swede	Christiania					$10.00							
6	Torgersen Torgers Nilsen	21			Cook			Norwegian	Porsgrund					$11.00	As a sailor						
7	Martinsen Matthias	41			Sailor			DITTO	Holmestrand						American citizen						
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Christiania.

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to - 30 persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 28 day of March, A. D. 1903

Consul of the United States
Christiania.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Christiania 8th August 1902 Arriving at Port of 86 189

1	2 NAME	3 Age	4 Sex M. F.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8	9 Last Residence	10 Whether Ticket reads through to the United States	11 Final Destination (if any) in the United States (State)	12 Whether in possession of $50 or upwards	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	16	17	18 Whether	19 Whether	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or crippled Nature and cause thereof
1	Mathiesen Engvald A	32	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Christiania	New York	Transport	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother Carl Mathiesen Fergus Falls Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maria	28	F		Wife															
3	Engvald A	6	M		Child															
4	Augusta Christine M	2	F		Child															
5	Sundsdalen Sigurd	1	M		Child	No														
6	Wedel Magnhild	8	F																	
7	Hansen H A	22		Single	Miner	Yes		Sweden	New York		$10	Self	3 years	No	Brother in law					
8	Nilsen Alexander	21						Sweden	Cleveland O		$10	Self	New Sweden	No	Brother in law					
9	Andersen Nil	21						Sweden	New York		$15	Self	1 year	No	Brother					
10	Wil Alexander H	20		Single	Laborer				Chicago		$27	Self	No		Brother					
11	Hansen J A	25		Single	Laborer						$19	Self			Brother					
12	Wiedel Johan Gustaf	2			Laborer			Carlscrona	New York		Yes		No							
13	Blom Hans Peter	22			Engineer			Trondhjem												
14	Jörgensen Ludwig	23			Sailor			Aalborg	Cleveland O		$5	Self	1 year	Brother						
15	Christensen Mathilde	21			Servant			Christiania	Chicago Ill		Yes	Self	No	Brother						
16	Andersen Christian	27			Sailor			Skien			$5	Self	6 years	No						
17	Mathiesen Hans Martin	29	C						New York		$27	Self	New York							
18	Nilsen Nils	21			Bäcker			Hamar	Boston		$15	Self	2 years							
19	Andersen Oscar A	20			Maler			Drammen	Salem Mass		$20	Self	No							
20	Johansen Axel	19			Sheetmetal			Christiania	New York		$5	Self		Brother						
21	Nordstrom Aug	17			Farmer				Brooklyn	Farm	$5	Self								
22	Pedersen Martin	39	M	Married	Farmer		Norwegian	Gjösvaer	Sisseton S. Dak	Sisseton	Sole	American citizen								
23	Ane	40	F		Wife															
24	Alma	9	S		Child															
25	Ida	7	M																	
26	Karen	5	F			No														
27	Carl	1	M																	
28	Johansson Axel	46		Married	Farmer	Yes	Swedish	Karlstad			Yes		No		No					
29	Andersen Carl	23			Laborer				Two Harbors Minn		$20									
30	Nilsen Nicanda	20			Girl				Sisseton S. Dak		Yes									

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on the list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this day of A.D.

Consul of the United States.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

97

S. S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania 1st march 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a polygamist	Whether deformed or crippled, and nature of deformity	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature of Deformity
1	Hansen H	32	M		Sailor	y	Norwegian	Skien	New York	New York	yes	himself	$100	Years	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Johansen Gunnar	20			Farmer			Trondhjem		Minneapolis Minn			Yes							
3	Mollin Martin	17																		
4	" Rud	18			Sailor		Norwegian							No						
5	Hansen Carl	18																		
6	Hansen Johan Peter	20																		
7	Edvin Martin	32			Farmer		Norwegian	Stavanger		Minneapolis Minn				3 years						
8	Hansen Henning J	18			Fisher		Norwegian						$100	No						
9	" Peter	10											$100		No					
10	Haakon Martinsen	17			Farmer								$100							
11	Hansen Johan	25			Fisher								$100		No					
12	Haakonsen Mikkel	17			Fisher								$100							
13	Gustav Conrad Knutsen	18			Sailor					Marysville Ohio			$100		Marysville Ohio					
14	Tyllum Olaf Nilsen	19			Fisher				20-D-4410(25)5 U-61	Grand Forks North Dakota			$100		Grand Forks North Dakota					
15	Hansen	25			Farmer					Kenyon Minn			Yes		Kenyon Minn					
16	Gabrielsen Nathan Johan	25													Brooklyn Indiana					
17	Nilsen Carl Olaf	19			Sailor					Oakland California					Oakland					
18	Lövdahl Karl Johan	19																		
19	Nilsen Hans	22																		
20	Johansen Hans P	21			Sailor		Norwegian	Bergen		Bergen North Dakota					Mayville N Dak					
21	Olsen Andreas	20												No	No					
22	Rölland Nils	22																		
23	Haakon Martin	21			Farmer								$100		Grand Forks N Dak					
24	Haakon Johan	20	M		Farmer								Yes		Grand Forks N Dak					
25																				
26	Hansen Hans	21	M		Fisher															
27		22											$100							
28		21	M		Farmer								Yes							
29	Karlsen Karl	20																		
30	Karl Adolf Gerhard	10	M							Oakland Cal				No	$100					

78

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Officer of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Christiania.

[illegible] Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Richard Vassen, Surgeon of the [illegible] employed by [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Christiania and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902. Dr. Vassen

Henry Sandberg
Consul of the United States at Christiania.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to 30 persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this [illegible] day of March, A. D. 1902.

Henry Sandberg
Consul of the United States
Christiania

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Christiania June 1892, Arriving at Port of , 189

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if any, whether more than $50, and how much if $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1 [illegible] Jr.	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes			Norwegian	Skien	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	$ 8 Bx	No	Father [illegible] 169 Cambria St New York	No	No	No	Good	None
2 [illegible] Jens	21										Chicago			$ 10 ex							
3 [illegible] Christen	37			Sailor							New York			$ 15 ex	1894 - Aug New York	None					
4 [illegible] Peiren	23								Enrolled					[illegible]	No					Med. 28	
5 Lindgren Halvard	24			Shipping Sweeper					Christiania		Chicago, Ill			$ 20 ex							
6 Hoggedal Helga	40	F	M	Wife							New York		Sailor	$ 5 ex							
7 " Josef	11	M	S	child				2-A-29323-I-404-1-6-44													
8 " Gilbin	10	F																			
9 " Christen	8	M																			
10 [illegible] Wilhelm	32			Laborer					Norway		Philadelphia		Himself	$ 10 ex	1892 - 9 at Germantown						
11 [illegible] Karl	20			Sailor					Tonsberg		New York			$ 10 ex	3 years	No					
12 Jensen Gudlaug	20													$ 25 ex	No						
13 Jansen Gudolf	28	6		Farmer				Swedish	Stockholm		Chicago, Ill			$ 15 ex		Emma C. Hallman Chicago					
14 Sallen Hans	16										Lockport, Ill			$ 15 ex		brother John Sallen Lockport, Ill					
15 Sallund Victor	40			Baker					Sokn, Stockholm		Rhinelander, Wis			Yes		No					
16 Olinga Richard Birger	24	S		Laborer					Stockholm		Rome, Pa			$ 15 ex		Uncle Rome, Pa					
17 Hansen Marie	23	S		Girl		Norwegian			Tonsberg		New York			$ 5 ex	11 years at Brooklyn	Mr. Theodor Hansen 11 Bedford Ave Brooklyn					
18 Falkenberg Konrad	29	M		Sailor										$ 10 ex	10 years in New York	No					
19 Henriksen Christian	47													$ 10 ex	6 years as a sailor	Norwegian Sailors Home 190 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn					
20 Carlsen Carl	21													$ 15 ex	No						
21 Andreasen Hans	44								Skien					$ 15 ex	2 years						
22 Petersen Peter	20			Clerk					Drammen		Algona, Neb			$ 25 ex	No	Johannes Petersen Algona, Neb					
23 Andersen [illegible]	21			Sailor					Tonsberg		New York			Yes	As a sailor	No					
24 Johnsen Nils	18								Norwegian					$ 30 ex							
25 Nilsen Nels	21													$ 20 ex							
26 Hansen Karl [illegible]	22			Laborer					Skien					$ 13 ex		Friend H. A. Hansen 2603 Kings Street Northwest, Chicago					
27 Kjeldsen Nil	21			Sailor										$ 12 ex	6 years as a sailor	No					
28 Olsen Harald	30													$ 13 ex	No	Norwegian Sailors Home 190 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn					
29 Petersen Gudolf Ludvig				Waiter					Norwegian		Chicago			$ 10 ex	As a sailor	Nephew Mr. Theodor Hansen 11 Bedford Ave Brooklyn					
30 Johansen Johan Olaf	20			Sailor					Larvik					$ 15 ex	No	Brother in Law 2603 Jefferson Ave Chicago					

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Officer of the S/S Ocean II from Christiansand do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest of said vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith or the Surgeon appointed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, pauper or person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that the ages according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1902

Henry Sundmark

Consul of the United States at Christiania.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I K. Lassen Surgeon of the S/S Ocean II employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I [illegible] and [illegible] examination of the passengers named herein, to wit sixty and that the foregoing List or Manifest is in all respects true, correct and complete in all particulars touching the matters and things therein required to be stated.

K. Lassen

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1902

Henry Sundmark

Consul of the United States at Christiania.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer employed by owners thereof or the physician

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to 30 - persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 26 day of March, A. D. 1902

Henry Sundmark

Consul of the United States

Christiania

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any ves... such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania 12th June 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 19

89 List 18

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or whether under that amount, and if so how much; if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pettersen Sigurd Alfred	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Christiania	New York	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Himself	$ 11 cash	No	Uncle A.G. Hallberg 76 West 7th Street Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gulbrandsen Harald	20			Laborer																
3	Peters Betsy	31	F	M	Wife				Finland	Nyslott		Ironwood Mich		H Pihlstrom	$ 3 cash		Uncle A.G. Hallberg 76 West 7th Street Brooklyn N.Y.					
4	" Ansil	8		S	Child					Russia		Ironwood Mich		H Pihlstrom								
5	" Gethie	10					No															
6	Jansen Nina Regine	48		M	Widow	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Christiania		New York	Lanesboro Minn		Himself	$ 15 cash		No					
7	Kristensen Marie Susanne	38			Wife					Sandefjord		Granite Falls Minn		Himself	$ 15 cash	5 years Granite Falls Minn	Sister Mrs Peter Jacobsen Granite Falls Minn					
8	" Marie	3	6	S	Child	No																
9	Nilsen Adolf A	16	M		Electrician	Yes			Christiania		Chicago	Chicago Ill		Himself	$ 13 cash	No	No Brother Nils P Danielsen 220 Illinois Street Chicago Ill					
10	Olsen Edward R	24			Watchmaker					Flensburg					$ 25 cash							
11	Monsen Olof	33			Miner				Norway	Tonsberg		Upper Rock Island										
12	Haggblad Gunnar	24			Student				Norwegian	Christiania		Chicago Ill	Yes	Himself	Yes		American citizen 1898 1900 Chicago					
13	Johansen Kristen	19			Laborer					Radolin		Hawley Minn			$ 10 cash		No 1900 Post New York					
14	Nilsen Christen	17			Sailor					Porsgrund		New York			$ 20 cash		New York					
15	Simonsen O A	19			Sailor				Norway	Arendal	Norway	Mankendoda Minn					American citizen					
16	Olsen Johannes	20			Sailor				Norwegian	Hvaler		New York	Yes	Himself	$ 11 cash	No	Parson J Mission S.M.E.M. Brooklyn					
17	Knudsen Oliana	17	F		Girl					E Risdal		Mankendoda Minn		Himself	$ 25 cash		Brother Ole Knudsen Mankendoda Shippensburg Minnesota					
18	" Olaf M	11	M		Boy									Himself								
19	Hallin Belsa	30	F		Wife																	
20	Klingvall Axel	21	M		Farmer				Sweden		Boston Mass	Boscobel Wis		Himself	$ 10 cash	For 31 years	Uncle Louis Boscobel Wis					
21	Sorgé Reinhart A	23		M	Laborer					S Risdal Valdres		Mankendoda Minn		Himself	Yes	No						
22	" Malaria	29	F		Wife					Brantsum		West Superior Wis			$ 18 cash		No Parent 1 2 Norge 1900 West Superior Wis					
23	" Alfred	2	M	S	Child	No																
24	" Harald	1/0																				
25	Hannaga Torger C				Laborer	Yes																
26	Madsen Fjeldsa Karl	25			Sailor							St Paul Minn			$ 20 cash		Brother in Law can be found at Brunsfeldt Bro St Paul Minn					
27	Nicolaysen Nicolay	18								Skien		New York			$ 15 cash							
28	Haraldsen Hans M	20			Laborer										$ 20 cash		No Friend Mrs C Jacobsen 3 Bleecker 24th St Street					
29	Knutsen Knut A Olsen	20										Chicago Ill			$ 10 cash		Father Herman Haraldsen 2021 20th Street South Chicago Ill					
30	Christensen Karl Marcus	18			Sailor					Gjerpen		Bergendahl Tangen					Brother Edward Olsen Bergendahl Tangen					
31	Flatlagen Paul Olsen	20			Laborer					Skien		Red Wood Falls		Himself	$ 20 cash		No Uncle Flatlagen Moorhead Minn					
												Moorhead Minn			$ 4 cash							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J Pettersen 2d Offr of the S/S Ocean II

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination on the within List or Manifest of the persons and that I have thereunto the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a previous personal me personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that the said persons paupers or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious or other infamous disease or mutilation excepting such persons as cannot appear or employed to perform labor in the United States and also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements in said List or Manifest thereto annexed and true.

J Pettersen

Sworn to before me this 13 day of March 02

Henry Wedtmark

Consul of the United States

Christiania

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I S/S Ocean II, now lying at Christiania

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the persons mentioned in the within List or Manifest of Passengers and that I have thereunto annexed and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of March 02

Henry Wedtmark

Consul of the United States

Christiania

I do hereby certify that the number of emigrants named on this list or manifest at the time of certification amounts to — 30 — persons.

Witness my hand and seal at Christiania this 13 day of March A. D. 1902

Henry Wedtmark

Consul of the United States

Christiania

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 90

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oscar II" sailing from Christiania 13th March 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	10 Support for landing in U.S.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Holz Ferdinand	30		M	M	Mason	Yes		Christiania	Christiania	Self	Chicago	Yes	Himself				No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Nelly	14		F	S	Girl																
3	Olsen Ole Norman	29		M		Factoryhand			Norwegian													
4	Gundersen Christian	26				Farmer																
5	Pedersen Peter	32				Labourer						New York										
6	Sand Marie	20		F		Girl						Chicago										
7	Karlstad Olof	22		M		Labourer				Sodalen		Cando Yellow Medicine Minn		Himself								
8	Andersen Albert	20				Iron Turner				Christiania		Minneapolis Minn		Himself								
9	Andersen Karl J	28				Upholsterer						Chicago										
10	Gustavsen Conrad	21				Mechanician				Fredrikstad		Worcester Mass										
11	Pettersen Johannes	26			M	Engineer				Christiania		Hanley Pa										
12	" Augusta	26		F		Wife																
13	" Just	24		M	S	Brickmason																
14	Engberg Peter P Pedersen	22				Labourer						Sparta Wis		Friend								
15	Aamodt Anton	37		M		Carpenter	Yes					Rice Lake Wis		Himself								
16	" Karin	29		F		Wife																
17	" Alfred	7		M	S	Child	No															
18	" Ingrid	4		F		"																
19	" Gudrun	1		F		"																
20	Pfitzenreiter Ludwig	45		M		Machinist	Yes					Chicago										
21	Dalum Carl Gulbrandsen	19				Labourer						Volga S Dakota										
22	Olsen Hans	26										Volga S Dakota										
23	Pedersen Ole N	10								Vardal		Poplar Montana										
24	Larsen Lars Larsetter	20								Stien		Webster S Dak										
25	Halvorsen Karl A	16																				
26	Andersen Hans	2										Hill Farm Wis										
27	Christoffersen Oscar	40								Finnøy		Chicago Ill	Yes									
28	" Maren	18		F		Girl						Rochester Minn										
29	Nels Anton	19		M		Sailor				Christiania		Chicago Ill										
30	Pedersen Peter Marcus	25				Farmer						Breckenridge Minn		Uncle A G Hallberg St Louis Mo								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Pedersen Master of the K. Esau from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel acting therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, nor a person who has come in under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1888 Master, Commander

J C Inman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. Lassen Surgeon of the S. Esau sailing thereof do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have been [illegible] years a practicing physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the Royal College [illegible] and that I have personally made a careful examination of each of the passengers named in the [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon employed by the owner of the vessel sailing thereof to make a careful examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] each of said passengers [illegible] is not an idiot or insane person [illegible] is not a pauper [illegible] is not suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease [illegible] is not a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude [illegible] is not a polygamist [illegible] is not a person who has come in under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.

H. Lassen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1888

J C Inman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing thereof is employed by owner thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen April 1902. Arriving at Port of 19

91 List No. 16

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lundgren Carl Magnus	21		Male	Single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Yttersta	New York	Red Wing Minn	Yes	Himself	$25.-	No	Cousin Mr. Erik Lundberg Red Wing, Minnesota					
2	Eriksson August	26				Mechanic				Rättvinge		Palmira Texas			$35.-		Brother Carl Lundblom 70 4th. Salem Kansas	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Holm Gustaf H. T.	23				Workman				Sjurås		St Paul Minn			$16.-		Friend Olof Nilsson 312 Fort St St. Paul Minn					
4	Johanson Axel	37				Mr.			Finnish	Finnerica		Boston Mass										
5	Tjernell Hannibal	23				Farmer				Boston Mass					Yes		Citizen of U.S.A.					
6	Johnson Matthis	37				Workman			Swedish	Rättvinge		Wyoming Minn			Yes		Brother in law Emil Nilsson Bowlins Box 231 Wyoming					
7	Lindeen Anders O.	22				Painter				Asarum		Boston Mass			$15.-	Jn 1897 to 1904						
8	Nilsson Anders Th.	22				Workman				Osby Torp		Chicago Ills			$27.-	No	Friend Olof Nilsson 9324 Commercial Ave S. Chicago Ills					
9	Larsson Carl J. H.	21								Broaryd		New York			$27.-	No	Friend Carl Larsson 2 Carlisle St New York					
10	Nilsson Johan	27													$27.-							
11	Persson Per	23	6			Seaman				Amerika												
12	Hagman Per A.	30	6			Workman				Returning		Stillwater Minn			$10.-	Jn 1898 - 901						
13	Lenander Anders	21													$20.-	No	Brother Alfred Persson Stillwater					
14	Olsson Frans B	26				Blacksmith									$26.-		Brother James Anderson Webster S. D.					
15	Olivia														$7.-		Brother Mrs Lenander Stillwater Minn					
16	Olsson Johan F.	28		Female		Wife						Parkers Minn			$80.-							
17	Jonsson Nils	20		Male	Single	Stonemason				Lund		New York					Cousin Alex Nilsson Parkers Minn					
18	Lindskog Anders J	27				Carpenter				Onslunda		Kennedy Minn			$20.-		Cousin Olsson 1496 Lexington ave New York					
19	Persson Ola	26				Foundryman				Linnhem		Lexington Ky			$28.-		Cousin Carl J. Lundeen Kennedy Minn					
20	Lindström Emil	36				Fisherman				O. Torp		New York			$50.-							
21	Mesmquist Julia B.	28	8	Female	Married	Wife				Virgstad		Chicago Ills			$26.-		No					
22	" Clara	4	8							Asarum					$6.-		Agnes Andersen Jersey City					
23	" Ruth	3	6									Mt Carmel Conn	Yes	Husband	$42		Sister Hulda Lindström 562 Ogden ave Mt. Carmel Conn					
24	" Miranda	1	10														Jos Mesmquist Box 304 Chicago Ill		Wife	(Ogden)		
25	" Anna		11																			
26	Collstrom Emil	22		Male	Single	Coal Smith				Lycksele		Rockford Ill			$5							
27	Lantz Jeremias	34				Mechanic			Swedish	Denmark		Moline Ill			$16	No						
28																						
29																						
30																						

(Over)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jesperson Niels, of the S/S Ocean from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that no person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jesperson Niels

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902

J. C. Sherman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I K. Lassen Surgeon of the S/S Ocean sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Colleges of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

K. Lassen

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902

J. C. Sherman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State-visited Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

92

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen* 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Hansson Mathilda	25		F	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Finnerfors	New York	Troy, N.Y.	yes	Myself	$8.00	1898-1901 Troy	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Palm Selma	24		F						Lena		Chicago Ill				no	mother Hanna Palm 47 East st Chicago					
3	Palm Peter	32		M		Miner				America		Duluth Minn			Citizen of U.S.							
4	Anderberg Rudolf H.	19		M		Blacksmith				Sweden		Hudson S. Dak		Myself	$11	no	Cousin A.M. Nelson, Box 14 Hudson S. Dakota					
5	Frantzson Ernst	46		M		Miner				Assmon		Chicago Ill			$8.		Son in Law Ind Mackeymiet Box 344, Brassaud Pa					
6	Karlsson Axel	21	9	M	Single	Tailor				Virestad		Brooklyn N.Y.			$16		Friend C.J. Carlsson 130 Bergen st. Brooklyn					
7	Johansson Karl Johan	17	6	M						Karlsunda					$10		Cousin do do					
8	Svensson Emma C.	21		F	Single	Girl				Virestad		New York			$10		Friend do do					Loss of Lips
9	Jonsson Thor	27	6	M		workman				Lindesas		Stillwater Minn			$25	from 1898 to 1901 S. Dakota	no					
10	Jonsson Johan	17	10	M											$5.	no						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master * of the S.S. Ocean from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Twenty-seven and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

M. Jespersen
Master

Sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1907

J C Thomas
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I L. Jessen Surgeon of the S.S. Ocean sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit Twenty-seven and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars correct in the entries and physical ability of each passenger.

L. Jessen
Surgeon.

Sworn before me this 12th day of March 1907

J C Thomas
Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

93

List 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen, 1907 Arriving at Port of 19

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Whether for landing the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Gunnarsson, Edla G.	17	6	female	single	girl	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Vesterum	[illegible]	Chicago	Yes	cousin	$ 5.	no	Cousin Mrs. M. Mauritzson 1019 Walnut str Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Brandquist Axel F.	36	7	male	married	shoemaker				Carlscrona		Kensington		brother	$ 15	no	Brother A. Brandquist Box 8 Kensington Minn					
3	Willmar Fritz	21	3	"	single	painter				Lund		New York		my self	$ 50	no	a friend Oscar Olson 1496 Lexington ave N.Y. City					
4	Persson Johanna	19	2		girl					Malmö					$ 2	no	my uncle P. Nelson Brooklyn N.Y.					
5	Holmgren John S.	16	11	male						Skurup						1903 - 1904 no	brother in law Aug Kjellberg 54 West 24th str New York					
6	Larsson, Linus	18	7	"		workman				Veberöd		Newark			$ 100	no	Brother Nils Larsson Box 1110 Newark Ohio					
7	Hakansson, Wilhelm	16	11	"		"				Walby		Britstowa	"		$ 23	no	Brother Alfred Vallén Box 82 Britstowa					
8	Hakansson Elin	28	5	female		maid									$ 5	no	brother Alfred Vallén Box 82 Britstowa					
9	Hakansson Ida	25	3	"		widow				"		"			$ 5	no	Brother Alfred Vallén Box 82 Britstowa					Otherwise Correct
10	" Cecilia	3		"		daughter	no	no		"		"										
11	Larson Otto	16	9	male		workman	Yes	Yes							$ 10	no	a friend Alf Vallén Box 82 Britstowa					
12	Johnson Ola	36	8	"		"				America		Shiwatersville			$ 25	1898 - 1907 no						
13	Bjellenblad Karl A. F.	23	4	"		founder				Ivesdale		St Paul Minn			$ 15	no	a friend B. H. Fransen Highwood Bank, Sinkster					
14	Person, Edward	19	2	"		Blacksmith				Lund		New York			10	no	Brother Ida					
15	Persson, Alfred	22	4	"		workman				Kammenlund		Sioux City Iowa			$ 24	no	Brother John A. Person Sioux City Iowa 1315 K. 3 str					
16	Jeppsson Hjalmar	19	18	"		Fisherman				Vemmenäg		New York			20	no	a friend Hans Nelsson 760 Stanmore ave Jersey City					
17	Larson Linus	29	1	"		Miller				Chicago Sweden		Chicago Ills			$ 18	1891 - 1901 no						
18	Vesterberg Karl A.	22	5	"		workman				Borås		"			$ 2	no	a friend Alfred Lundin 9013 Erie ave Chicago Ills					
19	Vesterberg Nils V.	19	1	"		"				"		"			$ 2	no	— " — " —					
20	Bengtson August	16	3	"		Fisherman				Backakra		New York			$ 20	no	Relation immigrant Brother Hanson Solemnsberg 206 Grand st Jersey City					
21	Johnson, Ernst	19	1	"		"				Jersey		Jersey City N.J.	"		$ 20	no	Brother Hanson Solemnsberg 206 Grand st Jersey City					
22	Person Bengta	23	4	female						C. Bedinge		Chicago Ills			$ 20	no	my aunt Maria Carlsson Chicago Ills					
23	Andersson Johan	30	5	male		Miller				New York		New York			$ 20	1892 - 1907 no						
24	Jeppsson, Magnus	23	11	"		Fisherman				America		New York			$ 16	1898 - 1907 no						
25	Nilsson Per M.	18		"		farmer				Oxelunda		Oxford Mills			$ 10	no	O. Nilsson Box 210 Ivesdale Ills					
26	Jonsson Fritz	19	5	"								St Paul Minn			$ 10	no	brother Johan Nelsson 279 E. 10th St. St. Paul					
27	Olsson Per	42	6	"		workman				Ryfors		Princeton Ill			$ 50	no	a friend John Nelsson Route 4 Princeton Ills					
28	Olsson Emma	23	9	female						Lindesnäs		Shiwatersville			$ 20	no	Cousin Elna Benander Shiwatersville					
29	Berg Axel	24	1	male		workman				Rumskulla		New York			$ 10	1897 - 1899 no						
30	Johnson, Hanna	27	5	female									"		$ 20	1895 - 1907 no						

84

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Th. Jespersen, Master of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit: ; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreements express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902. Th. Jespersen Master

J.C. Stutzman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr. Larsen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, to wit: and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Kr. Larsen Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J.C. Stutzman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

94

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen* *Apr* 2 19*05* Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Karlsson, Bengt	38		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ingel, Fredr	24		M	S	Woodworker	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Svensson, Karl	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Jakobsson, Johan	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Arvidson, Oscar	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Andersen, Anders	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Aalborg	NY	Philadelphia, Pa	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Nilsson, Nils	30		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NY	Kenyon, Minn	Yes	Self	$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	"	Maria	30		M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"										
9	"	Clara	4		Child				"	"	"	"										
10	"	Bertil	1	10	"				"	"	"	"										
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

85

10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ch. Jespersen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit: [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist; or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 Charles Jespersen Master

J. C. Thomas
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I K. Larsen Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the laws of the State of Copenhagen and that I have graduated from the Medical College and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit: [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge, and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of the passengers.

K. Larsen Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J. C. Thomas
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

77

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 95

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 1902

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ekman																				
2	Pirkola								Finland		[illegible]			$ 20	no	to Central [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]										Portland, Me.					to Helsingfors					
4	Saarela																				
5	Samelamm										Minneapolis			$10	no						
6	Pellola										Astor		Self	$10	no	to Astoria Oregon					
7	Granholm												Self	$10							
8	Karkonen																				
9	Westerlund													$22							
10	Abbels													$30	no	to acquaintance in Ny					
11	Lozefolk										New Haven, Conn			$10	no	to friends in Stoughton New Haven, Conn					
12	Nordtrask										Hartford, Conn			$10	8 years	to brother in law					
13	Gysale										Bridgeport, Conn			$10	no	to [illegible] brother					
14	Savilioma										Salem, Mass			$10	no	to Mr Ernest Swan					
15	Engels																				
16	Sipatta										Aberdeen, Wash			$35	no	to an acquaintance					
17	Langel										[illegible]			$12	no	to the acquaintance					
18	Sahdg										Aberdeen Wash			$20	no	to my brother					
19	[illegible]										[illegible]			$12	no						
20	Dillanpaa										[illegible]			$10	no	to Mr Antonen [illegible]					
21	Jackmen										Minneapolis Minn			$5	no	24/1 Mr Antonen Minneapolis Minn to acquaintance Stockholm Sweden					
22	Nilsson, Joseph	21	M	Single	Farmer			Russia	Russia		Duluth, Minn			$ 5		to Brother					
23	Stenbaeck, Carl	6	M	Child	Laborer			Finnish	Sweden		Scribner, Neb		Self	$10	no	to my brother					
24	Lind, Carl	17	M	Single	Farmer			Swedish	Sweden	Sweden	Blue Island, Ill			$20	no	170 Lasalle Ave Blue Island Ill					
25	Pettersson, Sven	16	M	Single	Laborer						Youngstown, Pa			$ 3	no	to brother Youngstown Pa					
26	Carlberg, Fritz	16	M	Single							[illegible]			$12	no	1168 Bay St Brooklyn					
27	Anderson, Carl	18	M	Single							Euclid, Ohio			$10	no	to my uncle					
28	Johnson, Aug	29	M	Single	Farmer						Chicago, Ill		Myself	$10	no	to Peter Johnson					
29	Held	17	M	Single	Shoemaker						[illegible]			$ 5	no	to my home					
30	Löf, Sven	19	M	Single	Carpenter						[illegible]			$20	no	to my uncle [illegible]					

CIT. DISCHARGE PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit: [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are especially excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as said List or Manifest [illegible] each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2 th day of March 1902 M. Jespersen Master

J Thurman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ko Larsen Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing thereunto do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit: [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Ko Larsen Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 2 th day of March 1902

J Thurman
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon is a citizen, naturalized or unnaturalized, or connected by ownership therewith, or employed by owners thereof, or by any of them.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

96

List 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 33 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mekitala, Arthur	19		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Finnish	Finland												
2	Gabjelsen, August	38		M																		
3	Lampi, Hans	41		M																		
4	Wist, Mathias	18		M																		
5	Eriksson, Gabriel	20		M																		
6	West, Johan	14		M																		
7	Johanson, Gabriel	38		M																		
8	" Johanna	11		F																		
9	Lindstrom, Mathias	36		M																		
10	Latapamaki, Jenny	19		F																		
11	Wahlberg, Karl	22		M																		
12	Nybeck, Johan	20		M																		
13	Lindberg, Johan	20		M																		
14	Haatainen, Anders	17		M																		
15	Antas, Mikkel	40		M																		
16	Holm, Martin	35		M																		
17	Mattson, Agda A	17		F	Single	Servant																
18	Lee, Hilda	19		F																		
19	Peterlund, Carl J	23		M																		
20	Johansson, Selma	15		F																		
21	Livela, Jack	28		M																		
22	Nybeck, Johan	31		M																		
23	Petman, Johanna	19		F																		
24	Haatainen, Lalli	20		M																		
25	" Anna	3		F																		
26	" Urjo	1		M																		
27	" Maria	38		F																		
28	Landale, Lalli	31		M																		
29	Arkko, Lyja	11		F																		
30	Laine, Ida	12		F																		

87

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master of the S/S Orear II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet; to wit, twelve (12) in all and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements set forth in said List or Manifest are in all respects true and that each person named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1901 M. Jespersen

J. C. Svitzer
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr. Larsen Surgeon of the S. S. Orear II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein; that I find 12 and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief a full and true statement of all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

K. Larsen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1901

J. C. Svitzer
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Surgeon of sailing Vessel or employed by owners thereof, in the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

97

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Iceland sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex M. or F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jensen	Soren	29	m	mar	Laborer	yes	yes	Denmark	Denmark	N Y							no	no	no	good	no
2	"	Petra	28	f	mar	Wife																
3	"	Dagmar	5	f	sing	Child						Lake City Ia	yes	Niels Jensen Lake City Ia	yes	no	To Niels Jensen Lake City Ia					
4	"	Waldemar	4																			
5	"	Dagmar	2	f																		
6	"	Karen	2	f																		
7	"	Karen	1	f																		
8	Christensen	Niels	27	m	mar	Farmer						Wellington Colo	yes	Father	$6	Colo for 3 years	home to father					
9	Hansen	Alfred	19	m	sing	Laborer						Allerd Iowa	yes	himself	yes	no	to Relatives					
10	Jepson	Niels										Hartington Neb			yes	5 years						
11	Clausen	P	24		mar	Tailor																
12	Madsen	Anders Simon	24																			
13	Jensen	Jens	45		mar	Laborer						Shelby Ia	yes	myself	yes	no	to Relatives					
14	Hanley	Wilhelm	11			Child																
15	Jensen	Robert	21			Laborer									$10	no						
16	Mathiesen	Johanna	21		sing	parker						Chicago Ill			$15	no						
17	Boesen	John	11			machine									$40	no	to Peter Boesen Chicago Ill Chicago					
18	Benning	Jens P	30			Laborer									$30	no						
19	Jaeger	Carl	37		mar	Smith			Germany						$10	no						
20	Pettersson	Carl	26		sing	Sailor			Sweden								Chicago Ill					
21	Boesen	Christian	20		sing	work			Denmark													
22	Pedersen	Carl	19			gardener									$12	no	to Peter Boesen Chicago Ill					
23	Frederiksen	Gustav	32			Sailor									$15	no	to John Johnson					
24	Larsen	Hans	30			Cooper									$20	no						
25	"	Christian	25		mar	Carpenter						Boston Mass			$25	yes	to my brother					
26	Lyngaard	Peter	45		sing	Laborer			Sweden	Sweden	N Y				$25	no						
27	Christian	John	40		mar	carpenter			Denmark	Denmark	N Y				$30	18 years						
28	"	Agnes	40	f	mar	Wife																
29	"	John	10	m	sing	Child																
30	"	Johanne	5	f																		

88

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I N. Jørgensen, Master of the S S Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit: Two-hundred and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said persons named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1900 N. Jørgensen Master

J C Thomsen

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr Larsen Surgeon of the Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medicine College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit: [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars. Relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Kr. Larsen Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March

J C Thomsen

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof. In the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

98 List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of March 27 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Conditions of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Hansen, Peter	34		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Aarhus Denmark		Grand Island Neb										
2	Rasmussen, Hansine M.	27		F																		
3	Larsen, Adolf	21		M																		
4	Möller, Laura M.	34		F																		
5	Christensen, Christian	38		M																		
6	Jensen, Marie	16		F																		
7	Bach, Christen J.	20		M																		
8	Pedersen, Mads	31		M		farmer																
9	Sörensen, Peder C.	23		M																		
10	Jensen, Soren Paulsen	26		M		farmer																
11	Pedersen, Petra Kirstine			F	married																	
12	Jorgensen, Nicolay	24		M		farmer																
13	Andersen, Paul	60		M		Laborer																
~~14~~	~~Bruun, Johan~~	~~21~~		~~M~~		~~farmer~~																
15	Holm, Henrik	11		M		Laborer																
16	Bandholtz, Hans J.	19		M																		
17	Jensen, Valdemar	25		M																		
18	Hansen, Carl O.	25		M																		
19	Knudsen, Peter	21		M		Farmer																
20	Nielsen, Peter	27		M		Laborer																
21	Dahl, Frederik	19		M																		
22	Petersen, Niels	27		M		Laborer																
23	Thurbed, Markus	29		M		Farmer																
24	Bertelsen, Anton	27		M		Blacksmith																
25	Petersen, Elias	19		M		Farmer																
26	Hedstrom, Helmer	21		M		Laborer			Swedish	Sweden												
27	Sörensen, Bodil Christine	17		F					Danish	Denmark												
28	Larsen, Christian	24		M		Farmer																
29	Sörensen, Peter Chr.	21		M		Laborer																
30	Magnussen, Amanda	17		F		Servant			Swedish													

89

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ch. Jespersen, Master* of the S/S Oscar II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit, Seventeen and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, and that the inward passage was not paid for by the master, owners, agent, consignee or consignor of said vessel, or by any other person or corporation, directly or indirectly, in violation of the contract labor laws of the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the provisions of said laws; and also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements in said List or Manifest as to the age, sex, calling, nationality, last residence, and destination of each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 02 Master

J C Torrey
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ib Larsen Surgeon of the Oscar II having thereunto
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College
of Copenhagen. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named in the within List or Manifest Sheet according to the best of my knowledge and
belief and have certified to the master of said vessel my opinion as to the physical and mental condition of each of said passengers.

Ib Larsen
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 02

J C Torrey
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

Note.—Surgeons will be careful to certify to the opinions required by the statute, viz.: whether each passenger is an idiot, insane person, pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

19

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen March 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. in gang.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jess, Niels Peter	41		M	Sngl	Farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Denmark												
2	Petersen, Peter Vilhelm																					
3	Jensen, Carl Chr	25																				
4	Sörensen, Johan	4																				
5	Jensen, Agnes Johanne	10																				
6	Jensen, Christian P	19																				
7	Nielsen, Niels P	28																				
8	" Boteline B	24																				
9	Jensen Rasmus	21																				
10	Maasen, Johanne	20																				
11	Nielsen, Hans	44																				
12	Lellenstrom, Nielsine	50																				
13	Aarbye, Andreas F. C	27																				
14	Gundersen, Hedvig	35																				
15	Hansen, Carl J.	40																				
16	Svensson, Sven A	19																				
17	Nielsen, Oskar W.	20																				
18	Carlsson, Axel B	21																				
19	Christensen, Carl	20																				
20	Larsen, Lauritz M	19																				
21	Sörensen, Hans	20																				
22	Oxholm, Niels A	20																				
23	Andersen, Peder	17																				
24	Nielsen Anders	21																				
25	Nielsen, Hermann	17																				
26	Clemmensen, Viggo	21																				
27	Nicolajsen, Peter C	18																				
28	Larsen, Andreas	21																				
29	Felvl, Sören W	9																				
30	" Carl G	25																				

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit four and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 Master Officer

J C Svensen

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr Larsen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, to wit [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, true and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J C Svensen

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

100

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen, March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether over than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Egholm, Reinhard	9 M																				
2	Anderson, Marinus	5																no	no	no	good	no
3	Pedersen, Jens A	27																				
4	Rasmussen, Søren	5																				
5	Jensen, Lars																					
6	Groth, Johanne W	27		F																		
7	Juul, Karl																					
8	" Hans																					
9	Davidsen, August																					
10	Winslow, Oscar P																					
11	Andersen, Marie																					
12	Damm, Phelix																					
13	Jensen, Peder M																					
14	Larsen, Einar	15																				
15	Jensen, Anton																					
16	" Niels																					
17	Svendsen, Carl Chr																					
18	Larsen, Lars Chr																					
19	Sandorff, Thora																					
20	Dahl, Jens	585																				
21	Pedersen, Josefine M	19																				
22	Mikkelsen, Emil M																					
23	Jensen, Alfons W																					
24	Christensen, Hans																					
25	Sorensen, Niels Johan																					
26	Svendsen, Andreas																					
27	Lamers, Gerhard																					
28	Nor, Otto J																					
29	Jensen, Niels																					
30	Jess, Herman H F																					

91

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen Master* of the S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named **on the within List or Manifest Sheet**, to wit Two hundred and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing **therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,** to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from **my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon**, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a **pauper or likely to become a public charge**, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been **convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude**, or a polygamist, or under a contract or **agreement, express or implied**, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that **also according to the best of my knowledge and belief**, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers **named thereon is correct and true**

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902 Master (Illegible)

J. C. Svensen
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I N. Lassen Surgeon of the S. S. Oscar II sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit Two hundred and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

N. Lassen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J. C. Svensen
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

101

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Prear II sailing from Copenhagen March 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. in Manifest	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jensen, Sofie P.	22		f	single	Waiter	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	N.Y.	Racine Wis	yes	himself	$ 9	no	To brother in law Chris Jensen Elling Racine Wis	no	no	no	good	no
2	Petersen, Ludwig S	19		m	sing	Coachmaker						Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$ 12	no	To cousin Peter Christensen Chicago, Ill					
3	Johngaard, Kristen J. K	21		m	sing							Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$ 13	no	To Frieda P. Christensen Chicago, Ill					
4	Jensen, Kristen K	24		m	sing	Farmer						Racine, Wis	yes	himself	yes	no	George Johnson 1015 Forest St Racine, Wis					
5	Odgaard, Peter S	18		m	sing							Iowa City, Ia	yes	himself	$ 14	no	To friend Jorgen J. Nor Iowa City Iowa				$ 27.-	
6	Andersen, Lauritz K	23		m	sing	Baker						Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$ 9	no	To friends Mr & Mrs Hagaard 1176 71st St. Chicago, Ill					
7	Nielsen, Niels L	22		m	sing	Baker						Hartford, Conn	no	himself	$ 16	no	To Carsten Mr & Mrs Nielsen 224 Park St, Hartford, Conn					
8	Nielsen, Peter	41		m	marr	Laborer			Danish	U.S.A.		San Francisco, Calif										
9	Svensson, Niels P	23		m	sing				Swedish	Sweden		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$ 10	no	To Brothers & sisters ad. Chicago, Ill					
10	Jensen, Hans P	39		m	marr	Farmer			Danish	Denmark		Perth Amboy	yes	himself	yes	no	To [illegible]					
11	Damgaard, Ane M	21		f	sing	Dressmaker						Racine, Wis	yes	himself	$ 12	no	To cousin C. Christensen Racine, Wis					
12	Hansen, Niels K	22		m	sing	Blacksmith						Racine, Wis	yes	himself	$ 16	no	To Daughter Petra Petersen Chicago, Ill					
13	Petersen, Jens	49		m	marr	Teacher						Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	To friend Mr Schlegagell Jensen, Perth Amboy					
14	Jacobsen, Anders C	26		m	marr	Carpenter						Perth Amboy, Nj	yes	himself	yes	no	To Uncle Jorg Madsen, New Caledonia, Pa					
15	Rasmussen, Hans R	21		m	sing	Carpenter						New Caledonia, Pa	no	himself	yes	no	To Jorgen Jensen Audubon, Ia					
16	Jensen, Maurits	24		m	sing	Farmer						Audubon, Ia	yes	himself	$ 28	no						
17	Thrane, Niels Chr	22		m	sing	Farmer						Missouri Valley, Ia	yes	himself	$ 50.00	no						
18	Christiansen, Hans Chr	21		m	sing	Farmer						Battle Creek, Ia	yes	himself	$ 25.00	no						
19	Sörensen, Charles	19		m	sing	Laborer						Audubon, Ia	yes	himself	$ 10	no						
20	Jensen, Jens K	23		m	marr	Laborer						Owatonna, Minn	yes	himself	$ 50	no	To Brother in law Peter Andersen Owatonna, Minn					
21	Hansen, Hannah	20		f	sing	Servant						Madison, Wis	yes	herself	$ 8	no	To Sister Madison, Wis					
22	Andersen, Jens Jorgen	23		m	sing	Laborer						Owatonna, Minn	yes	himself	$ 20	no						
23	Hansen, Alfred H	21		m	sing	Miller						Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$ 11	no	To Uncle Chris Hansen Chicago, Ill					
24	Andersen, Anton J P	19		m	sing	Laborer						Ute Ia	yes	himself	$ 20	no						
25	Wesche, Richard F	19		m	sing	Gunsmith						Warren, Pa	yes	himself	$ 18	no	To Uncle Henry Penner Park St, Warren, Pa					
26	Christensen, Lauritz	24		m	sing	Farmer						Wanbay, S Dak	yes	himself	$ 11	no	To Carsten Paul Thomsen, Wanbay, S Dak					
27	Jorgensen, Christian J	20		m	sing	Carpenter						Bellevil, Wis	yes	himself	$ 20	no	To brother P Jorgensen Bellevil, Wis					
28	Nielsen, Johannes	20		m	sing	Laborer			U.S.A.			Dunsdale, Ia	yes	himself	yes	1900 Audubon, Ia						
29	Jensen, Jens	25		m	sing	Farmer			Denmark			Dunsdale, Ia	yes	himself	$ 10	no						
30	Larsen, Thorvald	20		m	sing	Farmer						Dakota, Neb	yes	himself	yes	no	To friend N. Johansen Farmer, Dacota, Neb					

92

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master* of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the agents thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

M. Jespersen

Master

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J.C. Simmons

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I M. Lassen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

M. Lassen

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J.C. Simmons

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

102

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Copenhagen, March 21 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Christensen, Margrete	[illegible]						Danish	Denmark	N.Y.	Racine, Wisc	yes	Brother	$7	no	to Brother C Christensen Racine Wisc	no	no	no	good	no
2	Petersen, Theodora										Waterloo Iowa	yes	Brother in law	$8	no	to Brother in law N P Larsen Box 21 Waterloo Iowa					
3	Sannicksen, Alma										Chicago Ill	yes	Husband himself	$17	no	to unclaimed husband + Sorensen Chicago Ill					
4	Jensen, Carl J.										Racine, Wisc	yes	Mr J Johnson	$16	no	to Son Almost Selling Racine, Wisc					
5	Ehlers, Ludwig										N Y	yes	himself	$70	1899 1901 at N Y	Returning from a visit to Germany to Uncle Chr Jensen					
6	Petersen, Henrik								Denmark		Cedar Falls Ia	yes	Chr Jensen	$4	no	Cedar Falls, Ia to Aunt Sophie Frederiksen				Sick	
7	Hansen, Laura										Jensen Ida	yes	P Frederiksen	$10	no	Jensen Ida to Uncle And Persing					
8	Stolte, John				Laborer			Swedish	Sweden		Kpdreadra, Neb	yes	Bud Pearson	$5	no	Dreadra, Neb to Mr A W Dale, Memphis, Tenn					
9	Andersen, Anna							Danish	Denmark		Memphis, Tenn	yes	Mr Dale, Memphis	$2	no						
10	Christiansen, Peter									do	Clinton, Ia	yes	himself	$5	no	to friends at Clinton, Ia					
11										do					yes						
12	Nielsen, Lina										Cromwell, Iowa	yes	herself	yes	no	to Brother Niels P Nielsen Cromwell, Iowa					
13	- Christensen, Niels										Brooklyn, N Y	yes	herself	yes	Brooklyn N Y 9 years	to Mr P Krogh. 208 9 th Brooklyn N Y					
14	Jensen, Fannie										Brooklyn, Queens Co. N.Y.	yes	himself	yes	no	to friends, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
15	- Soren							Danish	Denmark		Clear Lake, Ia	yes	himself	yes	[illegible]	Clear Lake					
16	Nielsen, Niels P.							Danish	Denmark		"	yes	himself	$10	no	to Brother Ludv Nielsen, Clear Lake, Ia					
17	Christensen, Hansine											yes	himself	$10	no	to friends, Clear Lake, Ia					
18	Jensen, Jens										Mt Pleasant Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	no					
19	Thomsen, Thomas A.										Clear Lake, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	no					
20	Forest, Emma A.							Swedish	N.S.A.		Boston, Mass					to Lauritz Carlbergs					
21	Thygesen, Karl							Danish	Denmark		Berry, Mich	yes	himself	$15	no	Berry Christiansen, Mich					
22	Mikkelsen, Mary										Bridgeport, Conn	no	himself	yes		no					
23	- Emma											no									
24	- Peter										Battle Creek, Ia	no	father	yes	no	to Parents					
25	Andersen, Jens P.										Clear Lake, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no						
26	- Anna K. P.															no					
27	- Jens P.																				
28	- Anders	21									Battle Creek, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	to friend A Poulsen Battle Creek, Ia					
29	Enersen, Enok J.	20			Blacksmith			Swedish	Sweden		Colfax, Wash	yes	himself	$25	no	to Mr Victor Anderson Laundry, Colfax, Wash					
30	Hansen, Niels M.	24			Miller			Danish	Denmark		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	To brother in law Edw Gylling 8846 Vernon Ave, Chicago Ill					

93

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master* of the S.S. Oscar II, from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

M. Jespersen
Master

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902
J C Simmons
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I K. Larsen, Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

K. Larsen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902
J C Simmons
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

103

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen, March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Defect and Cause.
1	Larsen, Lars C.	31		m	marr	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	[illegible]	Johnson, Ky	no	himself	yes	no		no	no	no	no	no
2	" Marie S.	33		f	marr	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"
3	Olsen, Marie	27		f	marr	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"
4	" Elizabeth	6		f	sing	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
5	" Laura	3		f			"	"	"	"	"	"	to Ky	herself	yes	4 yrs	Home to Husband	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Anna	2		f			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Petersen, Anton	26		m	sing	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	Ky	yes	himself	yes	no		no				
8	Hansen, Hans J.	16		m	sing	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Canton, Wisc	yes	himself	yes	no	to Uncle Peter Hansen Canton, Barron Co. Wisc.					
9	Rasmussen, Anton	28		m	sing	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Canton, Wisc	yes	himself	yes	no						
10	Jorgensen, Theodor	20		m	sing	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Omaha, Nebr	yes	himself	yes	no	to Uncle Wm Ishbel Omaha, Nebr					
11	Pedersen, Viggo P.	26		m	marr	Laborer	"	"	American, U. S.			Chicago Ill	yes	U.	[illegible]	Other				31 Mechanicville		
12	" Petra	24		f	marr	Wife	"	"	"													
13	Pedersen, Thor E.	20		m	sing	Mason	"	"	Danish	Denmark		Portland, Ore	yes	himself	$10 -	no	to Mr. Peter Hansen Portland, Ore.					
14	Sörensen, Jens L.	28		f	sing	Labourer	"	"	"	"		Danville, Ill.	yes	himself	$10 -	no	to brother in Jensen Danville, Ill.					
15	Wagensen, Jörgen	38		m	marr	Brewer	German	Germany				Boston, Mass	yes	himself	$ yes	for 10 years		no				
16	Toft, Georg	20		m	sing	Farmer	"	"	"	"		[illegible]	yes	himself	$ yes	23		no				
17	Hansen, Rasmus	30		m	sing	Farmer	"	"	Danish	Denmark		Minneapolis	yes	himself	$ yes	30 -		no				
18	Hansen, Charles	38		m	sing	Conductor	"	"	Swedish	U. S.		San Francisco, Calif	yes	U. S.	Capt Larsen							
19	Nielsen, Carl M.	17		m	sing	Carpenter	"	"	Danish	Denmark		San Francisco, Calif	yes	himself	$10 -	no	to Brother Niels M. Nielsen San Francisco, Calif					
20	Petersen, Niels Chr.	30		m	sing	Labourer	"	"	"	"		Ruskin, Nebr	yes	himself	$19 -	no		no				
21	Hansen, Hans P.	18		m	sing	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Arcadia, Nebr	yes	himself	$50 -	no	to Uncle Jens P. Hansen Arcadia					
22	Larsen, Harald	16		m	sing	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Georgetown, S. D.	yes	Father	$yes 3 -	no	to a Sister Mrs. L. Nielsen Georgetown, S. D.					
23	Madsen, Jörgen	57		m	sing	Labourer	"	"	"	"		Caledonia, Pa	to Ky	himself	$10	2 no	to son in law Caledonia, Pa					
24	Hofoed, Katrine	55		f	Widow	Widow	"	"	"	"		Caledonia, Pa	to Ky	herself	$10	yes						
25	Hansen, Hans C.	22		m	sing	Shoemaker	Danish	Denmark	"	"		Stonington, Ill	yes	himself	$yes	no	to P. Hansen Stonington, Ill					
26	Jensen, Niels J. C.	26		m	sing	Carpenter	"	"	"	"		Des Moines, Ia	yes	himself	$10	no	to friends at Des Moines					
27	Larson, Nicolai	38		m	marr	Captain	Swedish	Sweden				Chicago Ill	yes	U. S.	Capt Larsen							
28	Jensen, Rudolph C.	21		m	sing	Machinist	Danish	Denmark				Mt Sterling, Ia	yes	Brother	$6 -	no	to Brother N Jensen Mt. Sterling, Ia.					
29	Nilse, Marcus	19		m	sing	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Clinton, Ia	yes	John Hansen	$6 -	no	to John M. Hansen Clinton, Ia.					
30	Jensen, Ingeborg M.	20		f	sing	Nurse	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill	yes	Uncle	$10 -	no	to Uncle Chr Jensen 2 at Chicago Ill					

Manifest

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen Master of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit Thirty and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers and thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902 Master

J C Simmon

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. Larsen Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, to wit Thirty and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

H Larsen

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902

J C Simmon

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

104

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Oscar II* sailing from *Copenhagen*, *March 12* 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ljungmann, Anders	40	1	m.	marr.	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	N. S.	N. Y.	Alvarado, Minn	yes			N. S. Colorado		no	no	no	good	none
2	" Alma	41		f	marr.	Wife																
3	" Selja	15		f	sing	Daughter																
4	" Victoria	13		f																		
5	" Harris	11		m		Child																
6	" Sidney	9		f																		
7	" Einar	6		m													Born in U. S. A					
8	" Edna	4		f																		
9	" Hugo	3		m																		
10	Lande, Marinus M. H.	20		m	sing	Farmer			Danish	Denmark		Audubon, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no						
11	Hansen, Maren	25		f	sing	Servant						Audubon, Ia	yes	himself	$14	no	To Chr. Hansen, Audubon, Ia					
12	Jensen, Ballenejs	22		m	sing							Audubon, Ia	yes	himself	$14	no	To carsen Jorgen Jensen Audubon, Ia					
13	Christiansen, Carl	18		m	sing	Laborer						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	$15	no						
14	Plambeck, Carl Chr.	17		m	sing	"						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	$15	no	To Mads "					
15	Andersen, Carl A.	18		m	sing	"						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	$15	no	Anders Chr.					
16	Olsen, Anders V.	17		m	sing	"						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	$15	no	Christoffersen					
17	Pedersen, Peder	41		m	sing	Miller						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no						
18	Christofferen, Lauritz	24		m	sing	Machinist						Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	Reinbeck Ia					
19	" Anders	27		m	sing	Farmer				Den.		Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	yes	1897 to 1901						
20	" Mads	29		m	sing	Farmer				Denmark		Reinbeck, Ia	yes	himself	yes	1898 to 1900						
21	Plambeck, Ella	20		f	sing	Servant						Reinbeck Ia	yes	herself	$15	no						
22	Pedersen, Otto, H.	33		m	marr	Blacksmith						Johnson Co Ia	yes	himself	$7.11		To Brother in law					
23	" Maren	28		f	marr	Wife						"										
24	" Hans	8		m	sing	Child						"					P Hansen Milton					
25	" Elna	6		f								"										
26	" Sigrid	5		f								"					Johnson Co Ia					
27	" Johan	1		m								"										
28	Sorensen, Soren Chr.	25		m	marr	Blacksmith						Johnson Co Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	no					
29	" Astrid	20		f	marr	Wife						"				no						
30	Jacobsen, Lauritz	21		m	sing	Laborer			DIT. DISCH ON MER			Perth Amboy NJ	to Ia	himself	yes	yes	Returning from arrival to Denmark to Chas Plambeck Reinbeck Ia for two months					

14—0

85

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I N. Jespersen, Master of the S S Oscar II from Copenhagen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902 N. Jespersen Master

J C Simmons
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr. Larsen, Surgeon of the S S Oscar II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical College of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, to wit [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Kr. Larsen Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 12 th day of March 1902

J C Simmons
Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

* State whether Surgeon employed by owners or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

105

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Clausen, Peder	30		m	marr	Labourer	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	N.Y.	Clear Lake Ia	yes	himself	$15	no	To friend Mr Anderson Clear Lake Ia	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thygesen, Niels	25		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$10	no						
3	Christensen, Christen	24		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$10	no						
4	" Jørgen	22		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$15	no						
5	Nielsen, Katherine	22		f	sing	Servant			"	"			yes	herself	$15	no	To Brother Ernst Nielsen Clear Lake, Ia					
6	Andersen, Jens	17		m	sing	Labourer			"	"		Lexington, Neb	yes	himself	$15	no	To friends at Lexington Neb					
7	" Niels Chr	20		m	sing	"			"	"		Omaha, Neb Long Island N.Y.	yes	himself	$20	no	To friends at Omaha, Neb. To brother Rasmus Rasmussen Long Island, N.Y.					
8	Rasmussen, Søren	30		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$10	no						
9	Pedersen, Bernhard	17		m	sing	"			"	"		Plainview, Neb	yes	himself	$10	no	To friends at Plainview					
10	Rasmussen, Karen M.	24		f	sing	Dressmaker			"	"		St Paul, Minn	yes	himself	$5	no	To Brother M P Rasmussen St Paul, Minn					
11	Kristiansen, Kristian P.	29		m	sing	Labourer			"	"		Boston, Mass	yes	himself	yes	no	To friends at Boston, Mass					
12	Rasmussen, Ludvig	24		m	sing	Gardener			Danish	Denmark			yes	himself	$20	no	To friend Chr Knudsen Boston, Mass					
13	Paulsen, Einar M.	23		m	sing	Sculptor			"	"			yes	himself	$28	no						
14	Nielsen, Karl	20		m	sing	Farmer			"	"		San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$14	no	To Brother J Nielsen 422 Mercer St San Francisco Cal					
15	Olsen, Søren B.	20		m	sing	Carpenter			"	"		Omaha, Neb	yes	himself	$14	no	To friend Jens Nielsen Omaha Neb					
16	Kjærsteensen, Kristine	22		f	sing	Servant			"	"		Bode Ia	yes	himself	$10	no	To Uncle Anders Kristensen Bode Ia					
17	Andersen, Søren	21		m	sing	Farmer			"	"		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	To friend Lauritz Thomsen Chicago, Ill					
18	Skjoldgaard, Peder M. & C.	21		m	sing	"			"	"		Morgan, Minn	yes	himself	yes	no	To friend Hans Hedberg, Morgan, Minn					
19	Kristensen, Peter P.	22		m	sing	"			"	"		Bode, Ia	yes	himself	$16	no	To friend Sigvart Larsen Bode, Ia					
20	Madsen, Søren P.	18		m	sing	"			"	"		Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	no	To brother Søren Madsen, 4444 Cottage Grove Ave Chicago Ill					
21	" Mads V.	22		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$15	no	To brother The same					
22	Olesen, Jens	21		m	sing	"			"	"		Wilton, Ia	yes	himself	$14	no	To Brother in law M. Kristiansen, Wilton, Ia					
23	Have, Jens	7		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	$14	no	The same					
24	Andersen, Anders P.	24		m	sing	"			"	"			yes	himself	yes	no	no					
25	Clausen, Peder C.	29		m	sing	Dealer			"	"		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	no					
26	Andersen, Theodor M.	19		m	sing	Carpenter			"	"		Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$22	no	no					
27	Maring, Richard L. C.	20		m	sing	Confectioner			"	"		Albert Lea, Minn	yes	father	$10	no	To Uncle Carl Jorgensen, Albert Lea, Minn					
28	Nielsen, Ludvig P.	21		m	sing	Blacksmith			"	"		Hartford, Conn	yes	himself	$67	no	To Brother Niels P. Nielsen Hartford Conn					
29	" Niels A.	25		m	sing	Farmer			"	"		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	$14	no	To friend L Mortsak South Chicago, Ill					
30	Christiansen, Reinhold P.	21		m	sing	Carpenter			"	"		Chicago, Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	no					

8X-23720-8-7-40

8X43188

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jespersen, Master of the S.S. Oscar II from Copenhagen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the within List or Manifest Sheet, to wit None and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest in regard to said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J C Thurman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

Master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Kr Larsen, Surgeon of the S.S. Oscar II sailing therewith

solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had years experience as a physician and

surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such under the laws of the Medical College

of Copenhagen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers

named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and

belief a full and true statement of the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

K. Larsen

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1902

J C Thurman

Consul of the United States at Copenhagen

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

206

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oscar II sailing from Copenhagen March 12 1902 Arriving at Port of 19

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAMES IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Sex. Male.	Female.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State. City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Jensen Peter							Danish	Denmark	Boston	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother Jensen same Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
Johansen Johannes										Chicago Ill	yes	himself	yes	no	to Brother in law J. Jensen, Parnelle Colorado					
Hansen Bertha										Davenport Ia	yes	himself	$5	no	brother Jacob Hansen Davenport, Ia					
Andersen Anders										Tarnville Ia	yes	himself	$20		to Anders Andersen Tarnville Ia					
Christensen Christen										"	yes	himself								
Beck Mathea										Omaha Nebr	yes	himself	$20	no	Omaha Nebr					
Christensen Ane										"	yes	himself	$20	no	no					
Sorensen Soren					Denmark	U.S.A.				Tyler Minn	yes	himself	yes	No	to Uncle P Jensen Tyler Minn					
Andersen Thomas					Canada	Denmark	Denmark			Marion Minn	yes	himself	$10	no	Marion Minn					
Nielsen Lauritz					Unmarked	U.S.A.				Northfield Minn	yes			No	[illegible]					
"					Canada	Denmark				"	no	himself	$10	no	no					
"										"	no	himself	$10	no	no					
"										"	no	himself	$10	no	no					
Larsen Hans										Bode Ia	yes	himself	$14	no	to Brother Chr. J. Larsen Bode Ia					
Nielsen Hans										Racine Wis	yes	himself	$9	no	to friend Racine Wis					
Hansen Soren										[illegible]	yes	himself	$11	no	no					
Nielsen Johan										Orwell Ark	yes	himself	$6	no	to Brother in law Jacob Olsen Orwell Ark					
Christensen Anders										Waterloo Ia	yes	himself	yes	no	no					
Christiansen Jens	20		m	sing	farmer		Denmark	U.S.A.		Elkhorn Iowa	yes	No	$	No	to brother					
Andersen Hans	27		m	mar			Danish	Denmark		Bristol Ill	yes	himself	$23	no	to Brother Frederick Andersen Bristol Ill					
" Johanne	27		f	marr	Wife					"	dem.	"	"							
" Hans	2		m	Child						"	no.	"	"							
Jensen Jens										Forest Lake Ia	yes	himself	$14	no	to Brother Jorgen P Jensen Forest Lake, Ia					
Sorensen Soren	27		m	sing	Blacksmith					Exeter Neb	yes	himself	$14	no	to Uncle P Jensen Exeter Neb					
Andersen Christian			m	sing	Labourer					"	yes	himself	$14	no	no					
Nielsen Chris	34		m	marr	Contractor		Unmarked	U.S.A.		Clear Lake Ia	yes	himself	$1	No	Citizen					
" Mary	30		f	marr	Wife					"	yes									
Pedersen Johannes	21		m	sing	Labourer		Danish	Denmark		[illegible]	yes	himself	yes		Returning from a visit to Denmark					
Andersen Anders	18		m	sing	Farmer		Unmarked	U.S.A.		"	yes	No	$	No	Citizen					
Andersen Anton	17		m	sing	Labourer		Danish	Denmark			yes	himself	no							

97

Form 1510.
(Rs. 1-3-1901—3,000.)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

107

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 1.

S. S. Oscar II. arrived Mar. 27, 1902. 11 A. M., from Copenhagen, Christiania & Christiansand.

MANIFEST Index No.	NAMES	Group No.	Page No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Date	Page	No.	Rehearings: Date	Page	No.	Admitted: Date	Page	No.	Title	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	1 Ericksen Erick	J. 5291		L. P. C.	M.							3/27	424	8										
✓	2 Hakanson Ida	Ved. 14 9/10	2	L.P.C. Dr. remarks. Widow	Mrs. J.							"	456	22									1	
✓	3 Jensen Jens	2315	1	" Certificate	Bk.							3/29	37	20									2	
✓	4 Nilsen Jens Andreas	2917	1	L. P. C.	Wm.																			
✓	5 Vingatemas Olaus	70 26	1	" no $	Wm.																		1	1
✓	6 Johnson Niels	10 10	1.6	Days S. I. 4½ J. R.	Wd.							3/27	2										1	

TOTALS

Form 1817.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 108

S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen arrived March 27 1902 at [illegible] M.

No.	NAME	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	MANIFEST: Number of Aliens	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
31	Jensen Rasmussen	4	19	1	To wait RRT	RR & go to Minneapolis Minn	Bgn	3/27/02	3 20		1	
32	Torb George	4	16	1	" " "	" " " " "	"	"	"		1	
33	Jensen Marie	9	4	1	" and Ret Del Troops	" uncle Pastor Frantsen 362 13th St Minn	"	"	"		1	
34	Rasmussen Anna	23	16	1	" Cook. sailed 11 from Hamilton	" Aunt Thomas 19 Sackett St	"	"	2 25		1	
35	Vegesack Helga & 3 ch	19	6/9	1	" Cook	" " Martin- Rose St West Brighton S I	"	"	2 25		4	
36	Jensen Emma &	15	8	1	" Ret. Dtr. & 4.	" Pastor Peterson 22 Greenwich St	"	"	3 50		1	
37	Nordstroem Peter	21	21	1	" sent to 4.	" Aunt Mrs Emma Nordstrom 190 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	"	"	2 35		1	
38	Christensen Marius	5	17	1	" sent to 4.	" RR & go to friend Christian Axelson Clear Lake Iowa	Bgn	"	3		1	
39	Olsen Christian	26	14	1	" sent to 4.	" two-in law Gustav A Weyman 239 42 St Bklyn	"	"	[illegible]		1	
40	Isbiasen Mathias	25	30		Wife has ticket to Del	RR & go to friend Gustav G Gabrielsen Stoughton Wis	GR				1	
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												

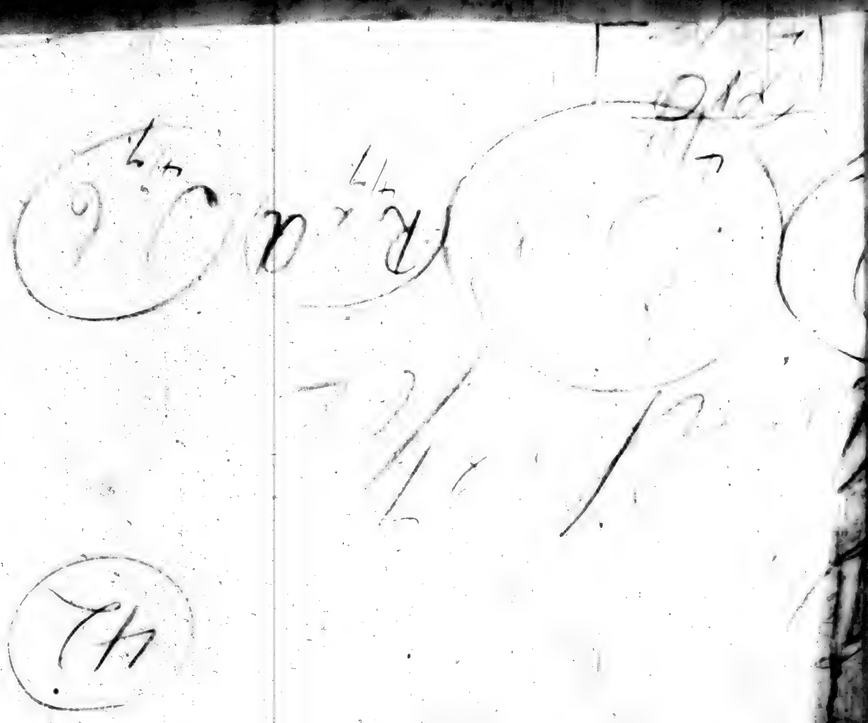
Form 141.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

109

S. S. Oscar II from Copenhagen, arrived March 27 1902 at NY

No.	NAME	MANIFEST GROUP	MANIFEST NUMBER	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED BY INSPECTOR	DISCHARGED DATE	DISCHARGED TIME	MEALS BREAKFAST	MEALS DINNER	MEALS SUPPER
1	Jensen Johan	23	17	1	To wife & 4	To Live Wife Home 24 Greenwich St						
2	Jorgensen Hansen	"	18	1	"	" Pastor Peterson 8 State St	Bgn	3/27/02	4 30		1	1
3	Jergesen Ole	"	24	1	" wife & 4	" Bro Jens 5 Bodine St West Brighton S.I.	BBm	"	3		1	
4	Jensen Bangsted	23	3	1	" 2 "	" uncle Nels Jensen 5 York St NC	Bgn	"	11 35		1	
5	Jannelsen Niels	12	5	1	" wife & 4	" Aunt Mrs Lena Nolkka C/o Chas Eugene Davis & Co Morris Heights NY	BBm	"	3 30		1	
6	Nicola Simo	12	6	1	" "	" " " "	"	"	4		1	1
7	Hansen Niels	5	30	1	" Wife wife & 4	" " " "	"	"	"		1	1
8	Torkelsen Fiede & wife	23	Mc	2	" Wife & 4	" Wife & Bro-in-law Ed Gylling 3846 Armour Av Chicago	Bgn	"	2		1	
9	Larsen Ida	11	30	1	" Wife & 4	" Pastor Peterson 8 State St	BBm	"	3		1	2
10	Bakke Forbukke	23	5	1	" wife	" Swedish Home 24 Greenwich St	Bgn	"	4		1	1
11	Leo Fiede	11	18	1	" wife & 4	" Aunt Mrs Botine Laere 284-13 St	"	"	11 30		1	
12	Nygaard Nora	23	23	1	" wife & 4	" Swedish Home 24 Greenwich St	"	"	4		1	1
13	Sundersen Ole	25	30	1	" wife & 4	" Cousin Bernhard Nilsen 30 So. Blvd Yonkers	"	"	11 30		1	
14	Nielsen Nic	5	11	1	" wife & 4	" Pastor Peterson 8 State St	BBm	"	3 55		1	
15	Petersen Henrik	5	11	1	" wife & 4	" Bro Niels Nielsen Box 71 Rock Falls Conn			7 35			
16	Bora Olga	25	10	1	" wife & 4	" RR & go to uncle Christian Jensen C/o Frank B Miller Cedar Falls Iowa	Bgn	"	2 55			
17	Sundersen Hedwig	8	24	1	" aunt "	" Ina Andrew 299 Columbia St Bklyn						
18	Abrahamsen Adolf	24	20	1	" wife "	" Pastor Peterson 8 State St			11 30		1	
19	Eggesen Andrew	24	24	1	" wife "	" Bro Abraham Abrahamson 174 Inwood Av Fieldbridge NY	BBm	"	3		1	
20	Andersen Carl	24	23	1	" wife "	" Father Steen 298 W 138 St	"	"	105		1	
21	Johansen Karl	15	7	1	" mother "	" Friend Thorvald Larsen 298 W 138 St	Bgn	"	205		1	
22	Olsen Jennette	24	31	1	" wife & 2 "	" " " "	"	"	"		1	
23	Johnsen Johan Peter	25	18	1	" wife & 2 "	" Uncle C J Carlson 630 Bergen St Bklyn	BBm	"	105		1	
24	Jensen Anna Regina	6	6	1	" 2 yr 2 "	" Bro John Johnson 494 Henry St Bklyn	"	"	2		1	
25	Bosta Johnsen	7	6	1	" wife "	" for friends Ole Jorgen Haen 199 W Erie St Chicago Ill	"	"	2			
26	John Johnsen				" wife "	" Daughter Mrs Innes Peterson 174 Russell St Hoboken NJ	"	"	105		1	
27	Nikeko Lisa	11	29	1	" wife "	" Pastor Peterson 8 State St	"	"	3		1	
28	Per Johanna	14	4	1	" wife "	" Swedish Home 24 Greenwich St	Bgn	"	140		1	1
29	Johnsen Niels	10	10	1	" wife & 2 Children 2 a	" Miss Matthews 9 State St	Hbrm	3/28/02	220		2	
30	Pedersen Peter Knud	8	11	1	" wife & 4	" uncle Christian Nielsen 627 Baltic St Bklyn	Bgn	3/27/02	825		1	
						" Friends Ole Jorgen Haen 199 W Erie St Chicago Ill						
						" Sister Mrs Thora Anderson 503 W 166 St	ABrm	3/27/02				



WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

110 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown Mar 21 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Cabin	Ticket No.	Seat No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	104274	1	[illegible] Murphy																					
		2	James Murphy	24		M		Farm [illegible]																
	104274	3	Cornelius Murphy					Farmer				Thurles		Syracuse		Self	$20	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	104274	4	Timothy Murphy	37				Grocer				Kenmare		New York	Yes		$20	Yes	New York					
		5	Michael Murphy	39				Labourer									$30	Yes	New York					
		6	Dan Healy	35													$35	No						
A.C.	52411	7	Michael Carroll	25													$18	Yes	New York					
	533	8	Joseph Molloy	21								Tarbert		Bayley, Mundys	No		$	No						
	104	9	Thomas Brick	28				Labr				Ballinlough		Washington			$25							
	104	10	Peter Bennett	19				Sent				Castlegregory		New York	Yes		$25							
		11	Patrick Fogarthy	22		M		Labourer				Bandon					$25							
AC		12	Ellen Curran	21		F		Domestic				Thurles					$130							
		13	Michael Garvin	24		M		Labourer				Banagher					$25							
		14	Ellen Mackay	29		F		Servt				Cappamore		Brooklyn N.Y.			$25							
	52603	15	Maggie Downing	26												Self	$80							
	2	16	Randall	28								Inver		Newyork		Self	$60							
	104326	17	Martin Mulligan	42		M		Labr				Roscommon		Newyork			$10		U.S. Citz					
		18	Peter Hayden	22													$							
	104325	19	Lawrence Morrin	22													$		no					
	316	20	Anthony Higgins	31		M						Ballinrobe					$70							
		21	[illegible]	33				Hooper				Swinford		Brooklyn			$60							
	51858	22	Mary Harte	31													$15							
	87223	23	Patrick Murphy	32		M		U.S. Carpenter				Kells		Newyork			$70		U.S. Citizen					
		24																						
		25																						
		26																						
		27																						
		28																						
		29																						
		30																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John J Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic

List or Manifest of [illegible] passengers taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown and Liverpool

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

[illegible] Master

Wm J N O'Loughlin
thirty
Ireland and Bellevue Hospital
New York

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have carefully inspected the passengers taken on board the said vessel by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 23 in number, and that the foregoing list is full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of March 1902

Wm J N O'Loughlin
Surgeon sailing therewith

Collector of the United States at Queenstown

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

111 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Queenstown March 21st 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs	Age Mos	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
318628	1	Patrick [illegible]	2		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Castlebar	New York	Cleveland	No	Self	$30	No	Cousin Katherine Clarke 90 Lake Street Cleveland, O	No	No	No	good	None
84463	3	Albert James	19			S	Butcher				Rochdale	New York											
87343	4	Martin Reynolds	21			Sale																	
44	5	Thomas Boyce	26																				
45	6	Bridget Reynolds	22	7		Servt									Self	$5	No						
	7	Frances Dooley	17	M		Labr					Mobill	New York				$5							
	8	Maggie Cooney	29	7		Servt					Charlestown	Philadelphia				$10							
	9	Cornelius Downs	26	M		Labourer					Milltown	New Haven Conn				$30							
	10	Michael Charles	24	M							Milltown	New York				$15							
	11	Patrick Charles	29													$25	1900 New York						
	12	Thomas Morrissey	22			Bottler					Kilkenny					$50	No						
	13	Daniel Shanlon	29			Foreman										$145							
52836	14	John Synan	28			Tailor					Clonmel	New York	Brook			$60	No						
	15	Kate Synan	18	F		Com Servt										$							
51108	16	John Prendeville	27	M		Labourer					Killarney	New Jersey				$5							
104123	17	Maggie Moloney	19	F		Domestic	yes	yes			Limerick	Springfield	No	W	S	Resident							
52080	18	Bridget Reilly	20				No	No			Longford	Boston	Yes	Self	$20	No							
10424	19	Daniel Ryan	27	M		Farmer	yes	yes			Kilfinane	Boston				$25	1895 New York						
	20	Jeremiah Brazell	21	M												$30	No						
50421	21	Ellen Confrey	18	F		Waiter					Mallow	Manhattan Corp		W	S	Resident							
10425	22	Mathew Donovan	21	M		Farmer					Cullen	Donoughmore Cork	yes	Self	$25	No							
48144	23	Mary Anne Molloy	52	F		Domestic					Cavan	New York		Cousin	$								
5148	24	Peter Carr	24	M		Farmer					Granard	Binghampton	No	Self	$10		1901 Pittsburg						
	25	Mary Anne Carr	17	F		Servt										$12	No						
101426	26	James Daly	56	M		Merchant		American			Baltimore	Cincinnati		W	S	Resident							
41096	27	Denis Sullivan	21			Labourer		Irish			Bandon	New Jersey				$25	No						
47361	28	John McConnell	22			Coachman					Coolboy Sligo	Chicago Ill	yes			$30							
51866	29	Thomas Faulkner	21			Labourer					Castlebar	Philadelphia				$10							
		Patrick McAlea	26								Belfast	New York				$60							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, Geo Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly swear that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, I have reason to believe that no one of said passengers is a person subject to any of the classes excepted from admission into the United States, or is prohibited from landing, or liable to be detained, or to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or infectious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming in pursuance of, or under a contract or agreement, to perform labor in the United States. And I further swear that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and all of said passengers thereof, is correct in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of March 1902 [signature] Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been employed by the said Company as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing list contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true statements in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 [signature] Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of New York, or Deputy Commissioner of Immigration, or Clerk in charge, or Collector of Customs, or Deputy Collector of Customs, or Immigrant Inspector, or Acting Immigrant Inspector, or Special Agent of the Treasury Department, or Commissioner of Immigration of the United States at [illegible] Wm J. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

A.A.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

List No.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown Mar 21st 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
48047	1	Catherine Sheahan	29		F	M	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Irish	Ballinasloe	New York	Rochester	Yes	Self	$14	No	Uncle William Sheahan 109 Adam Street Rochester N.Y.				Good	
" 48	2	Johanna Lennon	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"						
48385	3	Sarah Flanagan	"		"	S	Servt	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	"	Baltimore	No	Cousin	$7		Cousin Mary Neville 107 Gregory Place Baltimore Md					
51404	4	Mark Cussen	21		M	"	Baker	"	"	"	Glen	"	New York	Yes	"	$11		Cousin Jno Connolly 370 West 121 Street					
51362	5	Mary Brien	21		F	"	H.Keeper	"	"	"	Carlow	"	Elizabeth N.J.	No	Self	$70		Cousin Mary Walsh 140 Elm St Elizabeth N.J.					
51942	6	Martin Monahan	19		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Margaretville	Yes	"	$22		Cousin Mrs Robinson Margaretville N.Y.					
" 43	7	Sarah Burke	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		Cousin Mrs Bridget Flattery Yonkers N.Y.					
" 44	8	Mrs Bridget A. Flattery	24		"	M.	H.Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40							
53328	9	William Monaghan	33		M	S	Baker	"	"	"	Waterford	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Richmond Indiana					
" 2	10	Anastatia Welsh	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	No	Uncle Thos Monaghan 154 Eagle St New York					
83267	11	Mary McLoughlin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Drumkiernan	"	"	"	"	$21		Brother Mich Horgan 33 Pike St New York					
" 68	12	Catherine Waters	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$31	1901	Brooklyn Brother William Waters 107 Bridge St Brooklyn					
48155	13	Mary Comer	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	"	Baltimore	"	"	$13		Cousin Julia Clarke 26 Monument Pl Baltimore Md					
32628	14	Kate Clarke	20		"	"	"	"	"	British	Ballymore	"	New Haven	"	"	$50	No	Cousin Thos Sherlock 1909 Green St Philadelphia					
38643	15	Phill Sherlock	30		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Lurnford	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$35	1900	Cousin Thos Allard 2516 Storer St Philadelphia					
51925	16	Annie Gillard	24		F	S	Waitress	"	"	"	Ballina	"	"	"	"	$5	6 years Philadelphia	Brother James Morrison 2 Bristol Mass					
51924	17	John Gunan	24		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Springfield Mass	No	"	$50	4 yrs Springfield Mass	Cousin Robert Young 2 Bristol Mass					
8926	18	Michael Morrison	26		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$36	No	Cousin James Morrison 2 Bristol St New York					
227	19	Ellen Mullen	21		F	S	Gen Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		Cousin Mrs Kate Lane 350 West 125 Street New York					
~~3228~~	~~20~~	~~Sarah Quinn~~			F	S	Housekeeper						Freehold	No		$22		Sister Mary Quinn Freehold Monmouth County					
3229	21	Nora Healy	18		F	S	Teacher						New York	Yes		$20		Cousin Mary Barnes 19 Gansevoort St New York					
53230	22	Patrick Martin	30		M	S	Farmer	No	No				Philadelphia			$25		Cousin Mrs Thos Sullivan Philadelphia					
10420	23	Richard Tyrrell	27				Labourer	yes	yes		Athboy		New York					U S Resident					
49834	24	Annie Barry	18		F	S	Servt				Mallow					$25	no	Cousin Mrs Sarah Mahoney 157 W 51st St New York					
33577	25	Honoria O'Brien	27								Coppamore					$26		Married Cousin Michl Dwyer 92 Chamber St Brooklyn					
412	26	Ellen Murphy	45			M.	H.Keeper	No	No		Athy		Brooklyn			$30	8 yrs	Cousin Maurice Ravanagh 27th Ward Hotel Union Street					
" 41	27	Patrick Kennedy	21		M	S	Baker	yes	yes		Kinglea		Pittsburg			$36		Cousin Miles Malloy Pittsburg Miles					
	28	James Moriarty	23										Springfield			$30		Cousin Mrs Mary Lyons 10 Hall St Springfield Mass					
257	29	Charles Hyde	25								Clogne		Hartford			$30	yes	Uncle Jas Lahey Hartford Conn					
~~68~~	~~30~~	~~James Fogarty~~	20								Thurles		New York			$50	no	Married Sister Bridget Kennedy					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John G Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of 18 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel sailing therewith to make a physical examination of such passengers, and that from his personal observation and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is a person or belongs to any of the classes excluded by the immigration laws of the United States; that no one of said passengers is a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except such as are specified in the immigration laws of the United States; that no one of said passengers has been induced or solicited to migrate to this country by any offer, promise, agreement, express or implied, to procure labor, or in any manner whatever, except that one, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of March 1902 John G Cameron

Wm J Flynn Council of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Wm J N O Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been for years last past a practising physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of England and Belfast College of Physicians and Surgeons New York; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, consisting of 18 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of March 1902 Wm J N O Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

D Twiss Council of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, Mar. 28th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
53352	1	James Dowey	26		M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyshannon	New York	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$20	no	Sister Ellen Dowey 393 Bolton Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
" 53	2	Martin Gallaghier	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Friend Patrick Gallagher 79 South 4th St Brooklyn					
" 54	3	Bridget Mahon	20		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Brother Michl Mahon 393 Bolton Street Brooklyn New York					
" 25	4	Bridget Holton	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nantucket	"	"	$10	"	Brother Michl Holton 46 W. Broadway N.Y.					
78303	5	Thomas Smith	32		M	"	Coachman	"	"	"	Ballyshannon	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$10	yes Philadelphia	Cancelled Natural Bridge Va					
" 04	6	Peter Smith	21		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Carrickmore	"	New York	"	"	$70	no						
80150	7	Patrick Crawley	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carrickavon	"	Montclair NJ	Will become a citizen										
82222	8	Rose Anne Brady	31		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Kells	"	Jersey City	"	Self	$30	no	Husband Owen Brady 63 Fairmount Ave Jersey City					
"	9	James.	11		M	S	Scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	$-	"	"					
"	10	Patrick	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
"	11	Michael	7		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
"	12	Joe	5		"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
"	13	Julia	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
"	14	Nicholas	1	11	M	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
82224	15	Hugh Murray	26		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	$10	"	Brother Pat Murray 23 20 Worth Street Philadelphia Bro Pat Hegarty 1st Ave & 28th Street New York City					
85689	16	~~John Hegarty~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Porter~~	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	New York	"	"	~~$30~~ $5	"						
86668	17	Maria Clark	28		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	Ballinatee	"	"	"	"	$50	No	Resident					
93676	18	Mary Gilgan	17		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Templeboy	"	"	"	Friend	$14	no	Friend Mrs Cancannon Columbus Square 1st Ave New York Sister Ellen Powers Yonkers					
~~Passage~~ 91	19	Denis Powers	22		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Thurles	"	"	"	Sister	$20	"	New York					
~~$387~~	20	Nellie Lynch	35		F	"	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Clonmel	"	"	"	Self	$80	New York 1902	Husband Jno Lynch 60th Street & 2nd Ave New York					
"	21	Eleanor "	10		"	"	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$-	"	"					
"	22	Daniel "	6		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	$-	"	"					
"	23	Frank "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
"	24	Agnes "	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"					
10401	25	Patrick Begley	26		M	S	Mason	yes	yes	"	Killashee	"	Waterbury Conn	"	Self	$10	no	Stephen Gangery Bayne Copper Co Waterbury Conn					
"	26	John Begley	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do					
"	27	Martin "	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
47050	28	Michael Hanrihan	25		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Dumenoway	"	Binghampton NY	"	"	$25	"	Brother Jno Hanrihan 100 Bevington Ave Binghampton NY Sister Ellen Connell 48 West Broadway New York City Mrs Jas Connellan Lehigh & 2nd Ave Allentown Pa					
30615	29	James Connellan	21		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Kiedyard	"	New York	"	No	$10	"	Mother Mrs Jas Connellan Allentown Pa					
41570	30	Rose Lenne	19		F	"	Housemaid	"	"	"	Portarlington	"	"	"	Father	$5	"	Edmund Lenne Elmsford New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John G Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown to solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe there is no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 J. G. Cameron Master

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J N O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland, also Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 Wm J N O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown March 20th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
49750	1	Miss Kate Egan	22	✓	F	S	Servt	✓	✓	Irish	Charleston	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Self	$20						good	
50130	2	Kate Neary	17	✓							Castlebar					$20							
" 81	3	John Sheehan	25	✓	M.		Laborer				Kingswilliamstown					$40							
" 82	4	Edmond Lynch	22	✓	"											$30		do					
" 83	5	James Herlihy	20	✓	"											$25							
50270	6	Mary Treacy	16	✓	F		Servt	✓	✓		Roscommon		Paterson N.J.		Cousin	$15							
50[illegible]	7	Maggie Lavin	18	✓	"						Kiltimagh		Newyork		Self	$16							
65	8	Annie O'neill	18	✓	"											$40							
" 66	9	Martin Higgins	25	✓	M.		Sailor									$25							
50522	10	James Brennan	19	✓							Enniscorthy		U. Milford Conn.			$40							
" 52	11	Barbara "	21	✓	F		Housework				Newport		Pittsburg Pa.			$30							
"	12	Mary "	20	✓	"											$21		do					
50066	13	Minnie Keating	22		"		Cook				Cahirciveen		Norwich Conn.			$10	W.	S Resident					
51[illegible]	14	James King	16	✓	M.		Sailor				Newcastle West		[illegible]		Aunt	$2		no					
51941	15	Mary Farrell	21	✓	F		Servt				Tuam		Passaic N.J.		Self	$30	W.	S Resident					
52036	16	Jeremiah Twomey	26	✓	M.		Shop Assistant				Tradee		Newyork			$21		no					
" 52	17	Johanna Power	20	✓	F		Servt				Thurles					$12							
" 53	18	Maggie Kett	21	✓	"		"				"		"			$12		do					
35[illegible]	19	Mary Keene	24	✓	"		"				Tradee		Rochester N.Y.			$10							
52157	20	Mathew Moraban	21	✓	M.		Sailor				Kerreen		Orange N.J.			$20							
" 52	21	Tom Fallon	18	✓	"						"		Wilmerding Pa.		Father	$5							
" 53	22	Charles Mulrooney	31	✓	"		Baker				Tuckahoe N.Y.		Newyork		Self	$20		W. Resident					
" 54	23	Mary Hanley	26	✓	F		Servt				Kerreen		Orange N.J.			$25		New Jersey					
"	24	Teresa "	21	✓	"		"				"		"			$20		do					
52409	25	John Faulkner	20	✓	M.		Farmer				Mobill		Newyork			$2		no					
52410	26	Bridget Shanley	39		F		H Keeper						New Haven			$5							
53061	27	Margaret Mc Inerney	45		S		Servt				Lisduff		Brooklyn		W.	S Resident							
" 62	28	Mary Ryan	18		"		"				Tulla		"		Self	$30		no					
" 63	29	Mary Mc Inerney	40		"		"				Lisduff		"		"	$20		do					
53351	30	Michael Mc Connell	21	✓	M.		Sailor				Charleston		Chicago Ill.			$70							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Geo Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 J. C. Cameron Master.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Wm Fd. O Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belle Vue College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 25 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 Wm Fd. O Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown March 20th 1902. Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much? if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
27722	1	Luke Cavanagh	26		M	S	Labr				Ballymacthomas		New York	yes	Self	$25		Sister Mrs Mary Butler 231 Mott Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no
	2	Kate "	30		F		Servt									$100							
38641	3	Beatrice Byrne	24		M		Labr				Swinford					$30		Sister Mrs Mary Byrne 1988 2nd Avenue New York					
46	4	Mary O'Brien	18		F		Servt						Brooklyn			$30	no	Brother John O'Brien 1000 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn					
45689	5	Thomas Killilea	22		M		Labr				Ballagra		Indianapolis Ind					Brother John Killilea 1000 Bedford Avenue Indianapolis					
45925	6	Thomas Kelly	35				Farmer				Frenchpark		Plainville Ct			$5							
46244	7	Bridget O'Brien	20		F		Servt				Banaghers		New York			$25		Brother Patrick Cogan 225 East 58th Street New York					
42	8	Daniel Coen	26		M		Labr				"		"			$25							
43	9	Thomas Coen	19								"		"			$35							
44	10	Martin Hussey	26				Farmer				"		"			$25		Brother Patrick Murray 511 West 52nd Street New York					
45	11	John "	23								"		"			$25							
46	12	Ellen Mc Evoy	28		F		Servt				"		"			$16		Mrs Mary McEvoy 22 Lawrence Street New York					
47352	13	Bridget O'Connor	26				Servant				Cappamore		"			$5		Uncle William Duggan 84 Hester Street Brooklyn					
47699	14	Margaret Moore	19								Lungarvan		Yonkers			$25	Has been in employment for one year and four years in Yonkers	Brother John O'Connor 66 to 68 Orange St Yonkers N.Y.					
"	15	Bridget	25								"		"			$50		do					
48617	16	Henry Conner	39		M	M	Farmer				Birr		New York		Self	$30	no	Brother Thomas Conner 725 Broadway New York					
"	17	Mary "	30		F		Wife				"		"			$							
"	18	Edward Henry Conner	13		M	S	Scholar				"		"		Father	$							
"	19	Frances Anne "	11		F		"				"		"			$							
"	20	Henrietta Jane "	9				"				"		"			$							
"	21	Isabella K. "	7				"				"		"			$							
49310	22	Daniel Kavanagh	25		M		Labr				Kingle		Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	$30		Brother Thomas Kavanagh 4731 Main Street Pittsburg Pa.					
49634	23	Michael Keating	28								Kilkee		Buffalo			$		526 Ohio Street					
49734	24	Mary Duffy	40		F		N. Servt				Charlestown		New York	yes		$10		Sister Lynch Duffy 1465 Pacific Street Brooklyn					
46	25	Mary Gallagher	20								"		"			$10		Uncle John Duffy 258 51st Street New York					
45	26	Annie Hunt	20								Roosky		Philadelphia Pa			$16		Cousin Miss Rose Mc Donagh 25 03 Haudaat Philadelphia U.S.A.					
46	27	Mary Mannion	20								"		"			$							
47	28	Mary Kilkenny	24								"		"			$10		Friend Mrs Hannah Gallagher 2455 Frankford Avenue Philadelphia Pa					
48	29	Bridget Garahene	24								Charlestown		New York			$20		Sister Mrs Mary Hanrahan 61 Warden Place New York					
49	30	Bessy Doherty	24								"		"			$16		Friend Mrs Resident					Baltic

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John G. Cannon Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith to make a like examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 J. G. Cannon Master.

Deputy Commissioner General of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J. McLoughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland and Belle Vue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentieth day of March 1902 Wm J. McLoughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

Deputy Commissioner General of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

116 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic, sailing from Queenstown March 20th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
P.O. 2																							
4810	1	Dominick Flannery	24		M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilmurry	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	#10	No	Brother John Mullally 1826 Oxford Avenue Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	good	no
	2	Kate Mullally	21		F	S	Housemaid	"	"	"	New Borough	"	New York	"	"	#10	No	Aunt Mrs Connolan 107 Oxford Avenue Jersey N.J.					
	3	Mary Mc Cue	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Killimagh	"	Jersey	"	Aunt	#20		Sister Mary O'Brien 1058 Park Ave 51st & 52nd					
	4	Annie O Brien	18		F	S							New York		Sister	#20		Uncle Peter Higgins 803 6th Ave 52nd					
	5	Anne Mulligan	17		F	S	Dom Servt	"	"	"	Leccannon	"			Self	#20		sister agnes Flanagan 1815 [illegible] New York					
	6	Bessy Fleming	30		F	S		"	"	"	Charlestown	"	Philadelphia	"	Sister	#10		sister Mrs Michael Walker Highland Falls Philadelphia					
	7	Mary blancy	25		F	S		"	"	"	Ballyhongford	"	Highland Falls	No		#20	Yes New York	brother John Flannery 1826 Annie Flannery Philadelphia					
	8	Patrick Flannery	18		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Ballaghadown	"	Providence Rhode Island	Yes	brother	#10	No	Brother John Deery No 18 Pearl Street Providence Rhode Island					
	9	Michael Deery	20		M	S		"	"	"	Ballaghadown	"	"	"	"	#10	no						
	10	Terence Mc Cabe	64		M	M		"	"	"	Balkreagh	"	New York	"	"	#10						Sensibly	
	11	Bernard Mc Cabe	18		M	S		"	"	"													
	12	Michael Curley	24		M	S		"	"	"	Loccommon	"	Providence RI	"	Sister	#20	No	sister Kate Curley 86 Gleham Street Providence Rhode Island	No	No	No	good	no
	13	Lizzie Morahan	16		F	S	Dom Servt	"	"	"	Dereen	"	New York	"	"	#7		sister Nellie Morahan 147 Park Place Brooklyn New York					
	14	James Curley	23		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"			Pittsburg Pa	"	brother	#35		brother John Curley 90 Ridge Street Pittsburg Pa					
	15	Mary Healy	21		F	S	Dom Servt	"	"	"	Glountane	"	New York	"	sister	#30		sister Mrs Abkin					
	16	Mary Frances Grady	9		F	S	Scholar	"	"	"	Ballaghadeen	"	Mount Kisko New York	"	Mother	#10		Mother Mrs Sheridan Mount Kisko New York					
	17	Thos John Grady	6		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	#10		sister Norah Grady Mount Kisko New York					
	18	Annie Grady	30		F	S	Spenster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	#10		Brother Patrick Mahuney Syracuse					
4807	19	William Manning	22		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Tipperary	"	Syracuse	"	Sister	#25							
4811	20	Bonnie Barry	20		F	S	Dom Servt	"	"	"	Lismore	"	New York	"	Bro M Cond	#30		Cousin James Walsh 243 Willoughby					
4814	21	Martin Mannix	24		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Clarenmorris	"	New Jersey	"	cousin	#25		uncle Denis Sullivan 441 East 148th New Jersey					
4815	22	Annie Orpin	20		F	S	Dom Servt	"	"	"	Kenmare	"	New York	"	Uncle	#25		sister Mary Ann Reilly 330 East 150th Street New York					
4816	23	John Joyce	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Clifden	"	Scranton	"	sister	#25		Brother in law Patrick Emmets 2377 8th Avenue New York					
4815	24	Miss Kate Murray	19		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Banaghor	"	New York	"	brotherinlaw	#25		sister Anne Nolan 455 W 30 Street New York					
4815	25	Patrick Walsh	20		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Carnare	"			brother	#15		sister Mary Ruth [illegible] New Jersey					
4815	26	Thomas Rush	22		M	S		"	"	"	Elphin	"	New Jersey	"	sister	#5		Cousin Bridget Walsh 120 States St Brooklyn New York					
4815	27	Bridget Lane	20		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	Newmarket	"	New York	"	cousin	#15		aunt Norlan Comasky 2146 Water Street Naugatuck Conn					
4812	28	Margaret Haulon	17								Ballyclough		Naugatuck Conn		Aunt	#5		sister Carol Mulcahy 137 West 60th New York					
4816	29	Hannah London	20								Capkamore		New York		sister	#20		sister Margaret Brown 137 Elsworth Avenue Providence Rhode Island					
4816	30	Katie Brennan	28				Servant						Providence RI			#10							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 23 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of March 1902 John J. Cameron Master.

Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J R O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice in my profession by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland and Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 23 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty-sixth day of March 1902 Wm J R O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

117 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, March 25th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
27446	1	William Stratton	30		M	S	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	British	Monaghan	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$50	No	sister Mrs Susan Gratton Lavorden House Ballymena					
47982	2	Ed Mac Namara	21		M	S	Dom Servt	Yes	Yes	British	Tullamore	New York	New York					Montgomery & Sidler Kate Mc Namara 21 East 1st Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No
48014	3	Kate Grimes	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Boyle				Aunt	$10		Aunt Mrs Ellen Cleary 112 East 45th Street New York					
	4	Annie Grimes	17		F	S										$20							
48020	5	Kyran Cahill	30		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilkenny				Cousin	$10		George Soleur (Cousin) [illegible]					
48033	6	Thomas Lynch	20		M		Labourer	Yes			Cork				Sister	$40		sister Mrs J Lynch 324 East 106 Street New York					
48035	7	James Mc Garrick	20		M		Coachman	Yes			Ballygawley					$20		Sister Mrs McGarrick 944 5th Street New York					
48045	8	John J Hannan	23		M		Gardener	Yes			Sligo					$70		Sister Mrs Hannan 802 Melrose Avenue New York					
48046	9	Patrick Mullany	28		M			Yes					Indianapolis Ind		Cousin	$60		Cousin Patrick Meehan 1420 Sheffield Ave Hamilton Co Indiana U S A					
48044	10	James Barry	21		M		Farmer	Yes			Waterford	New York			Sister	$15		Brother Barry 44 East 4th Avenue Bayonne N J					
48	11	Mary Byron	21		F		Dressmaker	Yes			Tipperary	North Adams Mass			Cousin	$5		Cousin Mary Whelan 12 Orchard St North Adams Mass					
48	12	Mary Walsh	17		F		Dom Servt	Yes			Garaneen	Carbondale Pa		Yes	Uncle	$5		Uncle John Jennings Cambridge Washington Ave New York					
48058	13	John Tolan	62		M		Grocer	Yes	Yes	American	Queenstown	Geneva N Y			Self	$30	No	U S Resident					
48058	14	Bridget Mc Hale	30		F		[illegible]	Yes	Yes	British	Ireland					$20		U S Resident will unite citizen 13					
48064	15	Helen Woods	20		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Thurles	New York			Sister	$10	No	Sister Kate Woods 76 92 St the Raleigh New York					
48065	16	Maggie Mc Auliffe	19		F		Dom Servt	Yes			Bruff					$20		Sister Mary Mc Auliffe 20 East 54 Street New York					
48068	17	Maggie J Callaghan	17		F			Yes								$20		Sister Mrs P Ryan 251 East 53 Street 3 Avenue New York					
48074	18	Denis Mc Namara	17		M		Labourer	Yes			Moyvore				Brothers Law	$20		Brother in Law George Mark 207 8th Avenue New York					
48072	19	Katie Daly	16		F		Servant	Yes			Knockvagree	Glenfalls N Y			Sister	$20		sister Mary O Sullivan 62 Cherry St Glenfalls New York					
48075	20	Thomas Mc Carthy	40		M	M	Merchant				Ballinagh	New York			U S Resident			Cousin Mary Hannin 36 35th Penny St Pittsburg Pa					
48076	21	Stephen O'Connor	22		M	S	Baker	Yes			Ballylongford	Pittsburg Pa			cousin	$30	No	sister Norah Scanlon 414 32nd Avenue New York					
48078	22	Katie Scanlan	25		F	S	Servant	Yes			Limerick	New York			sister	$70		sister Mary Mulvehill 170 Walnut St Newark New Jersey					
48079	23	Julia Kelleher	20		F	S	Dressmaker	Yes				Newark N J	No			$5		uncle James O'Reilly 151 West 31st Street New York city					
48080	24	Nora Taffe	18		F		Dom Servt	Yes			Galway	New York	Yes		uncle	$22		sister Miss Linehan 621 West 175 Street New York					
48089	25	Patrick Lenahan	21		M		Farmer	Yes			Mohill				sister	$2		Brother Michael Cronin Woodstock College Baltimore					
48094	26	Ellen Cronin	21		F		Servant	Yes			Kerry	Pittsburg Pa			cousin	$25		sister Maria Hynes					
48095	27	Patrick Hynes	17		M		Labourer	Yes			Mohaber	New York			sister	15		brother John Connolly 574 West 131 Street New York					
48096	28	Jeremiah Connolly	21				Labourer	Yes			Glen				Brother	$15		sister Mrs B Burden 231 East 96 St New York					
48097	29	Katherine Moore	25		F		Servant	Yes			Glenamaddy				sister	$10	No	sister Miss Bridget Gavaghan 19 West 82nd New York					
48100	30	Virginie Gavaghan	19		F			Yes			Ballaghaderreen					$10							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John G Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 34 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have learned the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of March 1902 John G Cameron Master

L Sweeny Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F N O Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland, and Belfast College, New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 34 in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentieth day of March 1902 Wm F N O Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

L Sweeny Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cedric" Sailing from Liverpool 9 March 1903. Arriving at Port of 190

Coupon Ticket No.	No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	How much money had he in his possession?	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
P 2	28983	[illegible]																			
"	28984	[illegible]																			
"	28985	[illegible]																			
"	28986	[illegible]																			
P 2	[illegible]																				
P 2	32682	[illegible]																			
"	32683	[illegible]																			
P 2	28977	[illegible]																			
"	28976	[illegible]																			
"	28975	[illegible]																			
"	28974	[illegible]																			
P 2	32678	[illegible]																			
P 2	28973	[illegible]																			
P 2	32677	[illegible]																			
"	32680	[illegible]																			
P 2	28996	[illegible]																			
"	28997	[illegible]																			
"	28998	[illegible]																			
P 2	32688	[illegible]																			
"	32689	[illegible]																			
P 2	28970	[illegible]																			
"	28971	[illegible]																			
"	28972	[illegible]																			
P 2	32676	[illegible]																			
"	32675	[illegible]																			
P 2	28969	[illegible]																			
"	28968	[illegible]																			
"	28979	[illegible]																			
P 2	32682	[illegible]																			
"	32687	[illegible]																			

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. "Cedric" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every of the passengers [illegible] in number, named in the Direct one List or Manifest, and that I have caused the [illegible] of each and every passenger, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Thirtieth day of March 1903

W. J. Sulet Vice & Deputy. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

John G. Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William T. H. O. Laughton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cedric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, London, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Thirtieth day of March 1903

W. J. Sulet Vice & Deputy. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William T. H. O. Laughton Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

19 — List No. 35

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic, sailing from Liverpool 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
P.P. 2	32679	1 Torkgim Johannes	22	6	M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Stavanger	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$ 1	No	To my Brother Svein Torkgim 220 Forsyth Street N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
P.P. 2	28978	2 Torestad Ragnvald	17				Lab						Hedrick Iowa			$ 10							
"	28981	3 Halvorsen Johan M	20	10			Sailor				Haugesund		New York			$ 25							
"	28982	4 Larsen Ludvig R	23													$ 25							
"	28983	5 " Mathias B	38			M										$ 25	Yes 9 years						
"	28984	6 " Adolf B	25			S										$ 15	Yes 4 yrs	Brother Christian Hansen Allen Iowa					
"	28985	7 Johannesen John R	16	3			Farmer						Cleveland Iowa			$ 15	No	Cleveland Iowa					
"	28986	8 Kristiansen Lars M	16	9									New York			$ 10		Uncle					
P.P. 2	32685	9 Thorson Lars	22										Rockwell Iowa Planted Grove Iowa			$ 10	Yes 3 yrs	John Johnson Farnele Johnson					
"	32686	10 " Ludolf R	18				Lab									$ 10	No	Paulin Olsen Iowa Capt Horatio Hansen 226 Bloomfield St					
P.P. 2	29086	11 Monsen Mons	22				Seaman				Arendal		New York			$ 25							
—		12 — Nels	6 12				Sailor										Yes 9 years	Julie Rasmussen 340-52 Brooklyn					
29087		13 Andersen Karen	19				Servant									$ 15	No	Jno Bull Jensen Bergen Lieutenant Bank 21 Pearl Street c/o Olsen					
29088		14 Bull Jens	22				Mechanic						St Paul Minn			$ 20		86 Fremont St Brooklyn N.O. Olsen					
29089		15 Christoffersen Nicolay S.	20				Sailor						N.Y. City			$ 10		240 Hanover St c/o Christiansen Brooklyn					
29090		16 Nilsen Johan	19				Smith									$ 5		201-32 St Brooklyn Christian Christiansen					
29091		17 Pedersen Petronie O.	21				Seamstress									$ 5		321 32 Brooklyn					
29092		18 Christensen Theodor L.	21				Butcher						Brooklyn			$ 50							
29093		19 — Christen	37			M	Sailor									$ 20	Yes 19 years	321-32 St Brooklyn					
29094		20 — Sjöstol	35			S										$ 60	Yes 15 years	86 Fremont St Brooklyn					
29095		21 Clemmetsen Hans	29			M										$ 10	Yes 20 years	86 Fremont St Brooklyn					
29096		22 Haveland Geo H.	22				Butcher									$ 5	No	Thomas Nielsen 104 E 23 St Brooklyn					
29097		23 Johansen Ole	22				Lab						Lake Park Minn			$ 10		Bro Andreas Hansen Lake Park Minn					
29098		24 Nilsen Nils M.	19				Joiner						New York			$ 25		J Christensen 87 Nelson St Brooklyn					
29099		25 Hansen Hans	24				Sailor									$ 10		Sailor Anders Hansen 86 Fremont St Brooklyn					
29100		26 Hansen Herman L.	30													$ 2	Sailor	Gudrol St Brooklyn Bro Peter Hansen					
29101		27 Jorgensen Joseph Co	18				Lab						Philadelphia			$ 8	No	Trenton Philadelphia					
—		28 — Bertha M			F																		
		29																					
		30																					

P.P. 2

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a true and perfect list or manifest of all persons, 1 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a true and perfect examination of each and all of the passengers named in said list or manifest, and that from my personal observation of the condition of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of the condition of said passengers, and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or a person likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person coming in violation of any law prohibiting the importation of persons under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and all of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1902 — Master

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William T. O'Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Ireland and New York College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 1 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1902 — Surgeon sailing therewith.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 52

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19 March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported By charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Thelgen	Anders	16		M	S	Lab			Norwegian	Bergen	Liverpool	Madison Wis			$25	No	Brother H. C. Thelgen Madison Wis					
8969	2	Peder[illegible]						Sailor				Christiansand		[illegible]										
29070	3	Thelgen	Andrias	16		M	S	Lab				Bergen		Madison Wis			$20	No	Brother Chas Thelgen Madison Wis					
32767	4	Valdal	Hans L	20										Lake Park Minn			$20		Brother Martin Knudsen Lake Park Minn					
29071	5	Thiel	Anders	24										Detroit Wis			$60	Yes 5 years	Brother Miss Delphine Wis					
29072	6	Langseth	Ole L	18													$40	No	Mother Mrs. Langseth Detroit Wis					
29073	7	Knut[illegible]		20										Peterson Minn			$50		Uncle A Borgesen Peterson Minn					
29074	8	Engvigt		19													$50							
29075	9	Vandrum	Lars C	23													$50		To any Minn					
29076	10	Hafslelle	Anders	16										Franklin Minn			$25		Brother O Hansen Franklin Minn					
29077	11	Imundal	Hans L	19										Peterson Minn			$40		Uncle					
29078	12	Rumoren	Ole L	17													$25		J Hoteberg					
32770	13	Berdahl	Nils N	25										Blooming Prairie Minn			$15		Peterson Minn Sister Sigrborg Hoffden Blooming Prairie Minn					
32769	14	Thestegard	Ingeborg	25	F		Servant							London Dak			$40		Uncle					
29079	15	Nygaard	Anders	32	M	M	Farmer							Hampton Sask			Have $12	12 years	To any Town Hampton Sask					
"	16	"	Brita	20	F	S	Servant											Yes						
29080	17	Tegum	Margrete	26													$25		Ingeborg Tegum Hampton Sask					
"	18	"	Kristi	18													$20							
29081	19	Berge	Torsen	24	M		Shoemaker							Devils Lake					To any town in America Last Letter Devils Lake N Dak					
32768	20	Bondelagen	Andreas	18			Lab							Mt Forest Wis			$60		Brother Mrs Ida Bondelagen Mt Forest Wis					
29082	21	Vaerstrand	Knut	36			Farmer				Russian			Seneca Dak					Uncle A Aslagson Mr Hagen					
29083	22	Gatland	Jonas	23			Lab				Norwegian			Benson Swift Minn			$30	No	Brother Bendix Gatland Benson Swift Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
29019	23	Bakke	Anders G	22			[illegible]							Minneapolis Minn			$60		Minneapolis Minn					
28999	24	Amstad	Sofie	24	F		Servant					Stavanger		Mt Horeb			$5		Uncle					
8995	25	Andennes	Sven	20	M	S	Painter										$5							
994	26	Lande	Gunvald	22			Joiner										$10		Aunt Mrs Nelson 129 28th St Brooklyn					
28993	27	Larsen	Hans	35			Sailor										$8	Yes 5 years	No					
992	28	Hansen	Josef	23			Joiner										$10	Yes 5 years						
	29	Nilsen	Magnus	19			Lab							Chicago Ill			$5	No	Brother Mr Nilsen Chicago Ill					
8988	30	Jacobsen	Ludvig	21			Joiner										$25	Yes	No					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John Grunnell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien of lunatic person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Thirteenth day of March 1902

H.J. Tiller Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J.G. Cameron Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William T.A. O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have served as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of King Edward VII of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing [illegible] are, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1902 William T.A. O'Loughlen

Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 31.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19 March 1902 Arriving at [illegible] 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	11 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less	12 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	13 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, and his name and address	14 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	15 Whether a Polygamist	16 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	17 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	18 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
F 28965	1	Olsen	Christian	40		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Christiansand	New York	Same			$30 & upwards	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	2	Sorensen	Peter	33													40 "						
7	3	Andersen	Karl	26													40 "						
	4		Anna	30		F	M	Servant									30	No	With my Brother				
F 28971	5	Pettersen	Peter	30		M	M	Sailor									25	Yes, 1 year	No	No			
	6	Pettersen	Peter	36													40	Yes					
F 28970	7	Johansen	Barbara	18			S										30	No	Aunt Tilda Knudsen				
PE 32761	8	Olsen	Peter	22		M	M	Farmer			American	Bergen		Minneapolis Minn			$50	Yes	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
F 29015	9		Karen	22		F	S	Maid									Money	No					
PE 32761	10	Salomonsen	Lasse	30		M	S	Farmer			Norwegian			Fairmont Minn			$30	Yes	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
F 29016	11	Pedersen	Thorvald	22				Miner			American			Grand Marais Minn			$30	No						
29060	12	Halvorsen	Anders	19				Sailor			Norwegian			Stony Creek Minn			$100	No		No	No	No	Good	No
29061	13	Roge	Erik	22				Farmer						Jasper Minn			$60							
29017	14	Haugebo	Andreas	31				Sailor			American			Mitchell Minn			$30	Yes	Brother					
29062	15	Hegele	Hemmund	21							Norwegian			Cameron Dak Minn			$50	No	Cousin Lake Linden Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
29063	16	Grae	Mrs Kathrine	24				Housewife						Rio Cameron Minn			$30		Rio Minn Husband Gustave Brown					
29064	17	Herre	Ole	20				Sailor						Burton N Dak			$30		Burton N Dak T.J. Brunt					
29065	18	Hegele	Ole	19				Farmer						Tacoma Wash			$30							
	19	Olsen	Charles	39		M	M	Baker																
	20		Anna	4		F		Wife											Uncle Cook Clausen Tacoma Wash	No	No	No	Good	No
29018	21	Jacobsen	Jacob	21		M	S	Sailor			Norwegian			Tacoma Wash			More	No	Uncle Baker Larsen					
F 32762	22	Nordal	Johannes	23										Tacoma Minn			$30		Uncle Olson Minn					
F 29066	23		Bjorend	19				Farmer						Clarkfield Minn			30		Clarkfield Minn Brother					
29067	24	Bye	Anders	32										St Paul Minn			More	Yes 6 years	Uncle Boe					
29068	25	Jensen	Lars	28										St Paul Minn			More	No	No					
PE 32763	26	Michelsen	Elisabeth	29		F	M	Farmer						Hazzel Run Minn				Yes 10 years	To my Home Hazzel Run Minn Aunt Mrs Michelsen					
32765	27	Mendrunck	Ingebrigt	17		M	S	Baker									30	No	Hazzel Run					
32764	28	Jensen	Erik	26				Farmer									30							
32766	29	Olsen	Karen	16		F		Servant									30		Uncle Nelson Tacoma					
F 29069	30	Tordal	Johanne	22				Servt						Lady Lake Minn			More		Uncle Cook					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Kennell Ramson Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic, now arriving at the port of New York, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the within List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of the report of the Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or in the case of a contract or agreement, express or implied, whereby any of the said passengers are to be assisted by any corporation, company or person in coming to the United States, except such as are especially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning said passengers and therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902

W J Sale Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J K Ramson Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F W O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of a legal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Ireland and Bellevue College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Southampton day of March 1902

W J Sale Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W F W O'Loughlen Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 30

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much, if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
130854	1	Arumedo Manuel	26		M	M	Fireman	Yes	No	Spaniard	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$30	1901	No Place 190 S. 5th St	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Lorenzo Manuel	24		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Perez Vicente	29		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	Landey Francisco	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
565	5	Olson J K Carl	24		"	"	Mariner	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	$	S C	"	"	"	"	"	"
90110	6	Brown John	27		"	"	Riveter	"	"	Irish	Belfast	"	Newton Pa	No	Self	Over	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
93499	7	O'Neill Elizabeth	25	2	"	"	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	United States	Yes	Brother	Over	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93498	8	McIvor Charles	32		"	"	Worker	"	"	[illegible] Co Tyrone	"	"	New York	"	"	$	S C	"	"	"	"	"	"
93556	9	Saline John	24		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Russian	Liverpool	"	"	"	Self	$30	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
93555	10	Lakman Richard	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12058	11	Hansen Johan	30		"	"	Sailor	"	"	Norwegian	London	"	"	"	"	£15	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"
90448	12	Sander Morris	29		"	M	Baker	"	"	Russian	London via S Africa	"	"	"	"	Over	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	" Julia	28		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88917	14	Nough Frank	20		M	S	Blacksmith	"	"	Irish	Co Down	"	Omaha Neb	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92407	15	Owen Robert J	60		"	W	Miner	"	"	[illegible]	Bethesda	"	Willkesbarre	"	"	$	S C	"	"	"	"	"	"
12568	16	McBride Patrick	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	Castleblayney	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17	" Mary	26		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89729	18	Cleary Michael	21	3	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Accrington	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Brother in law New York	No	No	No	Good	No
91645	19	Cobb John	43		M	M	Miner	"	"	English	Oakam	"	Birmingham Ala	No	"	$30	"	" to Brother Joseph Cobb Bylam Alabama	"	"	"	"	"
"	20	" Mary	47		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91646	21	Sanders Thomas	21		M	M	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	" Jane	22		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92119	23	Wills A J	25		M	S	Mariner	"	"	N S C	Runcorn	"	Phila	Yes	(	=	=	)	"	"	"	"	"
"	24	Fish J H	25		"	"	"	"	"	O.T. DISCH ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Johnstone George	21		"	"	"	"	"	DISCH ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81279	26	Coleman Henry	24		"	"	Coachman	"	"	English	Huntington	"	New York	"	Self	Over	2 1902	No	No	No	No	Good	No
92038	27	Waddick Andrew	22		"	"	Sailor	"	"	Irish	Arklow	"	Rejected	"	"	Over	No	Brother J Waddick 4 William St Jersey Cove	"	"	"	"	"
"	28	" Joseph	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92275	29	Dickinson Matthew	30		"	"	Iron Moulder	"	"	English	Barrow in Furness	"	New York	"	"	Over	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
92962	30	Brown Harvey	33		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	"	Over	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

110

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Kennell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1902 J. K. Cameron Master.

H. J. Sulet Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William J. R. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seventy-Three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March 1902 William J. R. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

H. J. Sulet Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 29

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
2 12049	1	Temple William	20		M	S	Grocer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Magheraspel	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$6			No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Glover John	28																				
" 12041	3	Hansen Jorgen	22	2			Sailor			Norwegian	Bristol					$6							
25 1234	4	Schlegel Lucas	25				Butcher			German	London					$50							
2 5764	5	Cook Herbert	23				Farmer			English	Loftus												
"	6	Rice George	21				Sawyer	"	"	"	"					Have							
" 64374	7	M.c Guire John C	28				Stone Cutter			American	Glasgow					Have							
68317	8	Clarkson Robert	36	9		M	Miner			English	Chorley												
55767	9	M.c Namara John	30	6		S	Farmer			Irish	Haines			No		Have	No		No	No	No	Good	No
68987	10	Keough Joseph	23				Labourer				Liverpool			No									
68988	11	M.c Gibbon John	23											No		$25							
69505	12	Conway Bernard	22	1			Steel Worker				Waterford			No		$6							
89956	13	Carroll Patrick	36			M	Labourer				Salford			No		Have	1899						
92910	14	Jensen A. C.	18			S					Aalesund			No		$72	No						
92911	15	Nilsen Jonas	27	1										No		$25							
92912	16	Johanson Oscar	20	3			Blacksmith			Swede	Hotwords			No		$25							
"	17	Valentine Gustaf	21	11			Carpenter							No		$10							
93521	~~18~~	~~Smith John Henry~~	~~32~~	1		~~M~~	~~Trunkmaker~~			~~American~~	~~S. Africa~~			~~No~~		~~$25~~							
2 12042	19	Calco Manuel	19				Farmer			Spanish	Liverpool												
3	20	Martinez Jose	24				Fisherman					New York		Yes	Self	$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No
4	21	Rilo Manuel	25			M										$30							
5	22	Braga Manuel	46													$30							
6	23	Suarez Manuel	37													$30							
7	24	Ledreiras Joe	23			S										$30							
8	25	Suarez Juan	18													$30							
9	26	Puga Jesus	32			M		Yes	Yes							$30							
50	27	Pedreiras Andres	30			M		Yes	Yes							$30							
1	28	Montero Jose	33													$30							
2	29	Diaz Ramon	26			M										$30							
3	30	Lopez Francisco	21													$30							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Kennell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers in any other way examined by the Surgeon, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Plymouth day of March 1902

W. Jules Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J. K. Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William H. C. Coughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been duly licensed and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ireland & Belfast Royal College New York, and that I have had Three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Plymouth day of March 1902

W. Jules Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 28

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 9 March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
29003	1	Glowacki	Stephen	27		M	S	Yes	Yes	Austro-Hungarian		Newyork	Jersey City		Self	$60			No	No	No	Good	No
29004	2	Zadarnik	Leo	Johannes	20		S	Fisherman															
29005	3	Cigarini	Ludwig		20		S	Shoemaker															
29006	4	Franck	John		24		S	Lab		Austro-Hungarian													
29007	5	Olsen	Nina		21		S	Servant		Norwegian													
32734	6	Strena	Nina																				
32735	7	Johnsen	Ivar		23		S	Lab		American													
29008	8	Hoffmann	Hedwig		21		S	Servant		Norwegian						$40	No		No	No	No	Good	No
29009	9	Jungerth	Martha				S																
29010	10	Johnsen	Hans		23		S	Lab		American													
29011	11		Johanne		18					Norwegian													
32736	12	Sorenzen	Johanne		20			Waitress				Appleton		Under		$40							
29012	13	Bugge	Martha		17		S	Servant				Duluth		Self		$20							
32732	14	Hedin	Gerit		17							Schaffen		Liber		$0							
32733	15		Henry	Olaus	17							Denmark		Brother		$0							
32730	16	Myhelbust	Andreas		32	M	M	Lab				Seattle	Col	Stepfather		$0							
32731	17		Olaus	Hans	21																		
28954	18	Jonnesen	Jakob		2			Lads			Christiania		Liverpool	Self		$40							
	19		Svend		24											$0							
	20		Vilhelm		28		M									$0							
28956	21	Jungedal	Bernhard		27			Farmer		American						$0							
7	22	Larsen	Lars		21			Lab		Norwegian						$0							
8	23	Vegeland	Andrea		18			Farmer				Lyle	Minn			$0							
9	24	Syversen	Julon		21			Lab								$0							
28960	25	Andersen	K		29		M	Farmer								$0							
1	26	Lee	Ole	J	30			Lab								$0							
2	27		Leighson		19											$0							
32760	28	Olsen	Oswald		18			Farmer								$0							
28963	29	Mikkassel	Aslak		19			Lads				Newyork		Self		$20							
4	30	Andersen	Johannes		27		M									$40							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Thomas Carson, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool to solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... number, ... as in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, whose name is to make a professional examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal ... and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no ... of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous ... or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or ... to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the ... Act, and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, ... touching each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of March 1902 John Thomas Carson Master

H. J. Wells Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. N. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have Twenty-four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, Surgeons Ireland and Bellevue Hospital College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of March 1902 William F. N. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith.

H. J. Wells Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oceanic" Sailing from Liverpool 19 March 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
32662	1	Ferling	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lab	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father [illegible] Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
32711	✓ 2	Jensen	[illegible]	30			Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]										
29058	✓ 3	Brose	[illegible]	13			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]									Good	No
29059	✓ 4	Manuel	[illegible]	9			[illegible]																
29084	✓ 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	22			[illegible]						[illegible]										
29085	✓ 6	Turnbull	[illegible]	39		M	Farmer						[illegible]										
6A 43	✓ 7	Hurko	Johann	20		S	Servant			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Brother [illegible]					
44	✓ 8	Olsted	[illegible]	22		S	Lab				Trondhjem		Minneapolis Minn										17
45	✓ 9		Ludwike	39		M	Wife																
46	✓ 10	Ira	Ivar	24		S	Sailor											Father [illegible] Oscarsborg Norway					
47	✓ 11	Olaisen	Johannes	28		S	Sergeant											Mother [illegible] Trondhjem					
32712	✓ 12	Robertson	Karl	25		M	Lab						Akron Ohio					Akron Ohio					
	✓ 13		Johann	6			Child																
	✓ 14		Anna	4			Child											Aunt Hansen					
32713	✓ 15	Tyedal	Hansen	28			Engineer						New Mexico U.S.A.		Steerage	40		Sister Ingeborg Tyedal Trondhjem					
32714	✓ 16	Olsen	Richard	25		M	Lab						Astoria Oregon		Prepaid	8		Astoria Oregon					
32715	✓ 17	Torrange	Hans P.	29		M	Wife								Steerage	100		Husband Astoria Oregon					
	✓ 18	Evenson	John	11		S	Child											Astoria Oregon					
	✓ 19		Arthur	9																			
25639	✓ 20	Peterson	Carl	19		S	Lab			Sweden	Tjuvdo Falkoping		New Brington Conn		Steerage	40		To Farmington Conn					
32716	✓ 21	Mathisen	Ole	23						Norwegian	Trondhjem		Astoria Oregon		Prepaid	28		Father Knut Olsen Astoria Oregon					
32717	✓ 22	Jorgensen	Olaf	21												50		Brother Anton Olsen Astoria Oregon					
32718	✓ 23	Olsen	Carsen	22									Kaalon S.D.K.		Steerage	40		Cousin [illegible] Kaalon S.D.K.					
32719	✓ 24	Madsen	Karl [illegible]										Greenburg Pa		Steerage	50		Brother [illegible] Greenburg Pa					
32720	✓ 25	Magle	Gerhard	22		M							Ceylon S.D.		Brother	20	Yes 6 years	Brother Anton Ostlund Ceylon S.D.					
32721	✓ 26	Abrahamsen	Sophus	23		S	Servant						Blackfoot Idaho		Brother	20	No	Brother Anton Abrahamsen Blackfoot Idaho					
	27		Ole	5			Child									20		Brother Martin Olsen					
32722	✓ 28	Lund	Olga	21			Servant								Brother	30		Cousin [illegible] Anton Stewart					
32723	✓ 29	Jacobsen	Gabriel	22									Perley Minn		Refunded	60		Perley Minn Friend [illegible]					
32724	✓ 30	Skaar	Alice	21		S							Ceylon S.Dak		Brother	20		Ceylon S.Dak					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

John Greenwell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic now lying in the port of Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused a careful examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting under my direction, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and I rest upon my personal knowledge as to the facts stated by said Surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that I have answered according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest required as to said passengers and each of them, and true answers have been given to all questions put to them before the departure of said vessel from the last port at which she touched.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 J.G. Cameron Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William F.N. O'Laughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing thereto do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had forty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons Ireland and Queens University College Liverpool and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 1 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and complete in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1902 William F.N. O'Laughlen Surgeon sailing thereto

Vice & Deputy. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

426 List No. 26.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19/3 1902 Arriving at Port of- 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
5 7793	✓ 1	Aasen, Ivar	22		male	Single	worker	yes	yes	Norw	Kvikne	Philadelphia	Decorah, Iowa	yes	self	over $30	no	Visiting Friends	no	no	no	good	no
4	✓ 2	Aasen, Arne	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
326747 XE 67401	✓ 3	Soberg, Otto	20		"	"	clerk	"	"	"	Trysil	Northwood, Dak				$ 50		Sister Tea Soberg Northwood, Dak Brother C. Dahle Fordville, Dak					
326748 98667	✓ 4	Dahl, Olaf S.	18		"	"	worker	"	"	"	Dal	Denton, Iowa				$ 50		Sister Mrs. Soberg Denton, Iowa					
326749 XE 302	✓ 5	Swedin, Anna S.	30		female	married				Swedish	Vernal	Vermillion, Dak				$ 75	15 years	Husband C. Swedin Vermillion, Dak					
5 7795	✓ 6	Gottenborg, Christian	22		male	Single	Shoemaker			Norw	Lillehammer	Mendota, Wis				$ 30	Yes	Brother Mendota, Wis					
6	✓ 7	Sylvander, Albert	19		"	"	worker			"	"	"						No					
7	✓ 8	Goldheim, Lars	28		"	married	farmer			Swedish	Dal	Waterloo, Dak	no				8 years	Brother					
	✓ 9	— — Sissel	26		female	"	wife			"	"	"											
		Kagerman, Peter	43		male									yes			22 years						
8	✓ 10																						
9	✓ 11	Bottle, Svend	20		"	single	worker			Norw	Kvindedal	Bergen				$ 50	no	Sister Anne Olsen Waterloo, Dak					
9	✓ 12	Olsen, Margit	26		female	"	maid			"	Dal					$ 50		Uncle Ivar Aasen Grand Forks, Dak Aunt Ellen Anderson Kindred, Dak					
1	✓ 13	Thorset, Ole T.	28		male	"	worker			"	Kvindedal	Grand Forks, Dak				$ 30							
2	✓ 14	Eikre, Bergit K.	25		female	"	maid			"	"	Kindred, Dak											
3	✓ 15	Odegaard, Christian	30		male	married	worker			Norwegian	Kvindedal, Norway	Tacoma, Wash				over $ 30	13 years	Children					
	✓ 16	— T. Sissel	27		female																		
4	✓ 17	Garnaas, Erik	22		male	single				"	"	Fordville, Dak				$ 50	no	Sister Gjert Garnaas Fordville, Dak Brother O. Berge Fordville, Dak					
XE 327500 XE 73 330	✓ 18	Berge, Erik	26		"	married	farmer			"	Sogdal	Northwood, Dak				$ 50							
	✓ 19	— T. Ole	24		"	"	Shoemaker			"	"	"				$ 40							
	✓ 20	— — Kleiva	22		"	"	painter			"	"	"				$ 40							
5 7805	✓ 21	Samuelsen, Ruben	24		"	"	worker			Swedish	Vernal	Minneapolis, Minn				$ 50		Sister Kittie Samuelsen Minneapolis, Minn					
6	✓ 22	Andersen, Anders	32		"	married				American	Canada	Leland, Iowa				over	8½ years	Children					
	✓ 23	— — Ingeborg	26		female	"																	
7	✓ 24	Foster, Wm.	23		male	Single	Smith			Norw	England	Minneapolis, Minn	no			$ 6		Friends Earl Bradley Minneapolis, Minn					
8	✓ 25	Larsen, Lars	21		"	married	Miller			"	"	Menominee, Mich	yes			$ 1	1 year	Cousin					
9	✓ 26	Knudsen, Johannes	22		"	single	worker			"	"	"					no						
10	✓ 27	Andersen, Karl C.	42		"	married	farmer			Swedish	Östmarken	Grand Forks, Dak	no					Brother Ed. Carpenter Grand Forks, Dak Cousin C. Lund Bellingham, Wash					
1	✓ 28	Jorgens, Eric	19		"	single	worker			Norw	Skibved	Bellingham, Wash	yes			$ 150							
2	✓ 29	Wiggen, Ingvald	20		"	"	"			"	"	"				$ 150							
3	✓ 30	Eklund, Gerald	22		"	"	"			"	"	"				$ 150							

20-D-4801 (GPB) 1-27-42

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Emmett Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, subject thereto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and apart from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 John Emmett Cameron Master

Wyndham Ward Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wyndham Thomas Lloyd Langhlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have studied medicine, am a graduate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland & Belfast College, and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Ireland & Belfast College, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 Wyndham T. L. Langhlin Surgeon sailing therewith

Wyndham Ward Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 25

127

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool, 19 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
37814	1	Torgersen, Thorvald	20		male	single	worker	yes	yes	Norw	Kongsberg	New York	Edgerton, Wis.	yes	self	$30	no	Cousin C Braaklien Edgerton, Wis	no	no	no	good	no
5	2	Nelsson, Gerhud	27		female	married				Swedish	Malfta		Chicago, Ill.					brother L Knutson Chicago, Ill					
	3	" Magnus	4		child																		
6	4	" Anna	19		female	single					Vernal		Duluth, Minn					brother E A Nelson Duluth, Minn	no	no	no		
7	5	Henrickson, Helena	22		"								Wheaton, Minn										
8	6	Gerstad, Karl O.	21		male		worker			norw	Skiftevedt		Hillmanke, Minn			$20							
37815 ~~D 1671~~	7	Eriksen, Ole	30		"	married					Voss		Wilmor, Dak.			$30	8 years	home					
	8	" Elen	43		female																		
37819	9	Ingemund, Gustaf	49		male		farmer			Swedish	Vernal		Wheaton, Minn			over 60	17	Citizen					
	10	" David	11		child																		
37815 ~~D 1671~~	11	Olsen, Martinus	17		male	single	worker			norw	Gausdal		Carbright, Wis.	yes		~~$40~~	no	uncle O Hanson Carbright, Wis.					
37815 ~~D 1718~~	12	Engelen, Esben O	19		"						Solgen		Fosston, Minn			$30	no	brother N Engelen Fosston, Minn					
37815 ~~D~~	13	Haugen, John J.	19		"											$30		uncle O A Haugen Fosston, Minn					
N 7820	14	Nyblader, Maria	28		female		maid			Swedish	Vernal		Minneapolis, Minn			$30	5 1/2 years	brother K Nyblader Minneapolis, Minn					
7821	15	Dahlen, Krisbina	19		"											$60	no	cousin Johanna Dahlen Minneapolis, Minn.					
37815 ~~D 1734~~	16	Seigen, Ole O	18		male		worker			norw	Skiatter		Rock Valley, Iowa			$30		sister Mari Olsdatter Rock Valley, Iowa					
37815 ~~D 1706~~	17	Skygaard, Maria	25		female		maid				Otta		Currie, Minn			$50		uncle J Johansen Currie, Minn					
37815	18	Hansen, Anders	24		male		worker				Aremark		St Paul,			$60		sister Valine B Dahl St Paul, Minn					
37815 ~~D 1824~~	19	Johnsen, Anna	22		female		maid			Norwegian	Vernal		Chicago, Ill.			$40		uncle O Berggvist Duluth, Minn					
37823	20	Johnson, Hans	25		male		engineer			Swedish	Tania		New York			over 60	18 years	Citizen					
4	21	Berglund, Karl	26				worker						Wheaton, Minn			$30	no	uncle P Berglund Wheaton, Minn					
5	22	Gustafson, Johan	26										St Paul,	yes		$50	no	brother A Burlson St Paul, Minn					
6	23	~~Johnson~~ Johan	23										Black Hawk, Col	yes		$40	no	uncle O A Larson Black Hawk, Col					
7	24	Gustafson, Janie	22													$40							
8	25	Hansen, Anton	28				farmer			norw	Stange		Lowell, Mass			$40	6 1/2 years	home					
9	26	Rimi, Ole	30				worker									$30	no	Lowell, Mass					
30	27	Eriksen, Knut	34				farmer				Eidsberg		Fertile, Minn			$40	22 years	Citizen, home					
1	28	Hansen, Sofie	16		female		maid			norw	Gjovik		Windom, Minn			$30	no	uncle O Lochen Windom, Minn					
37818 ~~D 1624~~	29	Lasland, Anna	18		"						Vardal					$30							
37832	30	Johnson, Lars	41		male	married	painter				Tania		~~Chicago~~	yes		$40	yes 15 years	home					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 2 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902 J. Cameron Master

W J Jules Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William H. O'Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland; that I have this day made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 2 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, contains full and true answers to all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902 William H. O'Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

W J Jules Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

29

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, 3/9, 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No 7833	1	Adolfsen	Martha	19		F	single	maid	yes	yes	Norw	Canada	New York	Los Angeles Cal	yes	self	$12	no	brother in law J Lindquist Los Angeles Cal					
4	2	Andersen	Signe	24								Larvik		Tacoma			40		brother A Svensen New York					
5	3	Carlson	Fredk	23		male		worker			Swedish	Gladha		Wheaton, Minn	no		20							
PE 32759	4	Johansen	Anna	18		Female		maid				Vernal		Chicago Ill	yes		4		aunt Martha Larsen Chicago Ill					
PE 32725	5	Stoving	Albert	27		M	M	Lab				Trondhjem		Wilkeson Wash			40		Brother Tacoma Wash					
48	6		Marie	36		F		Wife																
49	7	Larson	Johan	23		M	S	Sailor			Norwegian			Montreal Minn			46		Carrie Larson Moorhead Minn					
49	8		John	33				Lab			American			Stanley Dak					Geo B Johnson Lisbon North Dakota					
50	9	Lien	Anders	22				Carpenter			Norwegian			Moorhead Minn			12		Brother Moorhead Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
51	10	Skjerve	Severt	30				Lab			Norwegian			Barrett Minn					Olaf Romanson Barrett Minn Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
52	11	Jensen	Ole	46		M					Norwegian			Big Timber Mont			10		Brother					
53	12	Fjone	Albertine	25		F	S	Servant									15							
54	13	Ofstad	Johan	28		M	M	Lab						Minneapolis Minn			5							
PE 32726	14	Ahlving	John	20			S							Astoria Ore		Brother	50		Brother Astoria Oregon					
55	15	Strand	Julie	38		F	W	Widow						Canton S D		Self	125		Brother Canton S D					
55	16		Haldor	11		M		Child									30		Cousin					
56	17	Middlyng	Ole	22		M	S	Shoemaker						Eldy Minn			10		Uncle Mathias Brother Tom Olsen					
PE 32727	18	Nelson	Jonas	20				Lab						Grand Falls Mont		Brother	26		Brother John Nelson Uncle Lars Andersen					
32728	19	Hokness	Marius	22										Mountain Lake Minn		Uncle	20		East Side Nat Bank Canton S Dak					
DA 57	20	Sigfusson	C J	27							Swede			Escanaba Mich		Self	25		Escanaba Brick Friend					
58	21	Tegen	Per	50													25							
59	22	Lund	Carl	28			M				Norwegian			Seattle Wash			500	8 Years						
	23		Engelborg	20		F	S	Wife																
PE 32729	24	Andersen	Hearia	19		M	S	Lab						Crookston Minn			40	No	Brother Hans Christensen Crookston Minn					
DA 62	25	Eggen	Ole	24										Big Timber Mont			15							
60	26	Larson	John	34													20							
61	27	Eggen	Jennie	23		F	M							Big Timber Mont			10		Brother Ole Eggen Big Timber Mont					
63	28	Carlson	Erik	26			S	Lab			Swede			Hudson New York			36		Brother Big City					
PE 29002	29	Olsen	Carl	28				Engineer			Norwegian	Denmark		Philadelphia Pa			50							
29001	30	Hansen	Ingvald	24				Sailor				Schleswig Town		Schleswig Town			15							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Lemmon, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of March 1902 at Liverpool

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J. Lemmon Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William H. O. Lawlor Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have resided for years in Ireland Wales Scotland England and have graduated at the Royal College of Physicians as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest according to the best of my knowledge and belief contains the names and is in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers,

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W. H. O. Lawlor Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 18/3 1902. Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
5 7771	✓ 1	Danielsson, Ivar	17		male	single	worker	yes	yes	Swedish	Vermd	New York	Duluth, Minn	yes	Self	$ 75-	no	Aunt Anna Persson Duluth, Minn Aunt	no	no	no	good	no
3x7743 Le 10768	✓ 2	Anderson, Arthur	18													$ 60-		E. Halland Edgerton, Wis					
5 7773	✓ 3	Jaupen, Johan O	16							norw	Gjovik		Edgerton, Wis			$ 60-							
3	✓ 4	Johansen, Arnt	26			widower					Canada		Boston, Mass			$ 30-							
3x7744 Le 57019	✓ 5	Kykre, Andreis P	16			single	worker				Brandbu		Rothsay, Minn			$ 20-		brother Mr P Kykre Rothsay, Minn Uncle Hans Span					
5 7774	✓ 6	Bjerke, Otto	33								Trogstorugen		Voorhees, Minn			over		brother in law O Bjerke Vermillion S Dak					
3x7745 Le 6308	✓ 7	Andersdatt, Anna	21		female	maid				Swedish	Hedemora		Vermillion S Dak			$ 11-							
5 7775	✓ 8	Hans, Jan E	35		male	bachelor				Norwegian	Denmark	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn			Over	12 years	Brother					
6	✓ 9	Hakonsen, Johan	27		male		worker			now			St Paul, Minn			$ 25-	no	Sister Miss Hansen St Peter, Minn					
7	✓ 10	Hansen, Kristian	22		male											$ 56-		Sister Miss Hansen St Paul Minn					
8	✓ 11	Hansen, Adolf	20													$ 62-		Sister Miss Hansen St Paul, Minn Daughter					
9	✓ 12	Gabrielsen, Hans	39			married	smith									$ 60-							
	✓ 13	" Karen	62		female	Widow																	
	✓ 14	" Harald	3	6	Child																		
80	✓ 15	Hansen, Helene	32		female	single	maid									$ 50-		Sister Miss Hansen St Paul, Minn					
1	✓ 16	Lien, Ole P	29		male		worker				Otta		Eidson, Wis			$ 75-		Father Peter Lien Eidson, Wis					
2	✓ 17	Knutson, Bengt	30			married				Swedish	Vermd		Brampton, Mich			$ 400-	9 years	Citizen Knutson Brampton, Mich				with 2nd wife No 18	
	✓ 18	" Johnson, Hedvi	23		female	single	maid			Swedish		Swedish					no	Son Knut Larsen Stoughton, Wis				(Pgs)	
3	✓ 19	Larsen, Laura	40		female	widow				norw	Canada		Stoughton, Wis			$ 100-							
	✓ 20	" Esther	9		Child																		
4	✓ 21	Swendsrud, Knut B	23		male		worker				Norge		Fallon, Iowa	yes		$ 5-		brother Mikkel Nelson Fallon, Iowa					
3x7746 Le 52249	✓ 22	Olsen, Olaf	23				farmer			swedish	Jernsberg		Vermillion S Dak	yes		$ 200-		Cousin Ole Madsen Vermillion S Dak					
5 7776	✓ 23	Torbjornsen, Lars	31				worker			norw	Hurs, Hallingdal		Kindred N Dak			$ 60-		Cousin Ole Madsen Kindred Dak					
6	✓ 24	Torgesaker, Kristen	21								Dal		Walcott, N Dak			$ 200-		uncle Ole Torgesaker Walcott N Dak					
7	✓ 25	Leier, Gunebjord	30		female		maid						Kindred N D			$ 200-		uncle Knut Haugen Kindred Dak					
8	✓ 26	Berger, Karoli	29													$ 200-		brother Ole Bjorgum Kindred Dak					
9	✓ 27	Olsrum, Knut	19		male		worker						Walcott N D			$ 100-		aunt Barbro Kittleng Walcott Dak					
90	✓ 28	Knutsen, Knut	18								Lunsedal					$ 60-		brother Ole Brotte Walcott, Dak					
1	✓ 29	Rusenkjelde, Nils	26								Hurs, Hallingdal		Ross, Minn	yes		$ 200-		Cousin Knut Brandsten Ross, Minn					
2	✓ 30	Lindbrandsplads, Nils	21											yes		$ 12-							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, John Lemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, numbering in all 30 persons; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of March 1902

W J Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J. L. Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. R. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therein do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have practised my profession for twenty four years and fifteen years as Surgeon and Physician, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland & Edinburgh & New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of March 1902

W J Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W. F. R. O. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

22

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

19 0 — List No. 22

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, 19/3 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs	Mos	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
7705	1	Burke, Jas E	10		male	single	son		yes	Irish	Canada	New York	New Haven, Conn		Self	$ 30	no	Sister Anna Pierce, New Haven, Conn	no	no	no	good	no
32 737 1667	2	Jensen, Johan	21										Hayward, Minn	yes		$ 20		Uncle J. Larsen, Hayward, Minn					
	3	" Norborn	17													$ 20							
7706	4	Andreasen, Jacob	25			engineer							New York				no	no					
7	5	Hynn, Johan	23			shoemaker				Swedish						$ 20				107	no		
8	6	Hen-Hansen, Kathrin	24			nurse				Danish	Denmark		Milwaukee, Wis					nurse, Elgin, Ill. Uncle, Milwaukee, Wis						
32 738 1668	7	Engebretson, Joseph	19			clerk					Canada		Neilsville, Minn	Olsson		$ 20		Sam T. Olsson, Neilsville, Minn						
7709	8	Ornegard, Ida	35			farmer					Sweden		Petersburg, Dak.		Self	$ 50		no					
60	9	Thorsen, Ole	26			sailor										$ 50							
32 739 1669	10	Johansen, August	16			worker					Herd, Kallingdal		Lanesboro, Minn		uncle	$ 10		uncle Celius Brenda, Lanesboro, Minn					
7761	11	Grasdok, Ole L	33			wid	farmer			Norwegian			Fairhaven, Wash		Self	$ 9000	11 years	home					
	12	" Ragnhild	33		Female		Wife																
	13	" Sibrid	11		Child																		
	14	" Margit	7																				
	15	" Linda	4																				
	16	" Lars	2																				
2	17	" Helgrim	22		male	single	worker			Norwegian						$ 30	no	brother Ole L Grasdok, Fairhaven, Wash					
3	18	Holm, Arne A	19										Lake Mills, Iowa			$ 132		uncle Paul Berg, Lake Mills, Iowa					
11	19	Espeland, Svend A	23										Lake Park, Minn			$ 80		sister Ingri Espeland, Lake Park, Minn					
32 740 1670	20	Rukke, Ingebrigt	20										Lanesboro, Minn			$ 20		uncle Ole Rukke, Lanesboro, Minn					
	21	" Ole	18													$ 20							
37741 1696	22	Hansen, Lars	17										Lisbon, Dak			$ 40		uncle Ole Vie, Lisbon, Dak					
7765	23	Paulsen, Peter	22			merchant							San Francisco, Cal			over							
6	24	Eriksen, Knut	18			worker					Near Kallingdal		Minneapolis, Minn			$ 80		uncle K Halvorsen, Minneapolis, Minn					
7	25	Odegard, Tinchild	25		Female		maid						Fairhaven, Wash			$ 20		sister Torkel Odegard, Fairhaven, Wash					
8	26	Solheim, Kristen	25		Male		worker						Oxford, Wis			$ 35		uncle O E Cedar, Forest, Wis					
9	27	Odegaard, Hanna	21		Female		maid									$ 98		sister Anneta Odegard, Oxford, Wis					
70	28	Ellegaard, Ole B	27		Male		joiner				Christiansand		Spokane, Wash			$ 22							
32 741 1671	29	Lillstad, Lovesy	38		Female		wid				Near Kallingdal		Lillstoro, Dak			$ 35	20 years	husband L Lillstad, Lillstoro, Dak					
7774	30	Albertson, Oskar	18		Male	single	worker			Swedish	Sweden		Duluth, Minn			$ 12		uncle Anna Persson, Duluth, Minn					

18

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John T. Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 — John T. Cameron, Master.

W. J. Jules, Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William [illegible], Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College [illegible] and Belle Isle College, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, number, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 — William [illegible], Surgeon sailing therewith.

W. J. Jules, Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cedric Sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read or Write	7 Nationality	8 Last Residence	9 Seaport for landing in the United States.	10 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	11 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	12 By whom was passage paid	13 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	16 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If Yes, state which	17 Whether a Polygamist	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
29029	1274	Johanson John A	26	4	male	single	Laborer	yes	Swedish	Elmyo Sweden	NY	Joliet Ill	no	myself	$27	no	brother O. Johanson Ellwood Joliet Ill					
29030	1275	Johanson Karl	2	6						Gustaf			yes		$23		brother Joliet Ill	no	no	no	good	no
1	1276	Johanson Hilda	15	5			Laborer										121 Ave C Joliet					
29028	1277	Andersson Hilma	28	8	fem					Jakobg					$20		brother					
3	1278	Gabriel Axel	22	10	male		Tailor			Jasjo		Chicago Ill			$15		cousin Ole Swanson 7013 Jefferson ave Chicago				21	
4	1279	Nilsson Ida	23	2	fem					Jelfsjo		Minneapolis Minn			$13		cousin Hans P. Hansen 2923 Wash ave Minneapolis					
5	1280	Peterson Johanne	20	8	unknown		Laborer								$25		aunt Ida Hansen 2605 5th Ave Minneapolis					
6	1281	Swensson Nils	1	4	male							Essex Iowa			$21		uncle J. Swensson Essex Ia					
7	1282	Sander August	26									Grand Rapids Mich			$10		sister M. Myhlem Grand Rapids Mich					
8	1283	Sander Marius	24							Trollheten		Mabel Park Ill	no	own	$30	Citizen						
9	1284	Sander Gustaf	39	1						Swedish					$20		no					
29045	1285	Johanson Oskar	20	2											$25	no						
1	1286	Peterson Sven E	23	1											$27		uncle S. Eliasson Mabel park Ill					
2	1287	Johanson Johan	22	1											$20		cousin [illegible] Sander					
3	1288	Karlsson Frida	24		fem		maiden								$20		[illegible]					
4	1289	Johanson Ida E	19	5			117,760,18 - 1789 (404)								$20		cousin J. Svensson 214 Bryans st Jamestown NY					
5	1290	Josefson Martine	17	6								Jamestown NY			$10		sister Ellen E. Josefson 2213 Waverly Ave					
6	1291	Johanson Gust	23	11	male		Laborer			Visselfjeda		Vermon Conn			over $50		brother V. Johanson Vernon Conn					
7	1292	Johanson Ernst	15	3											$23		brother V. Johanson					
8	1293	Christie Vilh	26	10			joiner			Vesterstad		Chicago Ill			$30		cousin Chr Ekberg 470 Newinton ave Chicago					
9	110	Hansen Hans	19				Lab			Skalins		Rockford Ill			$10							
10	3265-6	Kospel Rejmen	20				Glasgeleger		Austrian	Bukowy		New York			$2		to my friend Hans Kospel 1 Essex st 104 New York					
11 A	643	Dantler Pinkus	37		M		Lab								$5		Mr Schenk Livingston st 232 New York					
12	659	Galeman Tiske	32				farmer		Russian	Holland	Antwerp	Indianapolis Ind	yes		none	no	To Indiana father John Galeman Hakenville Jasper Co					
13		Hans Mariaska	24				Wife								$2							
14		Galeke	1	11			Servant															
15	2900	Lahn Isaa	31		M	M	Lab		Austrian	Rotterdam		New York			none	yes	brother in law Isaac Waddel Newport					
16		Dorothy Waddel	23																			
17	28955	Christen Hansen	45				Lab		Norwegian	Christiania												
18	28875	Svenningsen H.	32		M		Sailor		Norwegian													

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Cedric from [illegible] 190 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1902

[illegible] Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

[illegible] Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William J. O'Donnell Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Bellevue Coll., N.Y. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this March 1902

[illegible] Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William J. O'Donnell M.D. L.R.C.P. Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, approved May [illegible], 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination (State)	Whether having a Ticket through to Final Destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or has less than $50	Whether Passage paid by Friend, Relative, or Other Person, and Name and Address of Such Person	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and Name, Relationship, and Complete Address of Such Relative or Friend	15 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	16 Whether a Polygamist	17 Whether Under Contract Express or Implied to Labor in the United States	18 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	19 Deformed or Crippled	20 Nature and Cause
98																				
376[illegible]	0017	1 Johnson Peter A	26		male	single	labor	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]										
376[illegible]	0018	2 Person [illegible]	[illegible]																	
4	0019	3 Gustafson Carl	18	19																
5	0020	4 Larsson Selma	15		fem															
6	0021	5 Stolt Ewing	24																	
7	0022	6 Andersson Hannah	16																	
8	0023	7 Svensson Axel A.	17		male		labor													
9	0024	8 Wingren Selfa	32																	
96	73	9 Johnson Joseph	24																	
	74	10 Hottenström Anna	24		fem		steamstress													
	75	11 Jonsson Anna	20																	
	76	12 Hansson John	24		male															
	77	13 Persson Anders	19																	
	78	14 Karlsson Edvard	17																	
	79	15 Johnsson Gust	24																	
	80	16 Petersson Olof	42																	
	81	17 Ahl Gottfrid	22																	
	82	18 Gustafson A. V.	18																	
	83	19 Nilsson Nils	21																	
	84	20 Jönsson Johannes	16																	
	87	21 Karlson Alma M	19		fem		maiden													
	88	22 Swensson Anna	21																	
	89	23 Ekberg Oskar F	18		male		labour													
	90	24 Nilsson Frans J	18																	
	91	25 Jönsson Olof	20																	
	92	26 Johanson Karl	20																	
	93	27 Petersson Karl	24																	
	94	28 Karlsson Svend	21																	
	95	29 Olsson Peter	45																	
	96	30 Boglin August A	[illegible]																	

20

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of the manifest of the passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of the passengers; that I have caused the said manifest to be corrected to conform to the facts developed by such examination; that no passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, and that no person has been concealed on board said vessel who is suffering from any such disability or from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who is a polygamist, or who is an anarchist, or who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement, or contract to perform labor in the United States, except as in such cases expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said manifest contains a full and correct statement of all persons who have been taken on board said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that the said manifest is in all respects true and correct, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person from said vessel except at the regular port of entry, unless compelled by accident, stress of weather, or other unavoidable cause, of which I will make due report and satisfy the Commissioner of Immigration at such port of entry, or the Collector of Customs, that no passengers have been landed at any other time or place.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Vice & Deputy, Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Wm G Lawson Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Dominic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have diligently and faithfully performed my duties as such Surgeon; that I am entitled to exercise as such by and under the authority of The Royal College Physicians & Surgeons of Liverpool and Edinburgh; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible] Vice & Deputy, Consul of the United States at [illegible]

William J. Wade Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States State or Town	12 Whether Having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
PE 37700	~~269~~	Christensen Magnus	18		male	single	farmer	yes	yes	Danish	Uggerby Denmark	NY	Nevada Ia.	yes	myself	$4	no	Brother Niels Chr. Jensen Uggerby Denmark				
1	~~270~~	Krogh Niels Chr. Nielsen	42		"	married	carpenter	"	"	"	Hallong "	"	Harlan "	"	my brother	$4	"	brother Jens Nielsen Hallong Denmark				
2	~~271~~	Mortensen Sage	17		"	single	farmer	"	"	"	Thisbyg "	"	Hull "	"	uncle	$4	"	uncle Soren Christensen Hull Iowa				
3	~~272~~	Jensen Ane Marie	41	9	fem.	married	wife	"	"	American	Aastrup "	"	Viborg S. Dak	"	husband	$4	Resident	my husband				
4	~~273~~	Hansen Johannes	25	5	male	single	laborer	"	"	"	Farmington "	"	Fremont Neb.	"	brother	$8	"	brother H. Nielsen				
5	~~274~~	Christiansen John	31	4	male	"	farmer	"	"	"	J. Hurum "	"	Kaukakee Ill.	"	myself	$25	Citizen	to my parents brother Jens Christiansen Kaukakee Ill.				
6	~~275~~	Christiansen Anne	24	10	fem.	"	seamstress	"	"	Danish	N. Sundby "	"	"	"	"	$13	"	"				
7	~~276~~	Petersen Olga	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hurum "	"	Racine Wisc.	"	"	$5	"	sister Racine Wisc.				
8	~~277~~	Cramer Christ	22	8	male	"	farmer	"	"	American	Stenmarke "	"	Det Rapids S. Dak	"	"	over $30	Citizen	"				
D	3979	Lang Vogn Jensen	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Holding "	"	Lakeville Conn	"	"		"	brother Gabriel Fjellerup Lemvig Denmark				
	3980	Fabiano Christian N.	27		"	"	"	"	"	Danish	Gyland "	"	[illegible] Ill.	no	"	over $30	"	brother Jens Fabiano Lemvig Denmark				
	3999	Foering Axel	29		"	"	milkdriver	"	"	"	Aashus "	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	over $30	yes	brother Niels Foering Laramie Wyo.				
	[illegible]	Andersen Carl S.	25	8	"	"	gardener	"	"	"	Nibe "	"	Laramie Wyo.	"	"	over $30	no	"				
4001		Carlsen Carl Th.	22		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	St Olens "	"	Newark Ia.	"	"	$4	"	cousin Jens Christensen Viborg S. Dak				
4002		Pitersen Kristine	23	5	fem.	"	maiden	"	"	Faarup	" Faarup	"	Viborg S. Dak	"	"	$7	"	Viborg S. Dak brother Jens Jensen Viborg S. Dak				
4003		Jacobsen Jacob	20	11	male	"	clerk	"	"	"	" Skagen	"	"	"	"	$19	"	"				
4004		Nielsen Christian	34	1	"	"	farmer	"	"	American	Seaburgh "	"	Penn Yan N.Y.	"	"	over $30	Citizen	"				
4005		Bindslev Marten	23		"	"	tailor	"	"	Danish	Hjorring "	"	Fremont Neb.	"	"	$7	no	"				
4006		Pedersen Levin	22	2	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Bennegaard "	"	"	"	"	$7	"	cousin Niels Nielsen Farmer Neb.				
4007		Jensen Mariane	23	2	fem.	"	seamstress	"	"	"	Stenmark "	"	Dell Rapids S. Dak	"	"	$5	"	brother in law H. Ostberg Dell Rapids S. Dak				
4008		Nielsen Niels Jensen	16	6	male	"	farmer	"	"	"	Tranum "	"	"	"	"	$25	"	brother Henrik Nielsen Dell Rapids S. Dak				
4009		Svensson Johan Erick	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	Swedish	Hinneryd Sweden	"	Swea City Ia.	"	"	$10	"	sister Mrs. Hans Jensen East Swea City Ia.				
4010		Hammarlund Albert	36		male	married	shoemaker	"	"	"	Kallshona "	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	over $30	Resident 1897-1901	brother Mrs J. Lund Minneapolis Minn.				
4011		Olsson Carl Magni	21		"	single	laborer	"	"	"	V. Torsas "	"	Swelia Ia.	"	"	$10	no	sister Mrs. Elna Olsson Augelica Co. brother Mr. C. Tafft Swelia Iowa				
4012		Taft Gustaf Johannes	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"				
4013		Hakansson Edward	37		"	married	tailor	"	"	Swede	Copenhagen Denmark	"	NY	"	"	over $35	Resident	my home				
"		" Emely	38		fem.	"	wife	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"		"	"					
"		" Ida Hany	5		male	—	—	—	—	American	" "	"	"	"	"		"	"					
"		" Esther	3		fem.	—	—	—	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"		"	"					
"		" Ernst	—	11	male	—	—	—	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"		"	"					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Master of the R.M.S. [illegible]

I, [illegible] solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a careful examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said Vessel, sailing therewith, to make a thorough examination of each of such passengers, and that from my personal observation of the passengers and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no [illegible] passengers is insane or mentally defective, or afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or suffering from a disease which will probably affect the health of the community, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or combination of persons who entertain and teach such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who has ever been insane within five years previous to the date of his application for admission to the United States, or who has been a pauper within one year previous to the date of his application for admission to the United States, or who has been deported as an assisted alien under the provisions of section 5 of the act of March 3, 1891, except such as may be exempted under section 6 of said act, or who is under the age of sixteen years, unaccompanied by father or mother, except such as are exempted under the last clause of section 2 of said act; that I have personally examined as to the nationality and residence of each and every one of said passengers named therein, and have used reasonable diligence and taken all proper precautions to ascertain whether any of said passengers belong to any of the foregoing classes excluded from admission into the United States, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said Vessel to examine each of said passengers named therein as to their mental and physical condition, and have used reasonable diligence and taken all proper precautions to ascertain the facts in relation thereto; that I have used reasonable diligence and taken all proper precautions to prevent the introduction into the United States of any person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease; that I have used reasonable diligence and taken all proper precautions to prevent the introduction into the United States of any person who is a convict, except those convicted of political offenses, or who is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or combination of persons who entertain and teach such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who has been insane within five years previous to the date of his application for admission to the United States, or who has been a pauper within one year previous to the date of his application for admission to the United States, or who has been deported as an assisted alien under the provisions of section 5 of the act of March 3, 1891, except such as may be exempted under section 6 of said act, or who is under the age of sixteen years, unaccompanied by father or mother, except such as are exempted under the last clause of section 2 of said act; that I have personally examined as to the nationality and residence of each and every one of said passengers named therein

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LINE No. 1.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury to be delivered to the Immigrant Inspector at the Port of Arrival by the Master, Commanding Officer, Agent, Consignee, or Owner of the vessel having such passengers on board.

S.S.

Corrected Ticket No.	No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a Ticket to such Destination	Whether the Passage was paid by Himself or Herself or by Other Person or Friend, and What Person or Friend	Whether in Possession of Money, and How Much, over and above Passage Money and Baggage	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and What Relative or Friend, and His Name and Complete Address	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Coming Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor in the United States	Whether Deformed or Crippled, Mentally or Physically, and Nature and Cause
D	4014	Berghardt Axel Andersen	28	male	married	tailor		Swedish	Copenhagen	Denmark	1891									
	2	" Emelie	29	fem	"	wife														
	4015	Palmquist Ida	7	"	single	stenotypist														
	4016	Ståhl Johanna	17	"	"	maiden		Finnish												
	4017	Klein Alfred	25	male	"	laborer		Swedish	Stockholm											
	4018	Svensson Karl	22	"	"	"		"	Högsholt											
	4019	Andersson Karl	21	"	"	"		"	Skara											
	4020	Andersson Adolf	21	"	"	"		"	Arboga											
E 32705	142	Andersen Emil	40	"	married			Danish	Skovshoved	Denmark										
	11	" Laura	27	fem	"	wife														
	12	" Jens Christian	3	male	—	son														
1	173	Andersen Julius	42	"	married	merchant			Fyn											
	13	" Ane	36	fem	"	wife														
2	174	" Otto	8	male	—	child														
	15	" Sven	4	fem	—	"														
3	175	Jensen Geo	36	male	single	farmer		American												
4	176	Jensen Jens P.	8	"	"	"		Danish	Sorting											
5	177	Lauritsen Anton	19	"	"	"		"	Randbøg											
6	178	Petersen Niels Chr.	21	"	"	"		"	Horsens											
7	179	Christiansen Hans P.	29	"	"	"														
D	4021	Hansen Karl M.	22	"	married	blacksmith		Swedish	Skellefteå											
	4022	Nilsson Karl Gust.	22	"	"	farmer		"	Torsåg											
	4023	Hansson Johannes	25	"	single	laborer		"	Östersund											
	4024	Jansson Lars	20	"	"	"		"	"											
	4025	Christensen Alfred	21	"	"	tailor		"	Ängelholm											
DE 32709	278	Andersson Ethelon	21	"	"	laborer		"	Jakobstad											
32710	279	Karlberg	21	"	"	carpenter		"	Hallerspe											
32689	0014	Petersen Hanna	20	fem	"	machinist		"	Odemarch											
32690	0015	Johnson Martin	30	male	married	laborer		American	Minneapolis	Minn.										
1	0016	Jansson Emil	15	"	single	"		Swedish	Stockholm											

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Sworn to before me this ... day of ...

Vice & Deputy ... Consul of the United States at ...

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

...approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioners of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers ... board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ship's Name ... Port ...

| | | |

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
98	✓ 1	Persson P. J.	31		male	single	labourer	yes		Sweden	Hultem Sweden	Hull	Minneapolis Minn		myself	over $30	Citizen	no	no	no	no	no
99	✓ 2	Anderson Nils A.	45		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Hallock "		"	$30							
100	✓ 3	Wenberg Per J.	29		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	St Paul Minn		"	under $30	no						
101	✓ 4	Nilsson William	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Marquette Mich		"	$30							
102	✓ 5	Nilsson Anders	22		"	"	"	"		Sweden	Norway	"	La Salle Ill		"	$30							
103	✓ 6	Nilsson Nils J.	29		"	"	"	"		Sweden	Gothenburg	"	Jamestown N.Y.		"	over $30	Yes	Brother Nels Nilsson Jamestown N.Y.					
104	✓ 7	Karlsson Gust O.	19		"	"	"	"		"	Sweden	"	Ohio		"	$30							
105	✓ 8	Nilsson Alfred	26		"	"	"	"		American Citizen	Illinois	"	Minneapolis Minn		"	$30	Citizen	Cousin					
106	✓ 9	Zetterin John	32		"	married	"	"		Sweden	Gothenburg	"	Boston Mass		"	$30							
"	✓ 10	Augusta	30		"	wife	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
107	✓ 11	Carlson August	29		"	single	farmer	"		"	"	"	Duluth Minn		"	over $30	Resident						
108	✓ 12	Anderson Emil O.	21		"	"	"	"		Sweden	Gothenburg	"	St Paul "		"	$25	"	171 Lafayette St St Paul Minn cousin					
109	✓ 13	Anderson Olof J.	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$12	"	"					
111	✓ 14	Johanson Daniel	22		"	"	"	"		Finland	Viborg	"	Chicago Ill		"	$13	"	cousin P. Jansson 1000 Lake St Chicago Ill					
112	✓ 15	Jansson Juan J.	25		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$15	"	brother Jacob Jansson 1000 Lake St Chicago Ill					
113	✓ 16	Peterson Nils A.	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$2	"	"					
114	✓ 17	Johansson August	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$13	"	"					
115	✓ 18	Petersson August	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$15	"	"					
116	✓ 19	Swensson Ernst	17		"	single	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$5	"	brother Gust Swensson 1000 Lake St Chicago Ill					
117	✓ 20	Johanson Carl	22		male	labourer	"	"		"	"	"	Rock Island Ill		"	$12	"	"					
118	✓ 21	Johanson Johan	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$12	"	"					
119	✓ 22	Larson Axel	26		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Detroit Mich		"	$1	"	Aug. P. Larson 1000 Lafayette Ave Detroit Mich					
120	✓ 23	Larson Johan	23		"	"	smith	"		"	"	"	Detroit "		"	$2	"	"					
121	✓ 24	Johanson Carl	25		"	"	laborer	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	$27	"	"					
122	✓ 25	Larson Frans	39		"	"	"	"		American Citizen	"	"	"		"	$15	Citizen						
123	✓ 26	Swenson Johan A.	24		"	"	"	"		Sweden	Gothenburg	"	Minneapolis Minn		"	$18	Yes	Brother Swen Swenson 1000 Lake St Minneapolis Minn					
124	✓ 27	Peterson Carl P.	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$15	"	Brother Peter Peterson 1000 Lake St Minneapolis Minn					
125	✓ 28	Olsson Amelia	21		female	single	maid	"		Finland	Wasa Finland	"	Duluth Minn		"	$40	"	Sister Mrs Olsson 1000 Lake St Duluth Minn					
126	✓ 29	Gladh Emma	15		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Olsson 1000 Lake St Duluth Minn					
127	✓ 30	Persson Emma	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$5	"	"					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, [illegible], Master of the R.M.S. "Cedric" solemnly, and truly declare that I am the Master [illegible] Surgeon of said vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon to examine all the passengers on board the said vessel, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no passengers [illegible] or other infamous crime, nor any persons [illegible] expressly excepted under the laws of the United States, and that the list or manifest now produced by me subscribed by me, contains the name of every passenger who has taken passage in the said vessel at the port of Liverpool, and that the said list or manifest is in all respects true and correct, and that no passengers have been taken on board the said vessel at any other port or place than the above mentioned, and that the said list or manifest contains a full and true account of all the moneys or effects of each and every passenger mentioned therein which have been received by me or to my knowledge or belief by any other person for the use of any such passenger, and that I will not [illegible] any such moneys or effects without producing this list or manifest, and that I will report the sickness or death of any person during the voyage, and deliver a correct list of such cases at the end of the voyage, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any passenger at any port in the United States except in case of unavoidable necessity, without first delivering a true list or manifest of such passengers to the Collector of the port, or to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port, or to the proper officer of the Treasury at the first port in the United States at which the vessel may arrive, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any passenger at any port in the United States except as required by law, and that I will not [illegible] any passenger to be landed at any foreign port, and that I will not [illegible] any passenger to be landed at any foreign port, and that I will not [illegible] any passenger to be landed at any foreign port

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Liverpool 190 Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Alien Resident (Write "Yes" or "No")	Nationality	Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	1										Liverpool											
	2																					
	3																					
	4											Londonderry										
	5																					
	6																					
	7																					
	8																					
	9																					
	10											Belfast Ireland										
	11																					
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					
✓	15																					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
✓	21																					
✓	22																					
✓	23																					
✓	24																					
✓	25																					
✓	26																					
✓	27																					
✓	28																					
✓	29																					
✓	30																					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron of the Cedric Master of the above-named vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the manifest of alien passengers now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration is a full, true, and correct list of all the alien passengers who have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, or at any port or place in the United States, during the present voyage, and that the said manifest contains the name of every such alien passenger who has been brought to the United States in the said vessel during the present voyage, or who is now on board the said vessel, so far as the same can be ascertained by the diligence and inquiry which I have made as the master of the said vessel; and that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any alien passenger from the said vessel except at the port of Liverpool, unless required by the act of God, the perils of the sea, or other unavoidable cause, to be proved by me whenever I am called upon to account for any alien passenger not landed at the port of Liverpool, and that I will report and deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of Liverpool, or to the proper officer of the customs at the port where the said vessel may arrive, a true and correct list of all such alien passengers, and of the names of those who may have died on board the said vessel during the present voyage, and the ages, sex, and cause of death of each, so far as the same can be ascertained by the diligence and inquiry which I have made as the master of the said vessel.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1905 J. G. Cameron Master

W. J. Yates Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William H. O'Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cedric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have twenty-four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Belfast Northern Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 1,130 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1905 William H. O'Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

W. J. Yates Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 111

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from [illegible] to [illegible] Arriving at Port [illegible] 190

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final Destination (if any) in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money (if so, how much?) and whether amount is $50 or less.	16 Whether previously in the United States or not; if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join relatives and if so, what relatives, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
82583	1	[illegible]																					
	2																						
	3																						
	4																						
	5																						
	6																						
	7																						
	8																						
	9																						
	10																						
	11																						
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
600	19																						
	20																						
2	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
3	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
4	30																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of S.S. Cevanic, solemnly and truly swear that I have, to the best of my knowledge and belief, made a full and true list or manifest of all the persons, being passengers on the said vessel, for whom I have received any payment or promise of payment for their passage, or concerning whom any information is required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury; that the Surgeon of said vessel has been directed to report to me, before the departure of said vessel from the last port at which she touched, the sickness and mortality which occurred among such passengers during said last voyage, and to enter the same in the Surgeon's Journal; that I will deliver said report and Journal to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; that I will report to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the sickness and mortality, if any, which occurred among such passengers during the said last voyage after the departure of said vessel from the last port at which she touched, and before the arrival of said vessel at the port of arrival; that I will furnish to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a correct list of the destination of each of such passengers as far as known to me; that there is not on board said vessel any passenger who is an idiot or insane person, or who has been a public charge, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except such as have been expressly excepted under the law; and that the said list or manifest is in all respects true and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

John Gemmell Cameron Master of S.S. Cevanic

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March 1903

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Wild Rawlins Surgeon, Royal Navy, Surgeon of the S.S. Cevanic, solemnly and truly swear that I have, to the best of my knowledge and belief, made a full and true report of all the sickness and mortality which occurred among the passengers on board the said vessel during the last voyage, and entered the same in the Surgeon's Journal; that I will deliver said report and Journal to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; that I will report to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the sickness and mortality, if any, which occurred among such passengers during the said last voyage after the departure of said vessel from the last port at which she touched, and before the arrival of said vessel at the port of arrival; that I will furnish to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a correct list of the destination of each of such passengers as far as known to me; that there is not on board said vessel any passenger who is an idiot or insane person, or who has been a public charge, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except such as have been expressly excepted under the law; and that the said report is in all respects true and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

William Wild Rawlins Surgeon, Royal Navy, Surgeon sailing therewith

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1903

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Alien Read	Alien Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having through ticket	By whom passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if less than $30	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
[illegible]	✓ 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	✓ 7																						
	✓ 8																						
	✓ 9																						
	✓ 10																						
	✓ 11																						
	✓ 12																						
	✓ 13																						
	✓ 14																						
	✓ 15																						
	✓ 16																						
	✓ 17																						
	✓ 18																						
	✓ 19																						
	✓ 20																						
	✓ 21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	✓ 24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John Cornwell Cambies Cecanic Liverpool

Merchant Master 2 Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William [illegible] O'Loughlin Cecanic Royal College Physicians

Londonderry Ireland Royal Univ College [illegible] 2 Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

Master of the [illegible] Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, Circular approved May 17, 1894, to be delivered to the Immigrant Inspector at the Port of Arrival in the United States.

S.S.

Cabin or Steerage	No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Whether Citizen of the United States	Whether a Passage Ticket has been purchased by or for him	Whether in possession of $50 or more	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to any place where a labor strike or trouble exists, and if so, what place	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials	Whether a person who has been deported during the previous year	Whether a person likely to become a public charge	Whether suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Whether suffering from mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect the ability to earn a living	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
	1																								
	2		15																						
	3																								
	4																								
	5																								
	6																								
	7																								
	8																								
	9																								
	10																								
	11																								
	12																								
	13																								
	14																								
	15																								
Pl.	16																								
37630	17																								
37631	18																								
	19																								
37630	20																								
37633	21																								
37634	22																								
37635	23																								
37639	24																								
37635	25																								
37637	26																								
37636	27																								
37631	28																								
37640	29																								
37641	30																								

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John Lemonell Cameron of the Oceanic which sailed from Liverpool on the 2nd day of March 1895 for New York, and arrived at the Port of New York on the 2nd day of March 1895 and that the foregoing is a true list or manifest of all the alien immigrants who came with me in the said vessel from Liverpool to the Port of New York, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the said list or manifest contains the name of every alien who so came, and of whom I have any knowledge or information required by the foregoing regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1895

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I William Thomas Vaughan of the Oceanic which sailed from Liverpool on the 2nd day of March 1895 for New York, and arrived at the Port of New York on the 2nd day of March 1895 and that I have personally examined the said alien immigrants who came with me in the said vessel from Liverpool to the Port of New York, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the said list or manifest contains the name of every alien who so came, and of whom I have any knowledge or information required by the foregoing regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1895

Royal College of Physicians

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records:

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Retakes Required: check items to be re-phot.	Remarks

Inspected by: _____ Date: _____

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: _____

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

_____ _____
Date Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

_____ _____
Date Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic, sailing from Liverpool, March 19 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Remarks
37644	1	Jonson Carl Joh	31		M	M	Labourer	Yes		Swede	Ockseda	New York	Jamestown N.Y.		Joh Jonson	Yes $13	No	Son Joh Jonson Jamestown N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
"	2	" Christina	49		F	M	Wife	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	3	" Frans	19		M	S	Labourer	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	4	" Joh Emil	16		M	S		Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	5	" Ernst	15		M	S		Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	6	" Jinny	13		F	S		Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	Sd	18	9
"	7	" Ljujo	9		M	S	child	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	8	" Sigfrid	7		M	S		Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
37643	9	Boberg Elin	22		F	S	Servant	Yes		Sweden	Bjursås	"	Wheaton Kans		Lindell	£5		[illegible]						
37649	10	Andersson Oskar R	21		M	S	Labourer	Yes		"	Helmerjd	"	Johns Ill		A Carlson	£5		Brother A Carlson Johns Ill						
37648	11	Andersson Anna	21		F	S	Servant	Yes		"	Fernebo	"	Chicago		A Ruddin	£Bap		Brother Chicago						
37647	12	Jonson Ida	41		F	S				"	Alebeda	"	Smolan Kans		J J Jonson	£5		Brother J J Jonson Smolan Kans						
37646	13	Mathewson Reinhold	19		M	S	Labourer	Yes		"	Östersker	"	New York		Chr Olsson	£6		Brother in law Chr Olsson Newyork						
37645	14	Bengtson Helena	20		F	S	Servant	Yes		"	Östersland	"	Mankato Minn		G Bengtson	£5		Brother J Bengtson Mankato Minn						
37650	15	Berggren Maria	62		F	M	wife	Yes		"	Stockholm	"	New York		Gust Johnson	£50		Daughter Emil Johnson Newyork						
37651	16	Lund Karl	16		M	S	Labourer	Yes		"	Jönköping	"	Jamestown		Aug Lund	£2		Mother Olof Lund Jamestown N.Y.						
"	17	" Edwin	14		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	£2		"						
37652	18	Sandström Frans	20		M	S		Yes		"	Alingsås	"	Shenandoah Pa		C Olson	£10		Uncle C Olson Shenandoah Pa						
"	19	" Beda	22		F	S	Servant	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	—		Brother C F Lowe Venona Ills						
37653	20	Löwe Gustaf	23		M	S	Labourer	Yes		"	Ö Husby	"	Venona Ills		C F Lowe	£10		Brother C F Lowe Venona Ills						
37654	21	Holm Frans	17		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	£10		Brother in law C Nilson Venona Ills						
37655	22	Johansson Johan L	20		M	S	"	Yes		"	Hammarö	"	Manchester		Wilcox	£10		Brother in law C Nilson Manistique						
G 25640	23	Sjöblom John	35		M	S	"	Yes		"	Stockholm	"	New York											
41	24	Lund Anna	51		F	M	wife	[illegible]		Sweden														
37663	25	Andersson Emil	24		M			[illegible]		Swede	Farberg	"	Tacoma Wash		Anderson	£20	No	Brother A Andersson Tacoma Wash	No	No	No	Good	No	
G 25643	26	Svenson Frans	28		M	S		Yes		Swede	Skeppersta	"	Holdrege Nebr		Self	£100		Brother John Svenson Holdrege Nebr						
25642	27	" Sven	31		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	£100		"						
25645	28	Jonson Holger	20		M					"	Varnheim	"	Newyork		Svenson	£30								
25644	29	Pherson Ludwig	41		M	S	Dealer			"		"				£50								
"	30	" Gottfrid	29		M					"		"				£50								

DET. DISCH. ON PIER. Stockholm

14-A-3854 (506)

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 J. Gemmell Cameron Master.

W. J. Sutton Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William T. O. Lanphier Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been twenty four years in service as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Dublin and Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902 W. T. O. Lanphier M.D. Surgeon sailing therewith

W. J. Sutton Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

142 List No. (W) 10.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool April 19 1902. Arriving at Port of 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
225336	1	Johansson Carlson	18		M	S	Labourer	yes		Swede	Langsund	New York	Twin Valley Minn	yes	Self	£8 10/	No	Brother Gus Johnson Twin Valley Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
37	2	Anderson Walfrid	28		M	M							Ridgway Pa			over £6		Brother in law Carlberg Ridgway Pa					
	3	" Agnes	29		F	M	wife																
38	4	Johanson Johan	29		M	M	Labourer																
	5	" Anna	33		F	M	wife									£10		Brother & Brother Ridgway Pa					
39	6	Isakson Oscar	20		M	S	Labourer						Dawson Minn			£8.10/		Brother & Cousin Dawson Minn					
40	7	Kristen Gust af	27		M	S							Appledale Minn			£5		No					
41	8	Clarins Alfred	30		M	M					Boda		Scranton Pa			£3							
42	9	Johanson Jon	23		M	S							New York			£3							
43	10	Nilson Elas	19		M	S							South Manchester	No		£3 10/		Cousin Alf Johnson South Manchester					
44	11	Nilson Carl	29		M	M					Engelsund					£3		No					
45	12	Olson Billy	24		M	S	Servant				Boda					£3		Brother Hampden					
46	13	Anderson John E	28		M	S	Labourer							yes		£3		Brother Appendale					
	14	" Alfred	24		M	S					Hultsjo		Essex Iowa			over £6		Sister 1902 Essex Iowa					
47	15	Anderson Per	34		M	S					Elsejo		Essex Ia			£8		Brother & Citizen					
	16	" Gustaf	17		M	S					Sweden												
48	17	Walinn Fetter	49		M	Wd				America	Delsbo		Chicago		Self	$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	18	Erikson Adolf	20		M	S				Sweden						£8		Brother & Citizen					
49	19	Johanson Aldo	25		M	S					Ingatorp				Self	£5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	20	" Vitus	20		M	S										£12		Brother Johanson Chicago					
50	21	Quist Adolph	22		M	S					Ekejo		Essex Iowa			£8		No Cousin D Anderson Essex Iowa					
	22	Peterson John	19		M	S										£5							
51	23	Johanson Axel	19		M	S					Hjelmered		Missoula Mont			£16		No Brother & Brandson Missoula Mont					
52	24	Iverson Oscar	19		M	S					Hardanyd					£13							
53	25	Andersson Oscar	20		M	S										£16		Brother Anderson Missoula Mont					
54	26	Johanson Oscar	21		M	S							Essex Iowa			£16		Brother Person Essex Iowa					
55	27	Hanson Lydia	17		F	S	Servant				Sodergd		New York			£4		Sister Cousin Hanson New York					
56	28	Hanson Gerda	23		F	S					Hultsjo		Moline Ill			£5		Sister Aft & Hanson Moline Ills					
57	29	Lindgren Lydia	16		F	S					Ingatorp		Huron Iowa	No		£6		Uncle Aug Lindgren Huron Iowa					
58	30	Jackson Peter	49		M	S	Labourer			America	Ydgatorp							Citizen					

130

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly & sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 130 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 190 2 J. Gemmell Cameron Master.

M. J. Sutliff Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F. McLaughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Hull & the College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 130 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1902 William F. McLaughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

M. J. Sutliff Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

143 List No. 9.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool and Queenstown April 4 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, April 190

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
C 25510	✓ 1	Anderson Johan	18	M	S	Labourer		yes		Sweden	Orkney	New York	Scotch Dan Church	No	Self	£3	No	Sister Charlotte Anderson Scotch Dan Church	No	No	No	Good	No
11	✓ 2	Broman Carl	17	M	S	"		"		"	Vaxjo	"	New York	yes	"	£3	"	Sister Olga Broman New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	✓ 3	Johanson Oscar	18	M	S	"		"		"	Joarka	"	Scotch Presbyterian Newport Pa	No	"	£20	"	Father C L Jackson Scotch Presbyterian Newport Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	✓ 4	Johanson Gottfrida	17	F	S	Servant		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	£2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	✓ 5	Carlson Hanna	27	F	S	"		"		"	Alvard	"	Hartford Ct	"	"	£4	Hartford	No	"	"	"	"	"
15	✓ 6	Larson Reodet	23	M	S	Labourer		"		"	"	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	£3	No	Brother in law N Carlson New Britain Ct	"	"	"	"	"
16	✓ 7	Anderson Johannes	20	M	S	"		"		"	Joarka	"	Lansing Ia	"	"	£3	"	Brother in law J H Johnson Lansing Ia	"	"	"	"	"
17	✓ 8	Person Johan	36	M	M	"		"		"	"	"	Lindsborg Kans	No	"	£5	"	Brother S Person Lindsborg Kans	"	"	"	"	"
18	✓ 9	Johanson August	22	M	S	"		"		"	"	"	Brantford Ont	"	"	£3	"	" No	"	"	"	"	"
19	✓ 10	Karlson August	25	M	S	"		"		"	Orkome	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	£3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	✓ 11	Bengtson August	24	M	S	"		"		"	Gastlinge	"	Scotch Presbyterian Church	"	"	£3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	✓ 12	Svanstr Mathilda	20	F	S	Servant		"		"	Orkome	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	£2	"	Uncle J Bengtson New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"
22	✓ 13	Nilsdotter Algott	28	M	S	Labourer		"		"	Ljungby	"	"	"	"	£2 10/	"	Uncle L Olson New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"
23	✓ 14	Andersson Selma	20	F	S	Servant		"		"	Orkome	"	New Haven	"	"	£2 10/	"	Sister Jenny Anderson New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"
24	✓ 15	Larson Axbin	19	M	S	Labourer		"		"	Joarka	"	Brandford Ont	No	"	£2 10/	"	Brother J C Larson Brandford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
25	✓ 16	Wessman Johan	20	M	S	"		"		"	Alvard	"	Aberdeen Scotland	yes	"	£3	"	Brother Westman Aberdeen Scotland	"	"	"	"	"
26	✓ 17	Anderson Charles	26	M	S	"		"		"	Rydahalm	"	Boone Iowa	"	"	over £20	Prospective	No	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 18	" August	16	M	S	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 19	" Jenny	21	F	S	Servant		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 20	" Anna	19	F	S	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 21	" Stina	59	F	M	wife		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	✓ 22	Larson Hilda	30	F	S	Servant		"		"	"	"	Butte Mont	"	"	£5	No						
28	✓ 23	Anderson August	19	M	S	Labourer		"		"	"	"	New London Conn	"	"	£20	"						
29	✓ 24	Anderson Fabian	20	F	S	Servant		"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	"						
30	✓ 25	Karlson Alfred	34	M	S	Labourer		"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	✓	Brother C W Anderson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
31	✓ 26	Johanson Anna	18	M	S	"		"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	✓	Brother Johnson Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
32	✓ 27	Johanson Elisabet	22	M	S	"		"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	✓ 28	Svenson Emil	28	M	S	"		"		"	Vemanno	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	29	Anderson Alfred	21	M	S	"		"		"	Gullryd	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£4	"	Cousin C Gyllenhaal Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
35	✓ 30	Johnson Edvard	22	F	S	Servant		"		"	Wastorp	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"

131

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Lemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 130 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to, become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1902 J Lemmell Cameron Master.

W Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William J McLaughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have practiced Surgery for Twenty four years, have been a graduate and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Edinburgh and Glasgow and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 130 in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1902 William J McLaughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

W Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

144

List No. 8

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool March 19 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
37622	1	Burgner Viktor	18		Mo	S	Labourer	yes		Swede	Sverige	New York	Braddock Pa	yes	A W Burgner	£4	no	Brother A W Burgner Braddock Pa	no	no	no	Good	no
37626	2	Kristenson Elin	15		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Eskilstuna	"	Lincoln Neb	"	G Jonson	£1	"	Brother in law G Jonson Lincoln Nebs	"	"	"	"	"
37625	3	Klason Johan	23		Mo	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Smula	"	Rockford Ill	"	C Buggins	£5	"	Brother C Burgner Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
37624	4	Nilson Axel R	24		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Hogsby	"	"	"	J Johnson	£3	"	Uncle J Johnson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
37623	5	Johanson G Hjalmar	21		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Saby	"	Chicago	"	J Johnson	£3	"	Brother N & H Larson Renova Pa	"	"	"	"	"
37616	6	Eliason Martin	22		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Göteborg	"	Renova Pa	"	O Nelson	£8	"	Brother J Bolin Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
37617	7	Bolin Caleb	20		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Gnosjö	"	Chicago	"	J Bolin	£4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Simon	20		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37618	9	Jonson Carl Anton	26		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Trisl	"	Denver Col	"	E V Jonson	£5	"	Brother E V Jonson Denver Col	"	"	"	"	"
37621	10	Janson Johan B	19		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Veddige	"	Batavia Ill	"	J Anderson	£4	"	Brother J Anderson Batavia Ill	"	"	"	"	"
37620	11	Borjson Alfred	25		Mo	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	De Kalb Ill	"	C Ekberg	£8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37619	12	Karlson Rikard	21		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Naforsted	"	Tacoma Wash	"	A Nilson	one £6	"	Brother in law A Nilson Wilson Wash	"	"	"	"	"
37627	13	Rikard Carolina	62		F	Mo	wife	no	no	"	Borg	"	Turton S Dak	"	64 Rikard	£1	"	Son C A Rikard Turton S Dak	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	" Elisabeth	22		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37628	15	Sand Hilda	22		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
37629	16	Borg John	37		Mo	S	Labourer	"	"	Swede	Lagmanshol	"	Seattle Wash	"									
	17	Magnuson Melcha	25		Mo	S	"	"	"	Swede	Finnaryd	"	Tedebol Iowa	"	Self	£10	No	Brother J Magnuson Odebolt Ia	No	No	No	Good	No
	18	" Maria	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
500	19	Svenson Axel	18		Mo	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Odensäs	"	Stanton Ia	"	"	£2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	20	Karlson John	22		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Askäs	"	Newyork	"	"	£2	"	Sister Clara Larson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
"	21	" Ida	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22	Forsberg Hulda	19		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	23	Augustson Klas	22		Mo	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Hajom	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	£5	"	Uncle Ed Larson Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
3	24	Olson Elgott	20		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	one £6	"	Uncle Ed Larson Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
4	25	Augustson Thorsten	19		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Orby	"	Boston	"	"	£5	"	Cousin A Johnson Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5	26	Andersson Ida	21		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Hajom	"	New Britain Conn	"	"	£5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	27	Johanson Fritz	19		Mo	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	28	Johanson Carl	21		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	29	Johanson Ivar	25		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	£3	"	Cousin A Larson Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
9	30	Johanson Johan	28		Mo	S	"	"	"	"	Askone	"	Newyork	"	"	£4	"	yes 1901 Mo Liverpool	No	"	"	"	"

32

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Lemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ..... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an Idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of March 1902

W. Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J. L. Cameron Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William Patrick O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have graduated from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland Medical College and have ..... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians. And that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ..... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-sixth day of March 1902

W. Jones Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W. P. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

145

List No. 1.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool March 19 1902 Arriving at Port of New York April 7 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
C 25474	1	Wilen Josef	24		M	S	Labourer	yes		Swedish	Finland	New York	Denver Colo	yes	Self	over £26	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
75	2	Lindgren Carl	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over £26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	3	Ericson Erik	29		M	S	"	"	"	"	Sirsberg	"	Avon Junction	"	"	over £26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	4	Karlson August	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over £26	"	Brother Jos Karlson Avon Junction Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	5	Larson Anston	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	Gamleby	"	Ogden Iowa	yes	"	£52	"	Brother Aug Larson Ogden Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	6	Lundgren Axel	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	Dalhem	"	Morning Sun Ia	"	"	£2	"	No Brother C Granson Morning Sun Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	7	Gustafson Hilda	22		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£22	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Gottfrid	18		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£2	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
81	9	Janson Anna	27		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Venusborg	"	Newyork	"	"	£5	yes 150 Kansas State	Sister Mrs Janson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	10	Lindin Oscar	25		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Nya	"	Jamestown ND	"	"	£25	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	11	Hammarberg Sixten	32		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	Eskilstuna	"	Newyork	"	"	over £26	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
84	12	Augustson Karl	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Tjured	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£6 10/	"	Brother in law Aug Branson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	13	Lind August	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	Enum	"	Landineola Pa	yes	"	£8	"	Brother Carl Anderson Blandinsville Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	14	" Gustaf	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
86	15	Larson Martin	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	Smala	"	Newyork	yes	"	£5	"	Brother in law Erik Larson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	16	Anderson Eric	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	Westorp	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	£3 10/	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	17	Olason Eric	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Smala	"	"	"	"	£33	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
89	18	Anderson Axel	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
90	19	Johanson Eric	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	Masarp	"	"	"	"	£2 10/	"	Brother in law Nelsonmark Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	20	Larson John	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Kolaby	"	St Charles Ill	"	"	£3 10/	"	Uncle C Sandstrom St Charles Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	21	Person Johan	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	Bjurtis	"	Boston	"	"	£5	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	22	Rodin Filip	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	Bottnaryd	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£7	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	23	" Tekla	25		F	S	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	Self		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
94	24	Johanson Filip	19		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Masarp	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	£4	"	Cousin Mrs Anderson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25	Bergström Karl	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	26	Dahlin Erik	15		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orion Ill	"	"	£30	"	Uncle P Dahlin Orion Ills Brother Carl Dahlin	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	27	Johanson Eskil	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	Banarp	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	over £26	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	28	Johanson Emil	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	Elmstad	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£4	"	Cousin Chas Hanson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	29	" Oscar	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
98	30	Johanson Alma	32		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	Göteborg	"	Providence RI	No	"	over £26	"	Husband Johan Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"

333

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 333 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

W J Pinkerton Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J G Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William T. H. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had charge of the Steerage passengers and crew on board the said vessel during the present voyage, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland and Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 333 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1902

W J Pinkerton Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W T H O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

146 List No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool March 19 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
6 25455	✓ 1	Nedstrom Nils	49		M	S	Labourer	yes		Swedish	Tirsla	Liverpool	Sheffield	Yes			No						
56	✓ 2	Adamson Gustaf	24		M	S				Swede	Adasa	Liverpool	Wellsboro		Self		No	Uncle John Adamson Wells Boro	No	No	No	Good	No
57	✓ 3	Storm Vahelm	30		M	S				Swede	Finland	DISCH. ON PIER											
58	✓ 4	" Johan	28		M	S						DIT. DISCH. ON PIER											
59	✓ 5	Skoglund Jan	23		M	S				Swede	Ostersund												
60	✓ 6	Dahlberg Gustaf	14		M	S				Swede	Lidköping	Liverpool	Chicago		Self		No	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
61	✓ 7	Niklasson Edvin	28		M	S				Swede	Carlskrona							Cousin Carl Jonson					
"	✓ 8	Ivinson Daniel	20		M	S							Summit S.D.		Self		No	Summit S.D. Brother Carl Jonson	No	No	No	Good	No
62	✓ 9	Gustafson Jacob	25		M	S				Swede	Mossebo	DIT. DISCH. ON PIER						Summit S.D.					
"	10	Stolt Oscar	18		M	S				Swede		Liverpool	New York										
"	✓ 11	Olson Gilles	18		M	S							S. Manchester Conn		Self		No	Cousin Gust Olson	No	No	No	Good	No
"	✓ 12	Clason Carl	14		M	S												Mother Josefina Andersson Manchester Conn					
63	✓ 13	Johanson Hulda	31		F	S	Servant						Springfield Mass	No					with	"	"	"	
"	✓ 14	" Annette	26		F	S							Waterbury Conn	yes				Brother	Sig	Chorn	"	"	
"	✓ 15	Gustafson Judith	17		F	S																	
64	✓ 16	Salomonson Johan	19		M	S	Labourer			Finlandsk		Bridgeport Conn		No				Cousin Carl Jonson Bridgeport Conn					
"	✓ 17	Olofson Gerhard	18		M	S							Naugatuck Conn					Brother Peter Olson Naugatuck Conn					
65	✓ 18	Anderson August	25		M	S				Spanien		Liverpool	Meriden Conn	yes				Cousin Carl Jonson Meriden Conn					
"	✓ 19	Josefson Johan	26		M	S																	
"	✓ 20	Hanson Gottfrid	18		M	S																	
66	✓ 21	Olson Anton	37		M	M				Russia		Liverpool	Stoughton Mass										
67	✓ 22	Nilson August	25		M	S																	
68	✓ 23	Peterson Jakob	33		M	S																	
[illegible]	✓ 24	Jakobson Anton	22		M	S																	
69	✓ 25	Nilson Oscar	23		M	S				Swede	Mar		Brooklyn					John Alberg	Jail				
"	✓ 26	Lindell Adolf	21		M	S																	
70	✓ 27	Bengtson Karolina	40		F	M	wife				Gothberg	Liverpool	New York					To friend Box New York					
71	✓ 28	Peterson Karl	18		M	S	Labourer			Swede	Mölndal	New York	New York	yes	Self		No	Cousin Carl Jonson New York	No	No	No	Good	No
72	✓ 29	Anderson Oscar	23		M	S					Kallered							Aunt Mary Ford					
73	✓ 30	Johanson Carl	19		M	S					Torsö		Seven Oaks										

131

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 70 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of March 1902 J. Gemmell Cameron Master.

W. J. Mills Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William T. O. O'Laughlan Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty four and Fifty seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians, England, Wells Hospital, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 70 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Fifth day of March 1902 William T. O. O'Laughlan Surgeon sailing therewith

W. J. Mills Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

5

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

147 - List No. 5.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19 March 1902. Arriving at Port of New York 27 1902

1 Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List	NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Remarks
PF 32664	1	Jussola Abraham	18		M	S	Lab	Yes		Finn	Pukkola	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	$ 8	No	Sister Maria Jussola Newyork					
" 32665	2	Kumpulainen Helma	20		F	"	Servant	"		"	Joukoa	"	Valley Spring Cal	"	Friends	" 10	"	Mr Meylander Van Epworth Cal	"	"	"	"	"
5 28926	3	Wilmonen Wm	16		M	"	Lab	"		"	Pukkola	"	Boston	"	Self	" 13	"	Brother Karl Wilmonen Shepard Mass	"	"	"	Fair	"
" 28927	4	Tennunen Tuhof	36		M	M		"		"	Kuortane	"	Newport	"	"	" 60	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
" 28928	5	Puotiainen Antti	39			S		"		"		"		"	"	" 60	Yes 1891 1893		"	"	"	"	"
" 28929	6	Niskanen Heikki	24					"		"		"		"	"	" 60	No		"	"	"	"	"
" 28930	7	Kamolainen Heikki	24					"		"		"		"	"	" 25			"	"	"	"	"
" 28931	8	Kamarainen Kalle	22					"		"		"	Ishpeming Mich	"	"	" 10	"	Brother Richard Kamarainen	"	"	"	"	"
" 28932	9	Martikainen Jakko	25		M			"		"		"		"	"	" 25	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
" 28933	10	Halonen	31					"		"	Nummes	"		"	"	" 38	"		"	"	"	"	"
" 28934	11	Lamsa Aapo	22			S		"		"	Kuortane	"	Houghton Mich	"	"	" 40	"	Jake Heinonen Houghton Mich	"	"	"	"	"
" 28935	12	Lankkanen Pietari	30					"		"		"	Newyork	"	"	" 8	"	Fred Hamilton Brooklyn 115 Ete Colt ave 1065	"	"	"	"	"
PF 32666	13	Maakuyman Fanny	21		F		Servant	"		"	Ylmola	"	Newyork	"	Felix Antilla	" 15	"	Felix Antilla 143 - 132 St sq	"	"	"	"	"
5 28937	14	Hori Alexander	22	V	M	"	Laabor	"		Finn	Lokkigorde	Franck	Newyork	"	Self	$ 26	Yes 1893	No 34 Rockaway	"	"	"	"	"
"	15	" Maatti	20	V				"		"		"		"		" 40	No		"	"	"	"	"
"	16	" Erik	32	V	M	M		"		"		"		"		" 34	Yes 1892 - 1900		"	"	"	"	"
28938	17	Tikko Lisa	26			S	Servant	"		"	Sappa	"	Manitowoc Pa	"		" 5	No		"	"	"	"	"
PF 32667	18	Hapiamaa Jacob	19				Lab	"		"		"	Elizabeth Minn	"	Brother	$ 10		Brother Victor Maki Elizabeth Minn	"	"	"	"	"
" 32668	19	Rajamaki Mina	26				Servant	"		"	Hirma	"	Newyork	"	Relatives	$ 5		Cousin Jacko Paulen 58 Commerce St	"	"	"	"	"
" 32669	20	Valio Joni	28			M	Lab	"		"	Pyhajoki	"	San Saumbobet	"	Mate Wife	$ 11		Friend Mate Wife Tappanwake Lab	"	"	"	"	"
" 32670	21	Erik	14		F	S	Servant	"		"	Keuruu	"	Newyork	"	Uncle	$ 8		C.O. Olson 63 57 st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
28939	22	Salminen Victor	40		M	M	Lab	"		"	Abo	"		"	Self	More		No	"	"	"	"	"
" 28940	23	Alberg Esther	14		F	S	Servant	"		"	Karkky	"		"		$ 8	1901 Mich	Friend C.O. Olson 63 57 st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
" 28941	24	Raikkola Katarina	22					"		"	Vankinpea	"		"		$ 4	No	Friend Mrs Lempi 81 Jersey st Newyork City	"	"	"	"	"
" 28942	25	Makinen Victor	30		M		Lab	"		"		"		"		$ 4			"	"	"	"	"
" 28943	26	Jalonen Wilhelm	28					"		"	Pajuma	"	Bessemer Mich	"		$ 25		No	"	"	"	"	"
" 28944	27	Heinonen Verner	24					"		"	Laitila	"		"		$ 40			"	"	"	"	"
PF 32671	28	Nykanen Victor	24					"		"	Pudasmoke	"	Newyork	"		$ 10		Cousin Fred Hamburg	"	"	"	"	"
	29																						
	30																						

135

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Tennant Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 3 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902

W. J. Jule Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J. T. Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William F. N. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons England and Wales Un College of Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 3 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902

W. J. Jule Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William F. N. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

148 List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York Mch 29th 1902

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing (in the United States.)	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
c2 90713	1	Cohen Moritz	11	10	M	S	Child	No	No	Roumanian	Manchester	New York	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Uncle Solomon Leibowitz 317 E 85th St (N York)	No	No	No	Good	No
" " "	2	" Berthe	9	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	3	" Rebecca	8			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 91005	4	Miller Bissella	18	2			Clerker			English	Birmingham		Connecticut	No	Uncle	Note		No Uncle P Ames 2 Howe St Connecticut				Good	
" 91856	5	Prelle La Jones	46		M	"	Painter			Irish	Dublin		New York	Yes	Self	Note		Brother Clarke Belle 66 65 Park St (N York)				Good	
" 91876	6	Donaghue Francis	32		"	"	Driver			CIT. U.S. CUSTOM OFFICER	Ballygawley		Providence RI									
" " "	7	" James	25		"	"	Farmer			Irish	"												
" 92351	8	Main Alexander	41		"	M	Seaman			Scotch	Glasgow		Vancouver BC	No	Self	#30	No	With Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
" 92389	9	Wilson Alexander	22	6	"	S	Mason				Dyce		Boston	Yes	Self	#36	No		No	No	No	Good	No
" 93486	10	Little Robert	64		"	M	Store-Keeper			Irish	Belfast		New York	"	"	Note	No Has been in New York						
" " "	11	" Mrs	54		F	"	H-Keeper																
" 93489	12	Minnis Alexander	25		M	S	Farmer				Ballygowan		Carrington N Dakota			Note	No						
" 93490	13	Frame William	17		"	"	"									Note		Cousin Mrs Garrett Carrington N Dakota					
" 93491	14	Mc Alea Patrick	22		"	"	Labourer				Belfast		New York			Note		Uncle Henry Murphy 27 West 45 St (New York)					
" 93493	15	Redmond Elizabeth	56		F	M	H-Keeper						St Paul Minn		Husband	Note	No Has been in St Paul						Insanity
" " "	16	" Isaac	17		M	S	Cabs Carver																
" 93496	17	" William John	61		"	M	Baker								Self	Note							
" 93497	18	Mc Dowell Thomas	31		"	S	Labourer				Moira		New York			Note	3rd cabin Ticket Rhode Island	Brother Robt Mc Dowell 1152 Pine Brooklyn New York					Insanity
" 53634	19	Mc Cann John	34		"	M	Cotton Mills				Rochdale		New Bedford Boston		Self	Note	No		No				
" 92118	20	Corcoran Michael	25		"	S	Farmer				Mayo		Scranton Pa	No	"	#60		Cousin Mrs M Hamara 822 Jackson St Scranton					
	21	Ferguson Thomas	60		"	M				N S C	Edinburgh		Sheffield										
	22	" Jane Viola	60		F	"	Wife																
	23	"	20			S	Girl																
c2 12562	24	Moon William	31		M	"	Coachman			English	Chasmont Richards Lancs		New York	Yes	Self	Note	No		No	No	No	Good	
c2 80839	25	Barr Margaret	8		F	"	Child			N S C	Bangor Co Down		Syracuse NY		Parents	Steps 5 - 12 & 13							
" 60799	26	Keany Maggie	30		"	"	Wife			Irish	Glenfarne		New York	"	Self	Note		Husband Thomas Keany 1952 Park Ave (N York)	No	No	No	Good	No
" 65967	27	Mc Namara John	6																				
" 90782	28	Barnett Jane Mrs	45		F	M	H Wife	No	No	Irish	Durham		Brooklyn	No	Self	Note		Husband 637 Warren St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
" 90783	29	Baker F John Mr	30		M	S	Carpenter			Irish	Wells		Auburn (N Y)			#45							
c2 12564	30	Kay Bertram	28		M	S	Cigar Maker	No	No	Russian	2 Nr Mandelshtam Jewish Settlement		New York	No	Self	Note		Nr 154 St (N York)	No	No	No	Good	No

136

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Thos Gunnell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passenger 136 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902

W Sealey Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

T G Cameron Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F N O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Twenty-Three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 136 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 1902

W Sealey Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William F N O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

149

List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 19th March 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1902

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2 66414	1	Rush Michael	28		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballaghadreen	New York	New York	Yes	Self	£5	No	Brother Pat Rush Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
" 66553	2	Stacey John	21		"	"	"	"	"	English	Bundstort Cornwall	"	Alexandria S Dakota	"	"	£22	Dec 1901	Uncle D Stacy Farmville Hanson Co	"	"	"	"	"
" 74069	3	Reed Harry	27		"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Cleator Moor	"	Bisbee Arizona	"	"	£30	Dec 1901 Bisbee	No	"	"	"	Heb	"
" 74434	4	Mitton Joseph	25		"	M	Joiner	"	"	English	Bentham	"	Carthage (Ill)	No	"	Over	No	Brother in Law Jos Freeman Carthage Ill	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	5	" Elizabeth	27		F	W	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76085	6	Shair Thomas	28		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	Pennington	"	Victor Col	Yes	"	£8	10 years ago Stonewood	Brother Hans Block Victor Colo	"	"	"	"	"
76086	7	" Agnes	30		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£8	No	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	8	" Richard	4		M	S	Son	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
" " "	9	" Margaret	2		F	"	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
" 77084	10	Wyatt John George	33		M	M	Bricklayer	Yes	Yes	"	New Mills	"	Jewett City Ct	No	"	£15	No	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
" 79947	11	Collins William	21		"	S	Stone Cutter	"	"	Irish	Newry	"	Long Island	Yes	"	£37	No	Brother Hand Collins 103 Vernon Ave L Island	"	"	"	"	"
" 80829	12	Barr Alexander	37		"	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Bantry Co Cork	"	Syracuse (N.Y.)	"	"	Over			"	"	"	"	"
" " "	13	" Elizabeth	33		F	"	H. Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		U.S.	Citizens	"	"	"	"	"
" 81369	14	Shannon David	19		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Ballybay	"	New York	"	"	£35	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
" 81490	15	Schulze Herbert	18		"	S	Farm Man	"	"	English	London	"	"	"	"	£5	"	Aunt Ed Bailey Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
" 81715	16	Mazzenca Angelo Maria	23		"	M	Labourer	"	"	Italian	Sheffield	"	Pittsburg	"	"	£9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 85688	17	Kinlan Bernard	22		"	S	Porter	"	"	Irish	Glasgow	"	Stamford Ct	No	"	£40	"	Friend Bernard Maguire 36 William	"	"	"	"	"
" 88018	18	Neary Patrick	29		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Bradford	"	Cleveland	"	"	Hope	"	Brother Pat Denny 108 Erie St Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
" 89207	19	Stolonaikes Vincent	29		"	M	"	No	No	Russian	Southbank	"	Pittsburg	"	Self	£81	"	Brother John Blaskis 1931 Carson St	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	20	" Marie	26		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 89360	21	Buckle Geo Arthur	28		M	M	Wool Guard	Yes	Yes	English	Bradford	"	Springfield Mass	No	Self	£Clove	No	Mother in Law Mrs Melrose 54 Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	22	" Maud Mary	29		F	"	H. Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	23	" Cyril Cedric	6		M	S	None	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	24	" Millicent Maud	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	25	" Ernest Ambrose		11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 89608	26	Foy James	37		"	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	N.S.Sc	Edinburgh	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	£8	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " "	27	" Danielina	41		"	W	"	"	"	Scotch	"	"	"	"	Self	£30	1900 N York	Going Home	No	No	No	Good	No
" 90030	28	Fletcher Albert Edward	19		"	S	Brick-Layer	"	"	English	Barrow-in-Furness	"	McKeesport	"	"	£30	No	Brother Fletcher 2011 Sylvan Ave McKeesport	"	"	"	"	"
" 90447	29	Hyams Pincus	43		"	M	Tailor	"	"	Russian	27 yrs England London	"	New York	"	"	Clove		Friend Manuel Gottfried 232 E 12 St	"	"	"	"	"
" 91062	30	Hinces Patrick	42		"	"	Railway Employee	"	"	Irish	Birmingham	"	Connecticut	No	"	Over	No 1902 2 Hours St (Connecticut)	Returning to Wife	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Hemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Eighteenth day of March 1902 J. H. Cameron Master.

W. J. Sulis Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. H. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Three years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Eighteenth day of March 1902 William F. H. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

W. J. Sulis Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

150 List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 19th *March* 190 2 Arriving at Port of , 190

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1233	1	Jones Morris John	26		M	S	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Edgware Middlesex	RMSL	New-York	Yes	Self	$85	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
120	2	Davidson Abraham	43		"	M	Carpenter	"	"	Russian Jewish	60 Commercial Road London	"	Omaha Neb.	"	"	More	"	Cousin Sam Goloff 18 Christian St. (N-York)	"	"	"	"	"
4789	3	Sheehan James	24		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Patrickstl	"	New-York	"	"	More	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9813	4	Kirk John	28	2	"	M	Tin Smith	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	Malmesbury	"	Cleveland O.	No									
"	5	" Johns Mrs	25	8	F	"	Wife	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"	Returning home								
12015	6	Williams Richard	51		M	M	Joiner	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	Liverpool	"	Chicago	No									
"	7	" Mary Jane	54		F	"	Wife	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"									
"	8	" Ada Mary	26		"	S	None	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"									
"	9	" Nellie	21		"	"	"	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"									
"	10	" Richard	17		M	"	"	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"									
"	11	" Annie	15		F	"	"	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	"	"	"	"									
12039	12	Robertson Stuart	17	6	M	"	None	"	"	Scotch	Torquay	"	New-Baltimore	Yes	Mother	None	No	Mother Mrs Robertson 1827 Park Ave New-Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
12526	13	Williams John	22	9	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Welsh	Porthcelt	"	Granville	"	Hugh Jones	More	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
=	14	Roberts William J	26	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	More	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12554	15	Leigh James	58		"	Wd	Labourer	"	"	English	Liverpool	"	Spokane Wash.	"	Self	None	No	Returning home	2 days at	166	"	"	Feeble
12558	16	Jones Robert	40		"	M	Stevedore	"	"	Welsh	"	"	New-York	"	"	$40	No	Wife Cares a home 3186 15th St. New-York	"	"	"	"	"
12559	17	Morris Maurice	37	11	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Llwydarth	"	Utica	No	"	$60	Yes about 1898 New-York	No	Prevent near Utica	"	"	"	"
-	18	Roberts Rowland	19	6	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Cwm Cydd	"	"	"	"	$30	No						
12562	19	Armstrong Walter Henry	17	8	"	"	Mill Hand	"	"	English	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	"	No	Yes 1898 New-York	Mother Mrs Jane Armstrong 1515 55th St. New-York	"	"	"	"	"
12556	20	Griffith Lewis	22		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Welsh	Llangyfe	"	Utica (N.Y.)	No	"	More	Yes 1900 Utica	Brother G Lewis Utica (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"
12560	21	Olsen Martha	32		F	"	Laundress	"	"	Swede	Hull	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	$60	No	Mrs Solomon 2227 55th St. Philad	"	"	"	"	"
-	22	" Selma niece	11		"	"	Nurse	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12561	23	Eriksson Alfa	35		"	"	Laundress	"	"	/	"	"	Scranton Pa	No	"	$50	"	Nephew to 1928 Jackson	"	"	"	"	"
-	24	Watson Olivia	16		"	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20561	25	Cassidy Alexander	26		M	S	Motor Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Cullybackey	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$60	Yes 1901 Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
61591	26	Sutton Emanuel	21	7	"	"	Baker 2-19	"	"	English	Grantham	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$60	No	Brother John Sutton 35-39 Wallace St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
63033	27	Martin David	33		"	M	Gardener	"	"	"	Stockport	"	New-York	"	"	$30	"	Yes Brother 35 W. 11 St	"	"	"	"	"
64373	28	Morrison Robert	48		"	S	Brick-Layer	"	"	Welsh	Glasgow	"	Chicago Ill.	No									
64833	29	Shea Edward	24		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Chester	"	New-York	Yes	Self	$60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
66413	30	Cassidy Hugh	49		"	M	"	"	"	IMMIGRANT DISCHARGED ON PIER	St Helens	"	"	"	"									

138

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 190 2 — J. G. Cameron Master.

W. J. Sulst Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. H. O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seventeen Thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belle Vue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 138 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Nineteenth day of March 190 2 — William F. H. O'Loughlen Surgeon sailing therewith

W. J. Sulst Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera 2, K 2033

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	other Defect	Check items to be re-photo.	Retakes Required: Remarks
Vol. 426	✓							Doc 142-149
								cut off
								Hand

Inspected by: T. Bowden Date: 6/24/44

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: JUL 20 1944

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that those retakes were made.

_____ JUL 20 1944 _____
Date Camera Operator George Schneider

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUL 20 1944 _____
Date Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

List No. 2

...l having such pa...engers

	21	22
...ster act or im...ial or ...mit...ce	Condition of Heal...	Deformed or Crippled.
	Mental and Physical.	Returned Insane.

...solemnly, sincerely, and ...ly swear that I have ... the College of Ph... ... in numb... ... that the foregoing ... of such pa...engers.

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

151

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 1st March 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 27th 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Steerage No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Augustus William	17	10	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Irish	Portadown	Queenstown	Ansonia Ct.		Self	$30	No						
2		Kenney Dominick	21				Labourer			Irish	Glenfarne	Queenstown	Providence RI		Thos Keany	$30	No						
3		Toole Patrick	22				Steel Worker			English	Liverpool		New York		Joannedy								
4		Dunbar David	22				Farmer			Irish	Caddy		Cambridge Ont		A Bell	$10	No						
5		Heywood M & Mrs	40		F	M	Wife			English	Manchester		Summit NJ		Husband								
6		Barr Henry	18		M	S	Farmer				Kilmore		Kansas City Mo		Brother	$100							
7		Maguire Peter	18				Railway Porter			Irish	Glasgow		Stamford Ct		Brother	$100							
8		Scales George	32				Farm Servant			English	Telford		Lansville Ohio		Jas Allen	$30	Lansville						
9		Mullins Edward	7				Child			Irish	Keady		Rochester		Father		No						
10		Smallthorpe William	27				Labourer			English	Melbourne		Rochester NY		R Harper	$100							
11		Mc Dermott Charles	25				Barman			Irish	Liverpool		New York		Brother	$24							
12		Mc Loughlin George	20				Brass Layer				Belfast		Harrison NJ		Father	Free	Yes						
13		Siven Lizzie	17		F	S	Domestic				Ballymena		Brooklyn		Mr Montgomery	$50	No						
14		Cohen Schiffre	45			Widow	None			Roumanian	Manchester	Liverpool	New York		Brother	$1							
		Clara	21			S	Tailoress																
		William	24		M		Waiter																
15		Phillips James	15				None			Irish	Dundalk	Liverpool	Chicago		Aunt								
16		Berger John	24				Labourer				Cheska		New York		Sister								
17		Hamriet Lemuel	20	10			Hotel Waiter				Legoniel		Revere Mass		Friend								
18		Pritchard Richard	32	8	M	M	Gardener				Keighley		Pittsburg		(H								
19		Valanowsky Wolfe	20			S	Tailor			Russian	Slonim	Liverpool	Boston		Self		No						
20		Stratton William	20				Painter			Irish	Monaghan	England	England										
21		Norris Andrew	22				Waiter				Liverpool		Pittsburg		H								
22		Hazelwood Samuel	25				Labourer			English	London	England	Worcester Mass		Self	$100	No						
23		Sanders William	32			M	Painter				Indiana		Boston		Self	$30	No						
24		Wrobleski Stefan	20			S	Cabinet Maker			Russian	Schulz	Liverpool	Detroit		Brother	$100	No						
25		Watt Henry	26		2		Servant				Tyrone	England	Chicago										
26		Ferry Michael	25		M	M	Cook			Irish	Glencar		Phil										
27		Augustus Earl	21				Tailor			English	Sheffield	England	New York										

I, [illegible], Master, or First or Second Officer of the [illegible] from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the Manifest of all Passengers taken on board the said [illegible] at the Port of Liverpool to be correctly made up from the Original Lists of such Passengers, and that I believe that no one of such Passengers has been omitted from the said Manifest, and that the Original List of each Steerage Passenger has been preserved and is now produced to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Arrival of the said [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible] O'Loughlin Surgeon of the U.S.M.S. [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carefully inspected the Steerage Passengers on board the said [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate to be correctly made up from the Original Lists of such Passengers, and that I believe that no one of such Passengers has been omitted from the said Certificate, and that the Original List of each Steerage Passenger has been preserved and is now produced to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of Arrival of the said [illegible]

Form 1218.
(Ed. 1-9-1903—5,000.)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 7

S. S. Oceanic arrived Mar. 27, 1907, 9: a M., from Liverpool, Eng. 252

37

	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	1	Hommen Ole T	34	26	1	L.P.C. no friends	Wx.						3/27	127	$	12								1	—
✓	2	Pedredas Eudres	29	27	1	S.I. L.P.C. citizen	Di.	3/28	11	#			3/31	119	#	3.25								4	5	4
✓	3	Ward Michael	1	28	1	Certificate. Claims to be a	D.						3/27	137	#	3.25								1		
✓	4	McCabe Terence Son.	B 10	11	2	L.P.C. Senility	Rd.						3/27	71	#	1—								2		
✓	5	Karlson Frans	16	20	1	C. L. B.	Wx.						"	94	$	11.30								—	—	—
✓	6	Johanson Per A	16	24	1	"	Wx.						"	101	"	"								—	—	—
✓	7	Nilsson Gjertrude	25 Sch.	7	2	L.P.C. Ill. ch.	Wx.						3/28	34	"	9.55								2	2	2
✓	8	Cohen Schifre	75 ch.	4 1	6	" no $.	D.						"	2	#	9.40								6	6	6
✓	9	Larsen Laura & daug.	23	12	2	" Widow	Wx.						"	31	$	9.50								2	2	2
✓	10	Johanson Henrick	B 34	1		" Certificate	Wx.	3/28	43	$	4/1	21	$	4/3	2	#	1—							7	8	7
✓	11	Gabrielsen Hans, wf. daug. & gr. son				daughter has silly. ch.							3/28	38	$	10.05								4	4	4
✓	12	Higgins Anthony	H 23	1		S.I. Certificate	Wx.						"	5	#	9.45								1	1	1

217

Form 1817.
(Ed. 5-5-1901—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, arrived March 27, 1902, at 920 A.M.

'53

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. NUMBER.	NUMBER OF ALIENS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR.	DISCHARGED— DATE.	DISCHARGED— TIME.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	MEALS. DINNER.	MEALS. SUPPER.
91	Eiriksson Old. & wife	25	7/8	2	To rec money.	to R.R. to go to brother-in-law, Hans Kingdahl, Milan, No. Dak.	Bgm	3/27	1 30		10	
92	Lark Ernest O.	12	23	1	" bro. 24.	" Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	"	"	4 30		2	
93	Bronman Carl	9	2	1	" " "	" bro. Ingeborg Hendrickson, 922 Atlantic Ave, Bk	"	"	1 05		1	1
94	Pedersen Pedrine	33	17	1	" bro. & c. 24.	" " Christian Christensen, 201-32nd St. Bk.	A.B.M.	"	1 35		1	
95	Andersen Karen	"	13	1	" cousin 24.	" Pastor Petersen, 8 State St.	"	"	3 25		1	
96	Josefson Martine	21	17	1	" aunt "	" Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	Bgm	"	4 00		1	1
97	Berge Johann	34	16	1	" Int. Minn. dest. Monson	" I.C.R.R. to go to, himself = St. Paul Minn. T. & Hilton	A.B.M.	3/27	3.35		1	
98	Johannessen Lars	34	17	1	" " " " "	" " " " " " " $15 & T.	"	"	"		1	
99	Monsen Marie	33	11	1	" came with both the appl.	to father, Niels Monson, 206 Bloomfield St. Hoboken, N.J.	A.B.M.	3/27	1 45		1	
100	Persson Nils	20	2	1	minor	" go to bro. Hans. 230 Bradley St. St Paul, Minn.	J.R.	"	10 40			
101	Phillips James	1	17	1	" to be tagged	" " aunt Bridget McOwen, 3728 Calumet St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	10 25			
102	Haidal Hans Nielsen	32	4	1	Center, no money, see agent	" " bro. Martin Knudsen, Lake Park, Minn.	"	"	10 10			
103	Flanagan Norah	9	3	1	" to be tagged	" " cous. Ellen O'Neil, 1011 Greenmount Ave. Baltimore, Md.	"	"	10 20			
104	Kristensen Elin	8	2	1	" "	" " bro in law, Jorgen Jensen, 625 So. 18th St. Lincoln, Neb.	"	"	12 23			
105	Walsh Mary	A	12	1	" Guardian of J.L.	" Martin Buckley, 444 E. 58th St.	Lpe	"	11 00			
106	Mary Johnson	23	18	1	(Pgt) with intend husb.	sent to be married, c/o Rev. Peterson, 24 Greenwich St.	R.O.	"				
107	Fredholm Signe	12	24	1	minor	to go to sist. Hulda Fredholm, 238 Elm St. Chicago, Ill.	J.R.	"	1 00			
108	Jorgensen Joh. & sister	33	28/29	2	no add to Phila or Trenton	" Swedish Home, 5 Water St. to go to bro. Peter Jorgensen, Phila, Pa.	"	"	1 12			
109	Hansen Johannes & Bro	27	10/11	2	" Johannes Dgt. wife (to be married	" sent to be married c/o Pastor Petersen. 24 Greenwich St. & I.C.R.R. to go to Minneapolis Minn	R.S.	"	12			
110												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

Form 1817.
(Ed. 1-9-1907—1,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, arrived March 27, 1902, at 7.20 A.M.

154

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
61	Keenan. Kate	A	22	1	To exm. Bd.	to sist; Mrs. Mary Murphy. 1114 - 1st Ave, NY.					35	
62	La Belle. Jennie	A	5	1	" bro + sis "	" bro. Chas. 66/68 W. 46th St.	Horan	3/27	11.45		1	
63	Taff. Rose.	A	24	1	" aunt Bd.	" sister, Jos. Donnelly. 104 W. 31st St.	Bgn	"	11.00			
64	McLoughlin. George	L	12	1	" bro "	" Faith. John. 313 3d St Newark N.J.	A.B.M.	"	11.25		1	
65	Williamson. John	L	30	1	" det "	" Labor Bureau. & Mr. Dalton. (sist - not located)	Bgn.	3/28	9.45	1	1	1
66	Watt. Mary.	L	27	1	" mot T. det.	to RR. 6 pt to cons. Catherine Park. 1534 Cross Ave, Chicago, Ill.	"	3/31	10.45	4	4	4
67	Warwick. Jessie	L	19	1	" aunt - Bd.	" aunt; Fanny Warwick, 119 Cross St. Newark, N.J.	Bgn	3/27	1.00		1	
68	Keet. Mary.	J.	18	1	" sis - "	" sist; Mary. 313 West 104th St.	"	"	11.10			1
69	Dover. Johanna	A	17	1	" sis "	" cous, Reggie Grady. 613 Columbus Ave.	"	"	12.40		1	
70	Dunbar. David	J.	1/12	1	" bro "	" bro, Henry. 40 E. 25th St.	"	"	12.40		1	
71	Heywood. Mary.	L	5	1	" husb "	" brinlaw, Chas. Heywood. 112 Madison Ave, Plainfield, N.J.	A.B.M.	"	1.20		1	
72	Mulligan. Annie	B	5	1	" aunt "	" sister, John Higgins, 401 W. 60th St.	Bgn	"	12.40		1	
73	Barrie. Winnie	A	20	1	" Det Bd. Ind.	" Father Henry. 7 State St.	Horan	"	3.35		1	
74	O'Connor. Bridget	C	13	1	" exm. Bd. Bd.	" sister, Thos Regan, 87 Nelson St. Yonk.	Bgn	"	2.05		1	
75	McEvoy. Ellen.	C	12	1	" det Bd.	" brinlaw, John Killockey, 122 Lawrence St. Nfld.	Horan	"	12.00		1	
76	Korbick. Emelia	23	2	1	" bd "	" cous; Mrs. W. Johnson, 49 View St. New Haven, Conn.	"	"	11.45		1	
77	O'Brien. Bridget	C	7	1	" sis - "	" aunt; Mrs. Edw Lake. Rahway, N.J. 124 Lemming Ave.	Bgn	"	12.30		1	
78	Bennett. Mary + 3 ch.	H	10	1	" sist "	" sist; Catherine, 283 Hinks St. Yonk.	A.B.M.	"	11.20		1	
79	Burke. Geo. Arthur. Wife	3	21/25	5	" bro. & "	" Bigin to go to sister Mary Ann Pellin, 19 Ladd St. with Beverly, Mass.	Bgn	"	11.35		1	
80	Andersen. Signe.	24	2	1	" sis "	" Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	"	"	2.20		5	
81	Johansen. Alma	7	50	1	" husb "	" husb, Olben Johanson. 3929 - 3rd Ave. Yonk.	"	"	4.20		1	1
82	Jansen. Anna	7	9	1	" sist "	" Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	A.B.M.	"	11.35		1	
83	Svanessen. Aug.	13	16	1	" Lobby. for work	" " " to go to Nyst; Chas. 45 W. 92nd St;	Bgn	"	4.00		1	1
84	Gustavson. Judith	C	15	1	" bro Bd.	" bro, David, P.O. Box 339, Ro. Manchester, Conn.	"	"	4.20		1	1
85	McCue. Mary.	B	3	1	" aunt. Bd.	" aunt; Mrs. Bridget Coughlan. 1 Oxford Ave Jersey City.	A.B.M.	"	12.15		1	
86	O'Neil. Ann.	D	8	1	" aunt Bd	" " Mrs. Ann Sherkin, 223 Tillary St. Yonk.	Horan	"	12.00		1	
87	Lavait. Maggie	"	7	1	" aunt "	" " Kate Hart, 210 E. 37th St;	"	"	12.00		1	
88	Anstad. Sofie.	32	24	1	" wife "	" Pastor Peterson, 8 State St.	"	"	12.00		1	
89	Orpin. Ann.	B	22	1	" aunt & wife.	" aunt; Mary Sullivan, 441 E. 148th St;	A.B.M.	"	3.25			
90	Fransen. Lydia	10	27	1	" sist Bd.	" sist Ester Johansen, 1 E. 35th St;	Horan	"	12.00			
							Lee	"	1.00			

Form 1517.
(Rev. 5-6-1898—5,000.)

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, arrived March 27, 1902, at 9.20 A.M.

155

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED— By Inspector.	DISCHARGED— Date.	DISCHARGED— Time.	MEALS. Breakfast.	MEALS. Dinner.	MEALS. Supper.
31	Downey. Maggie & inf	H	15/16	2	To sist. H & C	to sist; Ella, 18 E. 92d St.	Byrn	3/27	11 15		2	
32	Gaven. Michael.	"	13	1	" " "	" cous. John Mackey. 110 King St. Bklyn	"	"	10 35			
33	Mackey. Ellen.	H	14	1	" " "	" bro. John. 110 King St. Bklyn	"	"	10 35			
34	Vandel. Anna	27	15	1	" wife T. B. C.	" R.R. Co. to intended husb, Direct Home, New Westminster, B.C.	"	"	3 10		1	
35	Gannaghen. William	F	9	1	" bro & wife H & C.	" brother-in-law. John Fargis, 292 8th Ave.	A.B.M.	"	11 45		1	
36	Fannies. Kate & son.	A	3/4	2	" aunt H & C	" aunt; Mrs. L.J. Cleaman, 142 E. 45th St.	Byrn	"	12 45		2	
37	O'Brien. Honora	F	25	1	" boy "	" cous. Sarah Mulcahey, 137 W. 60th St.	"	"	10 25			
38	Murphy. Rose. & infant	H	1/2	2	" Tick bro woman	" I.C.R. Co to niece, Bridget Foley, 45 Beaker Ave, New Rochell, N.J.	A.B.M.	"	1 40		2	
39	Anderson. Anna	12	6	1	" sist Pawtucket	" " " sist; Emma; 120 Bunny. Pawtucket, R.I.	Horan	"	3 45		1	
40	Tovey. James	C	1	1	" sist. H & C.	" sist; Ellen, 393 Baltic St. Bklyn	Byrn	"	10 20			
41	Mc Quliffe. Maggie	A	16	1	" sist H & C	" " Mary, 2278 - 8th Ave.	"	"	10 30			
42	Walsh. Anastasia.	F	10	1	" Uncle Boys Home.	" father Henry. 7 State St.	"	"	11 15		1	
43	Brady. Rose. Annie & 6 Mo	C	5/14	7	" husb. H & C	" husb, Owen, 446 Henderson St. J.C.	"	"	10 35			
44	O'Neil. Elizabeth.	30	7	1	" bro "	" 3d cous. John Gibson, 168 W. 51st St. N.Y.	R.O.	"	11 45		1	
45	Karlsen. Swen.	16	7	1	" boy "	to Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	Byrn	3/27	4 20		1	1
46	Curran. Ellen.	H	12	1	" aunt "	" bro, Pat; 225 E. 105th St.	A.B.M.	"	11 45		1	
47	Connor. Henry. Wife & 4 ch	C	16/24	6	" bro "	" " Richard, 189 North 9th St. Newark, N.J.	Byrn	"	10 20			
48	Gavaghan. Winnie	A	30	1	" sist "	" sist; Bessie, 230 E. 124th St.	"	"	10 45			
49	Trendeville. John	A	16	1	" " "	" Peter Groden. Cyo. South Nfld.	Horan	3/28	12.15	1	2	1
50	Burke. Sarah	F	7	1	" " "	to Father Henry. 7 State St.	Horan	3/27	4 30		1	1
51	Duffy. Mary.	C	24	1	" " "	" cous. Mary Duffy. 1463 Pacific St. Bk.	Byrn	"	3 [illegible]		1	
52	Gallagher. Ann	C	25	1	" wife "	" wife, John Gallagher. 230 E. 124th St.	A.B.M.	"	10 20			
53	Gavahan. Bridget	C	29	1	" sist "	" aunt; Catherine Mulligan, 177 Hicks St. Bk.	Byrn	"	10 30			
54	Maher. Bridget	C	3	1	" boy "	" cous, Ellen Eagan, 393 Baltic St. Bk.	"	"	10 40			
55	Healy. Norah	F	21	1	" boy "	" " Mary Barnes, 10 Canewood St.	"	"	10 35			
56	Condon. Hannah Katie.	B	29	1	" sist "	" sist; Sarah Mulcahey, 137 W. 60th St.	"	"	11 00			
57	O'Callahan. Maggie	A	17	1	" " "	" " Mrs. Peter Byrne. 204 E. 37th St.	"	"	12 30		1	
58	Clancy. Mary.	B	7	1	" Int. Mi. Cond.	" Father Henry. 7 State St.	Horan	"	4 30		1	1
59	Murray. Kate.	2	24	1	" sist & Bro. H & C	" sist; Mrs. Liggie Clemens, 2277 W. 14th St.	A.B.M.	"	11 35		1	
60	Woods. Helen.	A	15	1	" " H & C	" " Kate, 7 W. 92nd St.	Byrn	"	12 40		1	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Oceanic V. from Liverpool, arrived March 27, 1902 [illegible] M.

No.	NAME.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. Number.	Number of Aliens.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	DISPOSITION.	DISCHARGED. By Inspector.	DISCHARGED. Date.	DISCHARGED. Time.	M. Detained.	M. Discharged.
1	Spencer Robertson	2	12	1	To reach Belle Mead NJ	To R. R. Mesh...Agnes Bot 25 New Baltimore	Bgm.	3/28.	1.35	1	1
2	Cassidy Alexander	2	25	1	" " T. Phila. Pa.	to R.R. to goto Brooklaw Ed. Kindlen, 2183 Dover N. Phila	Bgm.	3/27	11 22		
3	Cummings Henry	2	19	1	" reach. "	" with, Jessie, 184 E. 86 St N.	"	"	11 35		
4	McNamara Dennis	R.	18	1	" Sist. "	" sist, Mrs. Geo. Leick, 209-8 Ave.	"	"	11 35		
5	Hoolert Jane	34	2	1	" frnds. do.	" fath. Carl, 225-22 St N. L. I. City.	"	"	2 42		
6	Tomasson Bertinini	34	3	1	" aunt. 34. do.	" cous, Ellis Olsen, 223 Pacific St. Yonkers	"	"	12 42		
7	Doretta Vinkas	21	23	1	" cousin do.	" " Morris Schiff, 232 Rivington St.	"	"	2 42		
8	Karpel Regina	21	22	1	" frnds "	" bro. Peserls. 184 Ludlow St.	Bgm.	3/28.	9.45	1	1
9	Johansen Gotfrieda	9	4	1	" to be recd for Mrs Kirkpat.	Det to G.C.H. to Gath. John Hendrickson, Bot 265, McKeesport Pa.	Horan	3/29	" 42		1
10	Gallagher Martin	E	2	1	" bro. Orange N.J.	" bro. Patrick, 79 South St. Orange, N.J.	Bgm.	"	10 42		
11	Platt Eva	18	4	1	" cousin do.	" S.C.H. to goto cus, Augusta Kellgren, 148 Grove St. Bayonne, N.J.	A.M.	"	1 42		1
12	Powers Dennis	E	19	1	" bro do.	" Bro. James, 297-10th Ave.	Bgm.	"	10 35		
13	Connellan James	A	29	1	" bro White Plains N.Y.	" " Michael, 42 Brookfield St. White Plains, N.Y.	"	"	11 35		
14	Mullaly Kate	B.	2	1	" 2. bro do.	" cous. Nelia Kennick, 104 W. 86th St.	Horan	"	11 42		
15	Gilgen Mary	E	18	1	" aunt "	" aunt, Mrs Jennie Corcoran, 133 Columbia St. Yonkers	Bgm.	"	10 42		
16	McNamara Ellen	Q	2	1	" sist "	" cous, Maggie Coghan, 832-9 Ave.	"	"	9 42		
17	O'Brien Annie	B.	41	1	" sist "	" sist, Mary, 244 Franklin St.	"	"	10 35		
18	Malloy Mary Ann	B	29	1	" cousin "	" cous, Kate Malloy, 19 E. 33rd St.	Horan	"	11 42		
19	James Albert	B	2	1	" uncle "	" Leon Bullen, 4 W. Dalton (unable to be found)	Bgm.	3/31	10.45	4	4
20	O'Brien Mary	9	4	1	" bro "	" cous. Kate Coyne, 20 Floyd St. Yonkers	Bgm.	3/27	4 22		1
21	Olsen Martinius	25	11	1	" Hfs man Minn.	" S.C.H. to goto bro, Ole Hanson, Cartwright, Wis.	A.M.	"	2 22		1
22	Larson Martin	7	15	1	" w. c. N.Y.	" Swedish Home, 24 Greenwich St.	Bgm.	"	4 22		1
23	Sullivan Dennis	Q	27	1	" sist N.Y.	" sist, Nellie, Syosset, L.I.	"	"	10 35		
24	Shannon David	B	14	1	" uncle "	" uncle, Wm Shannon, 237 W. 38th St.	"	"	10 20		
25	Lane Bridget	B	27	1	" cousin "	" niece Nora Walsh, 120 State St. Yonkers	Horan	"	11 22		1
26	Dooley Frances	9	7	1	" sist "	" sist, Mary J. O'Brien, 239 W. 32nd St.	A.M.	"	1 22		1
27	Ringelen Esten O.	25	12	1	" Hfs man Minn.	" S.C.H. to goto bro, Ransom, PO. Lot 61	"	"	11 35		1
28	Teigen Ole O.	25	16	1	" " " Iowa	" " " sist, Mrs. Carrie Jungeman	"	"	1 35		1
29	Morahan Lizzie	B	13	1	" bro. Pa	" cous, Connick Kennan, 477	Horan	"	11 35		1
30	Jacques John J.	25	13	1	" Hfs man Minn	" S.C.H. to goto bro, Ole Rasmussen	A.M.	"	1 35		1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

426

Mar. 26-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 21 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 21 1944 .....
Date

.....
Camera Operator